

Warning

“Queensland Statute Reprints”

QUT Digital Collections

This copy is not an authorised reprint within the meaning of the *Reprints Act 1992 (Qld)*.

This digitized copy of a Queensland legislation pamphlet reprint is made available for non-commercial educational and research purposes only. It may not be reproduced for commercial gain.

©State of Queensland



QUEENSLAND

**THE
CRIMINAL CODE ACT, 1899**

63 Vic. No. 9

[Reprinted as at 1 July, 1984]

As amended by

Criminal Code Correction of Errors Act of 1900, 64 Vic. No. 7

Statute Law Revision Act of 1908, 8 Edw. 7 No. 18

Criminal Code Amendment Act of 1913, 4 Geo. 5 No. 23

Criminal Code Amendment Act of 1913, (No. 2), 4 Geo. 5 No. 25

Criminal Code Amendment Act of 1914, 5 Geo. 5 No. 22

Criminal Code Amendment Act of 1922, 13 Geo. 5 No. 2

Criminal Code Amendment Act of 1922 (No. 2), 13 Geo. 5 No. 26

**State Children Acts Amendment Act of 1928, 19 Geo. 5 No. 19,
Section 3**

Art Union Regulation Act of 1930, 21 Geo. 5 No. 11, Section 3

**Criminal Code (Prohibition of Secret Commissions) and Further
Amendment Act of 1931, 22 Geo. 5 No. 40**

**Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Act of 1932, 23 Geo. 5 No. 36,
Section 85**

**Dairy Produce Acts and Other Acts Amendment Act of 1934, 25 Geo. 5
No. 11, Section 11**

Criminal Code Act Amendment Act of 1939, 3 Geo. 6 No. 28

Criminal Code Amendment Act of 1943, 7 Geo. 6 No. 14

Criminal Law Amendment Act of 1945, 9 Geo. 6 No. 11

Criminal Code Amendment Act of 1946, 10 Geo. 6 No. 22

Criminal Law Amendment Act of 1946, 11 Geo. 6 No. 6

Criminal Law Amendment Act of 1948, 12 Geo. 6 No. 48

Traffic Act of 1949, 13 Geo. 6 No. 26, Section 24

**Elections Acts and the Criminal Code Amendment Act of 1952, 1 Eliz. 2
No. 4 Part III**

**Criminal Code and Justices Acts Amendment Act of 1956, 5 Eliz. 2
No. 5**

Criminal Code Amendment Act of 1957, 6 Eliz. 2 No. 1

**Criminal Code and Other Acts Amendment Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2
No. 11**

Criminal Code Amendment Act of 1964, No. 14

Criminal Code Amendment Act 1968, No. 44

Criminal Code and the Offenders Probation and Parole Act Amendment Act 1971, No. 41

Elections Act and The Criminal Code Amendment Act 1973, No. 8

Commenced 1 July 1973 (Proc. pubd. Gaz. 19 May 1973, p. 476).

Criminal Code Amendment Act 1973, No. 53

Criminal Code and the Justices Act and Another Act (Stock Offences) Amendment Act 1973, No. 88

Commenced 1 April 1974 (Proc. pubd. Gaz. 16 February 1974, p. 687).

Public Defence Act 1974, No. 3

Commenced 1 July 1974 (Proc. pubd. Gaz. 15 June 1974, p. 997).

Age of Majority Act 1974, No. 57

Commenced 1 March 1975 (Proc. pubd. Gaz. 16 November 1974, p. 1083).

Limitation of Actions Act 1974, No. 75

Criminal Code and the Justices Act Amendment Act 1975, No. 27

Criminal Code Amendment Act 1976, No. 25

Jury Act and other Acts Amendment Act 1976, No. 39, Part IV

Part IV commenced 30 August 1976 (Proc. pubd. Gaz. 24 July 1976, p. 1718).

Justices Act and The Criminal Code Amendment Act 1977, No. 13, Part III

Part III commenced 1 July 1977 (Proc. pubd. Gaz. 18 June 1977, p. 1050).

Evidence Act 1977, No. 47

Justices Act and The Criminal Code Amendment Act 1978, No. 10, Part III

Status of Children Act 1978, No. 30

Criminal Law Amendment Act 1979, No. 2, Part II

Part II commenced 7 April 1979 (Proc. pubd. Gaz. 7 April 1979, p. 1359).

Bail Act 1980, No. 35, s. 4 (1) First Sch.

s. 4 (1) First Sch. commenced 1 July 1980 (Proc. pubd. Gaz. 28 June 1980, p. 1634).

Criminal Law Amendment Act 1982, No. 34

Criminal Law Amendment Act 1982 (No. 2), No. 59

Criminal Code Amendment Act 1984, No. 28

ss. 1, 2 commenced on date of Assent.

Act (except ss. 1, 2) commenced 1 July 1984 (Proc. pubd. Gaz. 30 June 1984, p. 1475).

Criminal Code and Bail Act Amendment Act 1984, No. 32

An Act to Establish a Code of Criminal Law

[Assented to 28 November, 1899]

Preamble

WHEREAS it is desirable to Declare, Consolidate, and Amend the Criminal Law:

Be it enacted and declared by the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly of Queensland in Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:—

1. Short title. This Act may be cited as "*The Criminal Code Act, 1899*".

2. Establishment of Code. [Schedule I.] On and from the first day of January, one thousand nine hundred and one, the provisions contained in the Code of Criminal Law set forth in the First Schedule to this Act, and hereinafter called "the Code," shall be the law of Queensland with respect to the several matters therein dealt with.

The said Code may be cited as "*The Criminal Code*".

3. On and from the coming into operation of the Code—

- (1) **Repeal. Schedule II.** The several Statutes of the Realm mentioned in the Second Schedule to this Act shall be repealed so far as they are in force in Queensland to the extent in the said Schedule indicated;
- (2) **Schedule III.** The several Statutes of New South Wales and Queensland mentioned in the Third Schedule to this Act shall be repealed to the extent in the said Schedule indicated;
- (3) **Schedule IV.** The several Statutes of New South Wales and Queensland mentioned in the Fourth Schedule to this Act shall be amended in the manner in the said Schedule indicated, and shall be read and construed as being so amended accordingly.

Saving. Provided as follows:—

- (1) The repeal of any Statute or part of a Statute set forth in the said Schedules shall not affect the construction of any other Statute, or of any other part of the same Statute, whether as regards the past or the future;
- (2) When any enactment not mentioned in the said Schedules has been repealed, confirmed, revived, or perpetuated, by any enactment hereby repealed, such repeal, confirmation, revivor, or perpetuation, shall not be affected by the repeal effected by this Act:

- (3) This Act shall not affect the validity, invalidity, effect, or consequences, of anything already done or suffered, or any existing status or capacity, or any right, title, obligation, or liability, civil or criminal, already acquired, accrued, or incurred, or any remedy or proceeding in respect thereof, or any release or discharge of or from any debt, penalty, obligation, liability, claim, or demand, or any indemnity, or the proof of any past act or thing; and any action, prosecution, or other proceeding, begun before the coming into operation of the Code, may, subject to the provisions of the Code, be continued as if this Act had not been passed; and any action, prosecution, or other proceeding, in respect of anything done or omitted to be done before the coming into operation of the Code, may, subject to the provisions of the Code, be brought, taken, and prosecuted, in the same manner as if this Act had not been passed:
- (4) This Act shall not, except as expressly therein declared, affect any principle or rule of law or equity, or established jurisdiction, or form or course of pleading, practice, or procedure, notwithstanding that the same respectively may have been in any manner affirmed, recognised or derived, by, in, or from, any enactment hereby repealed:
- (5) This Act shall not revive or restore any jurisdiction, duty, liability, right, title, privilege, restriction, exemption, usage, practice, procedure, form of punishment, or other matter or thing, not now existing or in force.

4. Construction of Statutes, Statutory Rules, and other instruments.

From and after the coming into operation of the Code, the following rules shall, unless the context otherwise indicates, apply with respect to the construction of Statutes, Statutory Rules, By-laws, and other instruments, that is to say,—

- (1) When in any Statute, Statutory Rule, By-law, or other instrument, public or private, the term “felony” is used, or reference is made to an offence by the name of felony, it shall be taken that reference is intended to an offence which is a crime under the provisions of the Code:
- (2) When in any Statute, Statutory Rule, By-law, or other instrument, public or private, the term “murder” is used, it shall be taken that reference is intended to the crimes of wilful murder and murder and each of them:
- (3) When in any Statute, Statutory Rule, By-law, or other instrument, public or private, the term “larceny” is used, it shall be taken that reference is intended to the crime of stealing:
- (4) When in any Statute, Statutory Rule, By-law, or other instrument, public or private, reference is made to any offence by any specific name, it shall be intended that reference is intended to the offence which, under the provisions of the Code, is constituted by the act or omission that would heretofore have constituted the offence referred to:

- (5) When in any Statute, Statutory Rule, By-law, or other instrument, public or private, reference is made to any of the statutory provisions hereby repealed, it shall be taken that reference is intended to the corresponding provisions or substituted provisions of the Code.

5. Provisions of Code exclusive with certain exceptions. From and after the coming into operation of the Code, no person shall be liable to be tried or punished in Queensland as for an indictable offence except under the express provisions of the Code or some other Statute Law of Queensland, or under the express provisions of some Statute of the United Kingdom which is expressly applied to Queensland, or which is in force in all parts of Her Majesty's Dominions not expressly excepted from its operation, or which authorises the trial and punishment in Queensland of offenders who have at places not in Queensland committed offences against the laws of the United Kingdom.

6. Civil remedies. When by the Code any act is declared to be lawful, no action can be brought in respect thereof.

Saving. Except as aforesaid, the provisions of this Act shall not affect any right of action which any person would have had against another if this Act had not been passed; nor shall the omission from the Code of any penal provision in respect of any act or omission which before the time of the coming into operation of the Code constituted an actionable wrong affect any right of action in respect thereof.

7. Offender may be prosecuted under Code or other Statute. When an offender is punishable under the provisions of the Code, and also under the provisions of some other Statute, he may be prosecuted and convicted under the provisions either of the Code or of such other Statute; so that he is not twice punished for the same offence.

8. Contempt of Court. Nothing in this Act or in the Code shall affect the authority of Courts of Record to punish a person summarily for the offence commonly known as "Contempt of Court"; but so that a person cannot be so punished and also punished under the provisions of the Code for the same act or omission.

9. (Repealed).

Repealed by Act of 1908, 8 Edw. 7 No. 18, s. 2.

10. General Rules. At any time after the passing of this Act the Judges of the Supreme Court may make General Rules, to take effect on the coming into operation of the Code, with respect to the several matters specified in the Code as matters with respect to which they may make General Rules.

CRIMINAL CODE

THE FIRST SCHEDULE

Section 2

THE CRIMINAL CODE OF QUEENSLAND

PART I—INTRODUCTORY

This Index includes, for convenience, references to all provisions inserted in the Code by way of amendment, whether or not the Index was also amended by the amending Act.

INTERPRETATION: APPLICATION: GENERAL PRINCIPLES

CHAPTER I—INTERPRETATION

Section

1. Construction of terms
2. Definition of offence
3. Division of offences
4. Attempts to commit offences
5. Arrest without warrant
6. Carnal knowledge

CHAPTER II—PARTIES TO OFFENCES

7. Principal offenders
8. Offences committed in prosecution of common purpose
9. Mode of execution immaterial
10. Accessories after the fact

CHAPTER III—APPLICATION OF CRIMINAL LAW

11. Effect of changes in law
12. Application of Code as to offences wholly or partially committed in Queensland
13. Offences procured or counselled by persons out of Queensland
14. Offences procured in Queensland to be committed out of Queensland
- 14A. Offences committed on the High Seas
15. Defence Force
16. Person not to be twice punished for same offence
17. Former conviction or acquittal

CHAPTER IV—PUNISHMENTS

18. Kinds of punishment
19. Construction of provisions of Code as to punishments
20. Calculation of term of sentence: Cumulative sentences: Escaped prisoners
21. Prerogative

CHAPTER V—CRIMINAL RESPONSIBILITY

22. Ignorance of law: Bona fide claim of right
23. Intention: Motive
24. Mistake of fact
25. Extraordinary emergencies
26. Presumption of sanity
27. Insanity
28. Intoxication
29. Immature age
30. Judicial officers
31. Justification and excuse:
32. Compulsion of husband Compulsion
33. No conspiracy between husband and wife alone
34. Offences by partners and members of companies with respect to partnership or corporate property
35. Liability of husband and wife for offences committed by either with respect to the other's property
36. Application of rules

PART II—OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER

CHAPTER VI—TREASON AND OTHER OFFENCES AGAINST THE
SOVEREIGN'S PERSON AND AUTHORITY

Section

- 37. Treason
- 38. Concealment of treason
- 39. Treasonable crimes
- 40. Time for proceeding in cases of treason or concealment of treason:
Two witnesses necessary
- 41. Inciting to mutiny
- 42. Assisting escape of prisoners of war
- 43. Overt act

CHAPTER VII—SEDITION

- 44. Definition of seditious intention
- 45. Innocent intentions
- 46. Definition of seditious enterprises, etc.
- 47. Unlawful oaths to commit certain crimes
- 48. Other unlawful oaths to commit offences
- 49. Compulsion, how far a defence
- 50. Effect of prosecution
- 51. Unlawful drilling
- 52. Sedition
- 53. Defamation of foreign princes

CHAPTER VIII—OFFENCES AGAINST THE EXECUTIVE AND
LEGISLATIVE POWER

- 54. Interference with Governor or Ministers
- 54A. Demands with menaces upon agencies of government
- 55. Interference with the Legislature
- 56. Disturbing the Legislature
- 56A. Disturbance in House when Parliament not sitting
- 56B. Going armed to Parliament House
- 57. False evidence before Parliament
- 58. Witnesses refusing to attend or give evidence before Parliament or
parliamentary committee
- 59. Member of Parliament receiving bribes
- 60. Bribery of Member of Parliament

CHAPTER IX—UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES: BREACHES OF THE PEACE

- 61. Definitions
- 62. Punishment of unlawful assembly
- 63. Punishment of riot
- 64. Rioters remaining after Proclamation ordering them to disperse
- 65. Rioters demolishing buildings, etc.
- 66. Rioters injuring building, machinery, etc.
- 67. Smuggling or rescuing goods under arms
- 68. Smuggling under arms or in disguise
- 69. Going armed so as to cause fear
- 70. Forcible entry
- 71. Forcible detainer
- 72. Affray
- 73. Challenge to fight a duel
- 74. Prize fight
- 75. Threatening violence
- 76. Assembling for the purpose of smuggling
- 77. Unlawful processions

CHAPTER X—OFFENCES AGAINST POLITICAL LIBERTY

- 78. Interfering with political liberty

CRIMINAL CODE

CHAPTER XI—PIRACY

Section

- 79. Definition of piracy in general
- 80. Further definition of pirates
- 81. Punishment of piracy
- 82. Attempted piracy with personal violence
- 83. Aiding pirates

PART III—OFFENCES AGAINST THE ADMINISTRATION OF LAW AND JUSTICE AND AGAINST PUBLIC AUTHORITY

CHAPTER XII—DISCLOSING OFFICIAL SECRETS

- 84. Disclosure of secrets relating to defences by public officers
- 85. Obtaining disclosure of secrets relating to defences
- 86. Disclosure of other official secrets

CHAPTER XIII—CORRUPTION AND ABUSE OF OFFICE

- 87. Official corruption
- 88. Extortion by public officers
- 89. Public officers interested in contracts
- 90. Officers charged with administration of property of a special character
or with special duties
- 91. False claims by officials
- 92. Abuse of office
- 93. Corruption of surveyor and valuator
- 94. False certificates by public officers
- 95. Administering extra-judicial oaths
- 96. False assumption of authority
- 97. Personating public officers

CHAPTER XIV—CORRUPT AND IMPROPER PRACTICES AT ELECTIONS

- 98. Definitions
- 99. Personation
- 100. Double voting
- 101. Treating
- 102. Undue influence
- 103. Bribery
- 104. Further penalty for corrupt practices
- 105. Illegal practices
- 106. Other illegal practices
- 107. Corrupt and illegal practices: Time
- 108. Interference at elections
- 109. Electors attempting to violate secrecy of ballot
- 110. Other attempts of like kind
- 111. Stuffing ballot-boxes
- 112. Offences by presiding officers at elections
- 113. False answers to questions at elections
- 114. Interfering with secrecy at elections
- 115. Breaking seal of packets used at elections
- 116. Offences at elections when voting is by post
- 117. False claims

CHAPTER XV—SELLING AND TRAFFICKING IN OFFICES

- 118. Bargaining for offices in Public Service

CHAPTER XVI—OFFENCES RELATING TO THE ADMINISTRATION
OF JUSTICE

Section

119. Definition of judicial proceeding
120. Judicial corruption
121. Official corruption not judicial but relating to offences
122. Corrupting or threatening jurors
123. Perjury
124. Punishment of perjury
125. Evidence on charge of perjury
126. Fabricating evidence
127. Corruption of witnesses
128. Deceiving witnesses
129. Destroying evidence
130. Preventing witnesses from attending
131. Conspiracy to bring false accusation
132. Conspiring to defeat justice
133. Compounding crimes
134. Compounding penal actions
135. Advertising a reward for the return of stolen property, etc.
136. Justices acting oppressively or when interested
137. Delay to take person arrested before magistrate
138. Bringing fictitious action on penal statute
139. Inserting advertisement without authority of court
140. Attempting to pervert justice

CHAPTER XVII—ESCAPES: RESCUES: OBSTRUCTING
OFFICERS OF COURTS

141. Forcibly rescuing certain offenders
142. Aiding prisoners to escape
143. Escape by prisoner
144. Permitting escape
145. Harbouring escaped prisoners
146. Rescuing insane persons
147. Removing, etc., property under lawful seizure
148. Obstructing officers of courts of justice

CHAPTER XVIII—OFFENCES RELATING TO THE COIN

149. Definitions
150. Counterfeiting gold and silver coin
151. Preparation for coining gold and silver coin
152. Clipping
153. Possession of clippings
154. Uttering counterfeit gold or silver coin
155. Repeated uttering of counterfeit current gold or silver coin, or possession of several such coins
156. Offences after previous conviction
157. Counterfeiting copper coin
158. Uttering base copper coin
159. Defacing coin by stamping words thereon
160. Uttering foreign coin, medals, etc., as current coin with intent to defraud
161. Exporting counterfeit coin
162. Having possession of more than five pieces of counterfeit foreign coin
163. Tender of defaced coin not legal tender: Penalty for uttering

CHAPTER XIX—OFFENCES RELATING TO POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS

164. Stopping mails
165. Intercepting things sent by post or telegraph
166. Tampering with things sent by post or telegraph
167. Wilful misdelivery of things sent by post or telegraph
168. Obtaining letters by false pretences

CRIMINAL CODE

CHAPTER XIX—*continued*

Section

- 169. Secreting letters
- 170. Fraudulent issue of money orders and postal notes
- 171. Fraudulent messages respecting money orders
- 172. Sending dangerous or obscene things by post
- 173. Retarding delivery of mails, etc.
- 174. Obstructing mails
- 175. Penalty on mail-coach driver or guards loitering
- 176. Fraudulently removing stamps
- 177. Fraudulent evasion of postal laws
- 178. Carrying letters otherwise than by post
- 179. Illegally making postal envelopes or setting up post office or office for sale of stamps, or obstructing post office
- 180. Destroying or damaging letter receivers
- 181. Placing injurious substances in or against letter boxes
- 182. Obstructing post and telegraph offices
- 183. Obstructing post and telegraph officers in the execution of duty, etc.
- 184. Interference with telegraphs
- 185. Attempt to injure telegraphs
- 186. Negligently injuring telegraphs
- 187. Violation of secrecy
- 188. Making charges for use of telegraph line without authority
- 189. Erection or maintenance of telegraph lines without authority
- 190. Obstructing possession of post and telegraph officers, etc.
- 191. Resisting officers

CHAPTER XX—MISCELLANEOUS OFFENCES AGAINST
PUBLIC AUTHORITY

- 192. (Repealed).
- 193. False statements in statements required to be under oath or solemn declaration
- 194. False declarations and statements
- 195. Evidence
- 196. Shooting at Customs boats or officers
- 197. Resisting officers engaged in preventing smuggling
- 198. Resisting Customs officers
- 199. Resisting public officers
- 200. Refusal by public officer to perform duty
- 201. Neglect of officers to suppress riot
- 202. Neglect to aid in suppressing riot
- 203. Neglect to aid in arresting offenders
- 204. Disobedience to statute law
- 205. Disobedience to lawful order issued by statutory authority

PART IV—ACTS INJURIOUS TO THE PUBLIC IN
GENERAL

CHAPTER XXI—OFFENCES RELATING TO RELIGIOUS WORSHIP

- 206. Offering violence to officiating ministers of religion
- 207. Disturbing religious worship

CHAPTER XXII—OFFENCES AGAINST MORALITY

- 208. Unnatural offences
- 209. Attempt to commit unnatural offences
- 210. Indecent treatment of boys under seventeen
- 211. Indecent practices between males
- 212. Defilement of girls under twelve
- 213. Householder permitting defilement of young girls on his premises
- 214. Attempt to abuse girls under ten

CHAPTER XXII—*continued*

Section

- 215. Defilement of girls under sixteen and of idiots
- 216. Indecent treatment of girls under sixteen
- 217. Procuration
- 218. Procuring defilement of woman by threats, or fraud, or administering drugs
- 219. Abduction of girl under eighteen with intent to have carnal knowledge
- 220. Unlawful detention with intent to defile or in a brothel
- 221. Conspiracy to defile
- 222. Incest by man
- 223. Incest by adult female
- 224. Attempts to procure abortion
- 225. The like by women with child
- 226. Supplying drugs or instruments to procure abortion
- 227. Indecent acts
- 228. Obscene publications and exhibitions
- 229. Knowledge of age immaterial
- 229A. Indictable offences against morality that may be dealt with summarily

CHAPTER XXIII—NUISANCES: MISCONDUCT RELATING TO CORPSES

- 230. Common nuisances
- 231. Bawdy houses
- 232. Gaming houses
- 233. Betting houses
- 234. Lotteries
- 235. Acting as keeper of bawdy houses, gaming houses, betting houses, and lotteries
- 236. Misconduct with regard to corpses

CHAPTER XXIV—OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC HEALTH

- 237. False information as to health of foreign ships
- 238. Exposing for sale things unfit for food
- 239. Dealing in diseased meat
- 240. Adulterating liquor
- 241. Adulteration of beverages

CHAPTER XXV—MISCELLANEOUS OFFENCES

- 242. Frauds on land laws
- 243. Dealing with land fraudulently acquired from the Crown
- 244. Fraudulent destruction or removal of goods liable to duty

PART V—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON AND
RELATING TO MARRIAGE AND PARENTAL
RIGHTS AND DUTIES AND AGAINST THE
REPUTATION OF INDIVIDUALS

CHAPTER XXVI—ASSAULTS AND VIOLENCE TO THE PERSON
GENERALLY: JUSTIFICATION AND EXCUSE

- 245. Definition of assault
- 246. Assaults unlawful
- 247. Execution of sentence
- 248. Execution of process
- 249. Execution of warrants
- 250. Erroneous sentence or process or warrant
- 251. Sentence or process or warrant without jurisdiction
- 252. Arrest of wrong person
- 253. Irregular process or warrant
- 254. Force used in executing process or in arrest

CHAPTER XXVI—*continued*

Section

- 255. Duty of persons arresting
- 256. Police officer preventing escape from arrest
- 257. Other cases of preventing escape from arrest
- 258. Preventing escape or rescue after arrest
- 259. Examination of person of accused persons in custody
- 260. Preventing a breach of the peace
- 261. Suppression of riot
- 262. Suppression of riot by magistrates and police officers
- 263. Suppression of riot by person acting under lawful orders
- 264. Suppression of riot by person acting without order in case of emergency
- 265. Riot: Persons subject to military law
- 266. Prevention of crimes and offences for which an offender may be arrested without warrant: Prevention of violence by persons of unsound mind
- 267. Defence of dwelling-house
- 268. Provocation
- 269. Defence of provocation
- 270. Prevention of repetition of insult
- 271. Self-defence against unprovoked assault
- 272. Self-defence against provoked assault
- 273. Aiding in self-defence
- 274. Defence of moveable property against trespassers
- 275. Defence of moveable property with claim of right
- 276. Defence of moveable property without claim of right
- 277. Defence of premises against trespassers: Removal of disorderly persons
- 278. Defence of possession of real property or vessel with claim of right
- 279. Exercise of right of way or easement
- 280. Domestic discipline
- 281. Discipline of ship or aircraft
- 282. Surgical operations
- 283. Excessive force
- 284. Consent to death immaterial

CHAPTER XXVII—DUTIES RELATING TO THE PRESERVATION OF HUMAN LIFE

- 285. Duty to provide necessities
- 286. Duty of head of family
- 287. Duty of masters
- 288. Duty of persons doing dangerous acts
- 289. Duty of persons in charge of dangerous things
- 290. Duty to do certain acts

CHAPTER XXVIII—HOMICIDE: SUICIDE: CONCEALMENT OF BIRTH

- 291. Killing of a human being unlawful
- 292. When a child becomes a human being
- 293. Definition of killing
- 294. Death by acts done at childbirth
- 295. Causing death by threats
- 296. Acceleration of death
- 297. When injury or death might be prevented by proper precaution
- 298. Injuries causing death in consequence of subsequent treatment
- 299. Limitation as to time of death
- 300. Unlawful homicide
- 301. (Repealed).
- 302. Definition of murder
- 303. Definition of manslaughter
- 304. Killing on provocation
- 304A. Diminished responsibility
- 305. Punishment of murder
- 306. Attempt to murder

CHAPTER XXVIII—*continued*

Section

- 307. Accessory after the fact to murder
- 308. Written threats to murder
- 309. Conspiring to murder
- 310. Punishment of manslaughter
- 311. Aiding suicide
- 312. (Repealed).
- 313. Killing unborn child
- 314. Concealing the birth of children

CHAPTER XXIX—OFFENCES ENDANGERING LIFE OR HEALTH

- 315. Disabling in order to commit indictable offence
- 316. Stupefying in order to commit indictable offence
- 317. Acts intended to cause grievous bodily harm or prevent apprehension
- 317A. Taking or sending dangerous goods on aircraft
- 318. Preventing escape from wreck
- 319. Intentionally endangering safety of persons travelling by railway
- 319A. Endangering safety of persons travelling by aircraft
- 320. Grievous bodily harm
- 321. Attempting to injure by explosive substances
- 322. Maliciously administering poison with intent to harm
- 323. Wounding and similar acts
- 324. Failure to supply necessities
- 325. Endangering life or health of apprentices or servants
- 326. Endangering life of children by exposure
- 327. Setting man-traps
- 328. Negligent acts causing harm
- 328A. Dangerous driving of a motor vehicle
- 328B. Additional power to convict for reckless or dangerous driving
- 328C. Cancellation of driver's license to operate motor vehicle
- 329. Endangering safety of persons travelling by railway
- 330. Sending or taking unseaworthy ships to sea
- 331. Endangering steamships by tampering with machinery
- 332. The like by engineers
- 333. Evading laws as to equipment of ships and shipping dangerous goods
- 334. Landing explosives

CHAPTER XXX—ASSAULTS

- 335. Common assault
- 336. Assault with intent to commit unnatural offence
- 337. Indecent assault on males
- 338. Assaults on persons protecting wrecks
- 338A. Assaults of Member of Crew on Aircraft
- 339. Assaults occasioning bodily harm
- 340. Serious assaults

CHAPTER XXXI—ASSAULTS PUNISHABLE ON SUMMARY CONVICTION

- 341. Jurisdiction of justices
- 342. Some assaults not to be so dealt with
- 343. Common assaults
- 343A. Assaults occasioning bodily harm
- 344. Aggravated assaults
- 345. Effect of summary conviction or dismissal
- 346. Assaults in interference with freedom of trade or work

CHAPTER XXXII—ASSAULTS ON FEMALES: ABDUCTION

- 347. Definition of rape
- 348. Punishment of rape
- 349. Attempt to commit rape
- 350. Indecent assaults on females
- 351. Abduction
- 352. Abduction of girls under seventeen
- 353. (Repealed).

CRIMINAL CODE

CHAPTER XXXIII—OFFENCES AGAINST LIBERTY

Section

- 354. Kidnapping
- 354A. Kidnapping for ransom
- 355. Deprivation of liberty
- 356. False certificates by officers charged with duties relating to liberty
- 357. Concealment of matters affecting liberty
- 358. Unlawful custody of insane person
- 359. Threats

CHAPTER XXXIV—OFFENCES RELATING TO MARRIAGE AND
PARENTAL RIGHTS AND DUTIES

- 360. Bigamy
- 361. Unlawful celebration of marriage
- 362. Unqualified persons procuring registration as persons qualified to
celebrate marriages
- 363. Child-stealing
- 364. Desertion of children

CHAPTER XXXV—DEFAMATION

- 365. Definition of “ periodical ”
- 366. Definition of defamatory matter
- 367. Questions of fact and law
- 368. Definition of defamation
- 369. Publication
- 370. Publication of defamatory matter prima facie unlawful
- 371. Absolute protection: Privilege of Parliament
- 372. Absolute protection: Privileges of Judges, witnesses, and others
in courts of justice
- 373. Absolute protection: Reports of official inquiries
- 374. Protection: Reports of matters of public interest
- 375. Protection: Fair comment
- 376. Protection: Truth
- 377. Qualified protection: Excuse
- 378. Good faith
- 379. Relevancy and public benefit questions of fact
- 380. Unlawful publication of defamatory matter
- 381. Defamation of members of Parliament by strangers
- 382. Defence in case of defamation by words, sounds, signs, signals, or
gestures
- 383. Publishing or threatening to publish defamatory matter with intent
to extort money
- 384. Liability of proprietor, publisher, and editor of periodicals
- 385. Protection of innocent sellers of periodicals
- 386. Protection of innocent sellers of books
- 387. Protection of employers
- 388. Prosecution of newspapers to be by sanction of a Judge after notice
- 389. Summary jurisdiction in trivial cases of defamation

PART VI—OFFENCES RELATING TO PROPERTY
AND CONTRACTS

DIVISION I—STEALING AND LIKE OFFENCES

CHAPTER XXXVI—STEALING

- 390. Things capable of being stolen
- 391. Definition of stealing
- 392. Special cases
- 393. Funds, etc., held under direction
- 394. Funds, etc., received by agents for sale
- 395. Money received for another
- 396. Stealing by persons having an interest in the thing stolen
- 397. Husband and wife
- 398. Punishment of stealing

CHAPTER XXXVI—*continued*

Section

PUNISHMENT IN SPECIAL CASES

- I. Stealing wills
- II. Stealing things sent by post
- III. (Repealed).
- IV. Stealing from the person; stealing goods in transit, etc.
- V. Stealing by persons in the public service
- VI. Stealing by clerks and servants
- VII. Stealing by directors or officers of companies
- VIII. Stealing by agents, etc.
- IX. Stealing property of value of \$2,000
- X. Stealing by tenants or lodgers
- XI. Stealing after previous conviction
- XII. Stealing of an aircraft

CHAPTER XXXVII—OFFENCES ANALOGOUS TO STEALING

- 399. Concealing registers
- 400. Concealing wills
- 401. Concealing deeds
- 402. Killing animals with intent to steal
- 403. Severing with intent to steal
- 404. Using registered brands with criminal intention
- 405. Fraudulently dealing with minerals in mines
- 406. Bringing stolen goods into Queensland
- 407. Fraudulent disposition of mortgaged goods
- 408. Fraudulent appropriation of power
- 408A. Unlawful user or possession of motor vehicles, aircraft or vessels
- 408B. Indictable offences relating to user or possession of motor vehicles, aircraft or vessels that may be dealt with summarily.
- 408C. Misappropriation of property

CHAPTER XXXVIII—STEALING WITH VIOLENCE: EXTORTION
BY THREATS

- 409. Definition of robbery
- 410. Loaded arms
- 411. Punishment of robbery
- 412. Attempted robbery: Accompanied by wounding or in company
- 413. Assault with intent to steal
- 414. Demanding property with menaces with intent to steal
- 415. Demanding property, benefit or the performance of services with threats
- 416. Attempts at extortion by threats
- 417. Procuring execution of deeds, etc., by threats
- 417A. Taking Control of Aircraft

CHAPTER XXXIX—BURGLARY: HOUSEBREAKING: AND LIKE
OFFENCES

- 418. Definitions
- 419. Housebreaking: Burglary
- 420. Entering dwelling-house with intent to commit an indictable offence
- 421. Breaking into places and committing indictable offences
- 422. Breaking into places with intent to commit indictable offences
- 423. (Repealed).
- 424. (Repealed).
- 425. Persons found armed, etc., with intent to commit an indictable offence
- 425A. Definitions for purposes of Chapter

CHAPTER XL—OBTAINING PROPERTY BY FALSE PRETENCES:
CHEATING

Section

- 426. Definition
- 427. Obtaining goods or credit by false pretence or wilfully false promise
- 427A. Obtaining property by passing valueless cheques
- 428. Obtaining execution of valuable security by a false pretence or wilfully false promise
- 429. Cheating
- 430. Conspiracy to defraud
- 431. Frauds on sale or mortgage of property
- 432. Pretending to exercise witchcraft or tell fortunes

CHAPTER XLI—RECEIVING PROPERTY STOLEN OR
FRAUDULENTLY OBTAINED AND LIKE OFFENCES

- 433. Receiving stolen property, etc.
- 434. Receiving after change of ownership
- 435. Taking reward for recovery of property obtained by means of indictable offences

CHAPTER XLII—FRAUDS BY TRUSTEES AND OFFICERS OF
COMPANIES AND CORPORATIONS: FALSE ACCOUNTING

- 436. Trustees fraudulently disposing of trust property
- 437. Directors and officers of corporations or companies fraudulently appropriating property, or keeping fraudulent accounts, or falsifying books or accounts
- 438. False statements by officials of companies
- 439. Defence
- 440. Misappropriation by members of local authorities
- 441. Fraudulent false accounting
- 442. False accounting by public officer

CHAPTER XLIIA—SECRET COMMISSIONS

- 442A. (1) Definitions—
Agent. Contract. Court. Local Authority. Principal.
Trustee. Valuable consideration. Advice given. In relation
to his principal's affairs or business. Person having business
relations with principal. Solicit any valuable consideration, etc.
- (2) Prohibition of indirect acts
- 442B. Receipt or solicitation of secret commission by an agent.
Gift or offer of secret commission to an agent.
- 442C. (1) Secret gifts received by parent, wife, child, partner, etc., of agent
- (2) Secret gifts to parent, wife, child, partner, etc., of agent
- 442D. False or misleading receipt or account
- 442E. (1) Secret commission for advice given
- (2) Offer or solicitation of secret commission in return for advice
given or to be given
- 442F. Secret commission to trustee in return for substituted appointment
- 442G. Liability of director, etc., acting without authority
- 442H. Offences
Trial by jury
Time for prosecutions
- 442I. Penalty on conviction
- 442J. Court may order withdrawal of trifling or technical cases
- 442K. Witness giving answers criminating himself
- 442L. (1) Certificate to witness
- (2) Stay of proceedings against such witness
- 442M. (1) Custom of itself no defence
- (2) Burden of proof that gift not secret commission
- (3) Consent to prosecution

CHAPTER XLIII—SUMMARY CONVICTION FOR STEALING AND
LIKE INDICTABLE OFFENCES

- 443. Indictable offences which may be dealt with summarily
- 444. Procedure

CHAPTER XLIV—OFFENCES ANALOGOUS TO STEALING
PUNISHABLE ON SUMMARY CONVICTION

Section

- 445. Unlawfully using cattle
- 446. Suspicion of stealing cattle
- 447. Illegal branding
- 448. Defacing brands
- 448A. Having in possession an animal with defaced brand
- 449. Time for prosecution
- 450. Committal for trial
- 451. Unlawful possession of shipwrecked goods
- 452. Offering shipwrecked goods for sale
- 453. Unlawfully dredging for oysters
- 454. Unlawfully taking fish
- 455. Arrest without warrant
- 456. Warrant in first instance
- 457. Effect of summary conviction and of civil proceedings

DIVISION II—INJURIES TO PROPERTY

CHAPTER XLV—DEFINITIONS

- 458. Unlawful acts
- 459. Acts done with intent to defraud
- 460. Damage

CHAPTER XLVI—OFFENCES

- 461. Arson
- 462. Attempts to commit arson
- 463. Setting fire to crops and growing plants
- 464. Attempting to set fire to crops, etc.
- 465. Casting away ships
- 466. Attempts to cast away ships
- 467. Obstructing and injuring railways
- 467A. Endangering the Safe Use of an Aircraft
- 468. Injuring animals
- 469. Malicious injuries in general

PUNISHMENT IN SPECIAL CASES

- I. Destroying or damaging an inhabited house or a vessel or an aircraft with explosives
- II. Sea bank or sea wall, navigation works or bridges
- III. Wills and registers
- IV. Wrecks
- V. Railways
- VI. Aircraft
- VII. Other things of special value
- VIII. Deeds and records
- 470. Attempts to destroy property by explosives
- 470A. Unlawful deposition of explosives
- 471. Attempts to injure mines
- 472. Interfering with marine signals
- 473. Interfering with navigation works
- 474. Communicating infectious diseases to animals
- 475. Travelling with infected animals
- 476. Removing boundary marks
- 477. Obstructing railways
- 478. Sending letters threatening to burn or destroy
- 479. Arrest without warrant

CHAPTER XLVII—SUMMARY CONVICTION FOR CERTAIN OFFENCES

Section

- 480. Offences which may be dealt with summarily
- 481. Procedure
- 482. Trivial charges
- 483. Effect of summary conviction and of civil proceedings

DIVISION III—FORGERY AND LIKE OFFENCES. PERSONATION

CHAPTER XLVIII—FORGERY IN GENERAL: DEFINITIONS

- 484. Definitions
- 485. Further definitions
- 486. Definition of forgery
- 487. Certain matters immaterial

CHAPTER XLIX—PUNISHMENT OF FORGERY AND LIKE OFFENCES

- 488. Punishment of forgery in general

PUNISHMENT IN SPECIAL CASES

- I. Public seals, etc.
- II. Securities, titles, registers, etc.
- III. Documents relating to revenue and acts of State, etc.
- IV. Court seals, records, process, evidence, etc.
- V. Telegrams
- 489. Uttering false documents and counterfeit seals
- 490. Uttering cancelled or exhausted documents
- 491. Uttering cancelled stamps
- 492. Procuring execution of documents by false pretences
- 493. Obliterating crossings on cheques
- 494. Making documents without authority
- 495. Demanding property upon forged testamentary instruments
- 496. Purchasing forged bank notes
- 497. False certificate of message received by telegraph
- 498. Falsifying warrants for money payable under public authority
- 499. Falsification of registers
- 500. Sending false certificate of marriage to registrar
- 501. False statements for the purpose of registers of births, deaths, and marriages
- 502. Attempts to procure unauthorised status
- 503. Counterfeiting trade marks
- 504. Circulating false copies of rules or lists of members of societies or companies

CHAPTER L—FORGERY AND LIKE OFFENCES PUNISHABLE ON
SUMMARY CONVICTION

- 505. Sending false telegrams
- 506. Forgery of seamen's tickets or documents under Factories and Shops Act
- 507. Fraudulent use of adhesive stamps
- 508. False warranties or labels relating to the sale of food
- 509. Provisions of this Chapter alternative

CHAPTER LI—PREPARATION FOR FORGERY

- 510. Instruments and materials for forgery
- 511. Counterfeit stamps
- 512. Paper for postal purposes
- 513. Paper and dies for postage stamps

CHAPTER LII—PERSONATION

Section

- 514. Personation in general
- 515. Falsely acknowledging deeds, recognizances, etc.
- 516. Personation of a person named in a certificate
- 517. Lending certificates for personation

DIVISION IV—OFFENCES CONNECTED WITH TRADE
AND BREACH OF CONTRACT

CHAPTER LIII—FRAUDULENT DEBTORS

- 518. Definition
- 519. Absconding with property in contemplation of or immediately after insolvency
- 520. Frauds by insolvents
- 521. Other frauds by insolvents
- 522. Falsification of books by insolvents
- 523. Frauds by insolvents in course of insolvency proceedings
- 524. Failure by insolvents to discover property
- 525. Failure to keep proper books
- 526. Concealing documents
- 527. Receiving insolvent's property with intent to defraud
- 528. Making false claim in insolvency
- 529. Concealing property of insolvents
- 530. Fraudulent dealing with property by debtors

CHAPTER LIV—OTHER OFFENCES

- 531. Concealment by officers of companies on reduction of capital
- 532. Falsification of books of companies
- 533. Mixing uncertified with certified articles
- 534. Intimidation of workmen and employers

PART VII—PREPARATION TO COMMIT OFFENCES:
CONSPIRACY: ACCESSORIES AFTER THE FACT

CHAPTER LV—ATTEMPTS AND PREPARATION TO COMMIT OFFENCES

- 535. Attempts to commit offences
- 536. Punishment of attempts to commit crimes
- 537. Punishment of attempts to commit misdemeanours
- 538. Reduction of punishment
- 539. Attempts to procure commission of criminal acts
- 540. Preparation to commit crimes with explosives, etc.

CHAPTER LVI—CONSPIRACY

- 541. Conspiracy to commit crime
- 542. Conspiracy to commit other offences
- 543. Other conspiracies
- 543A. Industrial disputes

CHAPTER LVII—ACCESSORIES AFTER THE FACT

- 544. Accessories after the fact to crimes
- 545. Accessories after the fact to misdemeanours and some other offences

PART VIII—PROCEDURE

CHAPTER LVIII—ARREST

- 546. Arrest without warrant generally
- 547. Arrest without warrant in special cases
- 547A. Arrest of persons found committing offences on aircraft
- 548. Arrest of persons found committing offences
- 549. Arrest of offender committing indictable offences by night
- 550. Arrest during flight
- 551. Arrest of persons offering stolen property for sale, etc.
- 552. Duty of persons arresting

CHAPTER LIX—JURISDICTION: PRELIMINARY PROCEEDINGS: BAIL

Section

- 553. Jurisdiction
- 554. Preliminary proceedings on charges of indictable offences
- 555. (Repealed).
- 555A. (Repealed).
- 556. Summary convictions: Time
- 557. Place of trial
- 558. Persons brought before wrong court
- 559. Change of place of trial

CHAPTER LX—INDICTMENTS

- 560. Nature of indictments
- 561. Ex officio informations
- 562. Arrest of person charged in ex officio information
- 563. Nolle prosequi
- 564. Form of indictment
- 565. General rules applicable to indictments
- 566. Particular indictments
- 567. Joinder of charges
- 568. Cases in which several charges may be joined
- 569. Accessories
- 570. Statement of previous conviction
- 571. Formal defects
- 572. Amendment of indictments
- 573. Particulars
- 574. Summary convictions

CHAPTER LXI—EFFECT OF INDICTMENT

- 575. Offences involving circumstances of aggravation
- 576. Indictment containing count of murder or manslaughter
- 577. Charge of homicide of child
- 578. Charge of rape and like offences
- 579. Charge of specific injury: Charge of injury with specific intent
- 580. Charge of injury to property
- 581. Stealing, false pretences, and cheating
- 582. Charge of procuring commission of offence or wrongful act
- 583. Conviction for attempt to commit offence
- 584. When evidence shows offence of similar nature
- 585. Effect of conviction
- 586. Corrupt practices
- 587. Illegal practices
- 588. Charge of stealing cattle
- 589. Indictment for joint receiving

CHAPTER LXII—TRIAL: ADJOURNMENT: PLEAS: PRACTICE

- 590. Right to be tried
- 590A. Notice of alibi
- 591. Accelerating trial of persons not under committal
- 592. Adjournment of trial
- 593. Directions as to trial upon adjournment
- 593A. Enlargement of Notices to Witnesses on adjournment of trial
- 593B. (Repealed).
- 594. Accused person to be called upon to plead to indictment
- 594A. Presence in Court and Plea where Accused Person is a Corporation
- 595. Delivery of copy of indictment
- 596. Motion to quash indictment
- 597. Misnomer
- 597A. Separate trials where two or more charges against the same person
- 598. Pleas
- 599. Defence of truth of defamatory matter to be specially pleaded
- 600. Persons committed for sentence
- 601. Standing mute
- 602. Plea of autrefois convict or autrefois acquit

CHAPTER LXII—*continued*

Section

- 603. Trial on plea to the jurisdiction
- 604. Trial by jury
- 605. Demurrer
- 606. Separate trials
- 607. Juries
- 608. Accused person to be informed of his right of challenge
- 609. Challenge to array
- 610. Challenges to individual jurors for cause
- 611. Time for challenging
- 612. Ascertainment of facts as to challenge
- 613. Want of understanding of accused person
- 614. Jury to be sworn and informed of charge
- 615. Discharge of juror by court
- 616. Defence by counsel
- 617. Presence of accused
- 618. Evidence in defence
- 618A. (Repealed).
- 619. Speeches by counsel
- 620. Summing up
- 621. Jury not to separate
- 622. Confinement of jury
- 623. View
- 624. Special verdict
- 625. General verdict on charge of defamation
- 626. Discharge of jury
- 627. Incapacity of judge
- 628. Incapacity and unavailability of juror
- 629. Verdict on Sunday
- 630. Procedure on charge of an offence committed after previous conviction
- 631. Further pleas

CHAPTER LXIII—EVIDENCE: PRESUMPTIONS OF FACT

- 632. Accomplices
- 633. Evidence on charge of treason
- 634. Evidence on trials for perjury and subornation
- 635. Evidence of previous conviction
- 636. Evidence of relationship on charge of incest
- 637. Evidence of gaming
- 638. Evidence of authority
- 639. Evidence on charge of offences against Customs laws
- 640. Evidence on trial for defamation
- 641. Evidence on certain charges of stealing money
- 642. Evidence on charges relating to seals and stamps
- 643. Intention to defraud
- 644. Admissions

CHAPTER LXIV—VERDICT: JUDGMENT

- 645. Accused person insane during trial
- 646. Discharge of persons acquitted
- 647. Acquittal on ground of insanity
- 648. Convicted person to be called on to show cause
- 649. Arrest of judgment
- 650. Sentence
- 651. (Repealed).
- 652. (Repealed).
- 653. (Repealed).
- 654. Solitary confinement
- 655. Whipping
- 656. Conditional suspension of punishment on first conviction

CRIMINAL CODE

Section
 CHAPTER LXIV—*continued*

- 657. Discharge of offender in certain cases
- 657A. Power to permit release of certain persons charged
- 658. Assessment of value of property: Appropriation of fines dependent on value
- 659. Effect of summary conviction for indictable offences

CHAPTER LXIVA—HABITUAL CRIMINALS

- 659A. Judge may declare convicted person an habitual criminal
- 659B. Reformatory prisons
- 659C. Prisons Act and Code to apply
- 659D. Detention of habitual criminals
- 659E. Alcoholic liquor prohibited
- 659F. Prisoners to be employed
- 659G. Discharge
- 659H. Conditions under which offender may be arrested
- 659I. Regulations

CHAPTER LXV—COSTS

- 660. Costs of prosecutions in certain cases
- 661. Costs in cases of defamation
- 662. Taxation
- 663. Enforcement of judgment of Circuit Court

CHAPTER LXVA—COMPENSATION FOR INJURY

- 663A. Interpretation
- 663AA. Particular prescribed amounts
- 663B. Court may order payment for compensation
- 663BA. Further matters for consideration by Court in determining amount of order
- 663C. Governor in Council may approve ex gratia payment where offender convicted
- 663D. Governor in Council may approve ex gratia payment in other cases
- 663E. General

CHAPTER LXVI—EXECUTION OF SENTENCE

- 664. (Repealed).
- 665. (Repealed).
- 666. Whipping
- 667. Levy of fine and costs on convictions for defamation

CHAPTER LXVII—APPEAL: PARDON

- 668. Definitions
- 668A. Court of Criminal Appeal
- 668B. Reservation of points of law
- 668C. Appeal from arrest of judgment
- 668D. Right of appeal
- 668E. Determination of appeal in ordinary cases
- 668F. Powers of court in special cases
- 669. Power to grant new trial
- 669A. Appeal by Attorney-General
- 670. Revesting and restitution of property on conviction
- 671. Time for appealing
- 671A. Judge's notes and report to be furnished on appeal
- 671B. Supplemental powers
- 671C. (Repealed).
- 671D. Right of appellant to be present
- 671E. Appeals permitted in writing
- 671F. Costs of appeal
- 671G. Admission of appellant to bail and custody when attending court
- 671H. Duties of registrar
- 671J. Documents, exhibits, etc.

CHAPTER LXVII—*continued*

Section

- 671k. Shorthand notes of trial
- 671L. Powers exercisable by a Judge
- 672. Appeals from the decisions of the Court
- 672A. Pardoning power preserved
- 673. Appeals from summary convictions
- 674. (Repealed).
- 675. Conditional remission of sentence by Governor
- 676. Pardon in case of imprisonment for non-payment of money
- 677. Effect of pardon

CHAPTER LXVIII—SUMMARY TRIAL OF CHILDREN UNDER TWELVE

- 678. Summary jurisdiction of justices in case of indictable offences committed by children not more than twelve years of age

CHAPTER LXIX—SEIZURE AND DETENTION OF PROPERTY CONNECTED WITH
OFFENCES: CUSTODY OF WOMEN UNLAWFULLY DETAINED FOR IMMORAL
PURPOSES: RESTITUTION OF PROPERTY UNLAWFULLY ACQUIRED

- 679. Search warrant
- 679A. Search of aircraft
- 679B. Powers of police officers in respect of offences relating to certain animals
- 680. Property found on offenders on arrest
- 680A. Power of search on arrest
- 681. Seizure of counterfeit coin, tools for coining, etc.
- 682. Disposal of property seized
- 683. Explosives
- 684. Women detained for immoral purposes
- 685. Restitution of property
- 685A. Orders for restitution and compensation

CHAPTER LXX—INFORMATIONS BY PRIVATE PERSONS FOR
INDICTABLE OFFENCES: EX OFFICIO INDICTMENTS

- 686. Information by leave of the court by private prosecutors
- 687. Security to be given by prosecutor for costs of defence
- 688. Service of information
- 689. Plea
- 690. Default of plea
- 691. Time and place of trial
- 692. Effect of judgment for prosecutor on demurrer
- 693. Effect of judgment by default
- 694. Costs of defence
- 695. Practice to be applied on ex officio information

CHAPTER LXXI—MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS

- 696. Names of jury to be given to person charged with treason or concealment of treason
- 697. Court may direct certain persons to be prosecuted for perjury
- 698. Committal of fraudulent debtors
- 699. Staying prosecution for publication of parliamentary paper
- 700. Certificate of dismissal by justices
- 701. Custody of girls under eighteen
- 702. Saving of civil remedies
- 703. (Repealed).
- 704. No court fees in criminal cases
- 705. Copies of depositions to be allowed to persons committed for trial
- 706. Inspection of depositions at trial
- 707. (1) Forms of criminal proceedings
(2) General rules as to criminal appeals

PART I—INTRODUCTORY

Interpretation: Application: General Principles

CHAPTER I—INTERPRETATION

Construction of Terms

1. In this Code, unless the context otherwise indicates—

The term “aircraft” includes any machine or apparatus designed to support itself in the atmosphere;

It is immaterial whether the machine or apparatus is incapable of use through mechanical defect or whether any part or parts thereof have been removed for any purpose or by any person.

A flight of an aircraft shall be deemed to commence—

- (a) At the time of the closing of the external door of the aircraft last to be closed before the aircraft first moves for the purpose of taking off from any place; or
- (b) If the last preceding subparagraph is not applicable—at the time at which the aircraft first moves for the purpose of taking off from any place; and

shall be deemed to end—

- (c) At the time of the opening of the external door of the aircraft first to be opened after the aircraft comes to rest after its next landing after the commencement of the flight; or
- (d) If the last preceding subparagraph is not applicable—at the time at which the aircraft comes to rest after its next landing after the commencement of the flight,

or, if the aircraft is destroyed, or the flight is abandoned, before either subparagraph (c) or subparagraph (d) of this paragraph becomes applicable, at the time at which the aircraft is destroyed or the flight is abandoned, as the case may be;

The term “bodily harm” means any bodily injury which interferes with health or comfort;

The term “circumstance of aggravation” means and includes any circumstance by reason whereof an offender is liable to a greater punishment than that to which he would be liable if the offence were committed without the existence of that circumstance;

The terms “clerk” and “servant” include any person employed for any purpose as or in the capacity of a clerk or servant, or as a collector of money, although temporarily only, or although employed also by other persons than the person alleged to be his employer, or although employed to pay as well as receive money, and any person employed as or in the capacity of a commission agent for the collection or disbursement of money, or in any similar capacity, although he has no authority from his employer to receive money or other property on his account;

They also include any person who acts in the capacity of an officer of a Friendly Society or branch of a Friendly Society;

The term "committal for trial" includes committal for sentence;

The term "company" means an incorporated company;

The term "criminally responsible" means liable to punishment as for an offence; and the term "criminal responsibility" means liability to punishment as for an offence;

The term "Crown Law Officer" means the Attorney-General or Solicitor-General;

The term "dwelling-house" includes any building or structure, or part of a building or structure, which is for the time being kept by the owner or occupier for the residence therein of himself, his family, or servants, or any of them: It is immaterial that it is from time to time uninhabited;

A building or structure adjacent to, and occupied with, a dwelling-house is deemed to be part of the dwelling-house if there is a communication between such building or structure and the dwelling-house, either immediate or by means of a covered and enclosed passage leading from the one to the other, but not otherwise;

The term "explosive substance" includes a gaseous substance in such a state of compression as to be capable of explosion;

The term "grievous bodily harm" means any bodily injury of such a nature as to endanger or be likely to endanger life, or to cause or be likely to cause permanent injury to health;

The term "have in possession" includes having under control in any place whatever, whether for the use or benefit of the person of whom the term is used or of another person, and although another person has the actual possession or custody of the thing in question;

The term "indictment" means a written charge preferred against an accused person in order to his trial before some court other than justices exercising summary jurisdiction;

The term "liable," used alone, means liable on conviction upon indictment;

The term "mail" includes anything sent by post which is in actual course of transmission from one place to another;

The term "mail conveyance" includes any conveyance of any kind by which a mail is carried, and also any vessel employed by or under the Post and Telegraph Department, or the Postal Authority of any other country, or the Admiralty, for the conveyance of mails, whether under contract or not, and also a ship of war or other vessel in the service of Her Majesty in respect of letters conveyed by it;

The term "money" includes bank notes, bank drafts, cheques, and any other orders, warrants, authorities, or requests, for the payment of money;

The term "motor vehicle" includes any machine or apparatus designed for propulsion wholly or partly by gas, motor spirit, oil, electricity, steam or other mechanical power; the term also includes a motor cycle, or a caravan, caravan trailer or other trailer designed to be attached to a motor vehicle.

It is immaterial whether the machine or apparatus is incapable of use through mechanical defect or whether any part or parts thereof have been removed for any purpose or by any person.

The term "night" or "night-time" means the interval between nine o'clock in the evening and six o'clock in the morning;

The term "person" and "owner," and other like terms, when used with reference to property, include corporations of all kinds, and any other associations of persons capable of owning property: They also, when so used, include Her Majesty;

The term "person employed in the Public Service" includes officers and men of the Defence Force and police officers, and persons employed to execute any process of a court of justice: It also includes the Commissioner for Railways, and persons employed by him;

The term "police officer" includes any constable or officer of police;

The term "Post and Telegraph Department" means the Department of State charged with the execution of the laws relating to public Posts and Telegraphs;

The term "Postmaster-General" means the Minister charged with the administration of that Department;

The terms "Post Office" and "Telegraph Office," respectively, mean and include any structure, room, place, or receptacle, of any kind, appointed by authority of the Postmaster-General for the receipt, despatch, or delivery, of anything sent by post or telegraph, or for the transaction of the business of the Department relating to Posts and Telegraphs respectively;

The term "property" includes every thing, animate or inanimate, capable of being the subject of ownership;

The term "railway" includes every kind of way on which vehicles are borne upon a rail or rails, whatever may be the means of propulsion;

The terms "registered brand" and "registered mark" mean respectively a brand or mark which is registered under the authority of the laws relating to brands and each such registered brand or registered mark shall for the purposes of this Code be deemed to be the registered brand or registered mark respectively of the person in whose name such brand or mark is registered: Provided that where such brand or mark is registered in the names of two or more persons such registered brand or registered mark shall for the purposes of this Code be deemed to be the registered brand or registered mark respectively of each of such persons;

The term "ship" includes every kind of vessel used in navigation not propelled by oars;

The term "summary conviction" means summary conviction before two justices in petty sessions;

The term "telegraph" includes a telephone;

The terms "telegram" and "thing sent by telegraph" mean and include any written or printed or partly written and partly printed message delivered at a telegraph office or post office for transmission by electric telegraph, or delivered or prepared for delivery from a telegraph office or post office as a message transmitted by electric telegraph for delivery;

The term "thing sent by post" includes any letter, newspaper, packet, parcel, or other thing, authorised by law to be transmitted by post, which has been posted or received at a post office for delivery or transmission by post, and which is in course of transmission by post, and any moveable receptacle which contains any such thing, and which is in course of transmission by post;

A thing is deemed to be in course of transmission by post or telegraph from the time of its being delivered to a post office or telegraph office to the time of its being delivered to the person to whom it is addressed;

A delivery at the house or office of the person to whom anything sent by post or telegraph is addressed, either to him or to some person apparently authorised to receive it according to the usual manner of delivering that person's letters or telegrams, is deemed a delivery to the person addressed;

The term "trial" includes a proceeding wherein a person is to be sentenced;

The term "uncorroborated testimony" means testimony which is not corroborated in some material particular by other evidence implicating the accused person;

The term "utter" means and includes using or dealing with, and attempting to use or deal with, and attempting to induce any person to use, deal with, or act upon, the thing in question;

The term "knowingly," used in connection with any term denoting uttering or using, implies knowledge of the character of the thing uttered or used;

The term "valuable security" includes any document which is the property of any person, and which is evidence of the ownership of any property or of the right to recover or receive any property;

The term "vessel" includes a ship, or boat, and every other kind of vessel used in navigation.

As amended by Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2 No. 11, s. 2; Act of 1964, No. 14, s. 2; Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 2 (as from 1 July 1975).

Justices in petty sessions now Magistrates Court; see Justices Acts Amendment Act of 1964, s. 2 (4).

Definition of Offence

2. An act or omission which renders the person doing the act or making the omission liable to punishment is called an offence.

Division of Offences

3. Offences are of three kinds, namely, Crimes, Misdemeanours, and Simple Offences.

Crimes and Misdemeanours are indictable offences; that is to say, the offenders cannot, unless otherwise expressly stated, be prosecuted or convicted except upon indictment.

A person guilty of a simple offence may be summarily convicted by two justices in petty sessions.

An offence not otherwise designated is a simple offence.

Justices in petty sessions now Magistrates Court; see Justices Acts Amendment Act of 1964, s. 2 (4).

Attempts to commit Offences

4. When a person, intending to commit an offence, begins to put his intention into execution by means adapted to its fulfilment, and manifests his intention by some overt act, but does not fulfil his intention to such an extent as to commit the offence, he is said to attempt to commit the offence.

It is immaterial, except so far as regards punishment, whether the offender does all that is necessary on his part for completing the commission of the offence, or whether the complete fulfilment of his intention is prevented by circumstances independent of his will, or whether he desists of his own motion from the further prosecution of his intention.

It is immaterial that by reason of circumstances not known to the offender it is impossible in fact to commit the offence.

The same facts may constitute one offence and an attempt to commit another offence.

Arrest without Warrant

5. The expression "The offender may be arrested without warrant" means that the provisions of this Code relating to the arrest of offenders or suspected offenders without warrant are applicable to the offence in question, either generally or subject to such conditions, if any, as to time, place, or circumstance, or as to the person authorised to make the arrest, as are specified in the particular case.

Except when otherwise stated, the definition of an offence as a crime imports that the offender may be arrested without warrant.

The expression "The offender cannot be arrested without warrant" means that the provisions of this Code relating to the arrest of offenders or suspected offenders without warrant are not applicable to the crime in question, except subject to such conditions, if any, as to time, place, or circumstance, or as to the person authorised to make the arrest as are specified in the particular case.

Carnal Knowledge

6. When the term "carnal knowledge" or the term "carnal connection" is used in defining an offence, it is implied that the offence, so far as regards that element of it, is complete upon penetration.

CHAPTER II—PARTIES TO OFFENCES

Principal Offenders

7. When an offence is committed, each of the following persons is deemed to have taken part in committing the offence and to be guilty of the offence, and may be charged with actually committing it, that is to say—

- (a) Every person who actually does the act or makes the omission which constitutes the offence;
- (b) Every person who does or omits to do any act for the purpose of enabling or aiding another person to commit the offence;
- (c) Every person who aids another person in committing the offence;
- (d) Any person who counsels or procures any other person to commit the offence.

In the fourth case he may be charged either with himself committing the offence or with counselling or procuring its commission.

A conviction of counselling or procuring the commission of an offence entails the same consequences in all respects as a conviction of committing the offence.

Any person who procures another to do or omit to do any act of such a nature that, if he had himself done the act or made the omission, the act or omission would have constituted an offence on his part, is guilty of an offence of the same kind, and is liable to the same punishment, as if he had himself done the act or made the omission; and he may be charged with himself doing the act or making the omission.

Offences committed in prosecution of Common Purpose

8. When two or more persons form a common intention to prosecute an unlawful purpose in conjunction with one another, and in the prosecution of such purpose an offence is committed of such a nature that its commission was a probable consequence of the prosecution of such purpose, each of them is deemed to have committed the offence.

Mode of Execution Immaterial

9. When a person counsels another to commit an offence, and an offence is actually committed after such counsel by the person to whom it is given, it is immaterial whether the offence actually committed is the same as that counselled or a different one, or whether the offence is committed in the way counselled, or in a different way, provided in either case that the facts constituting the offence actually committed are a probable consequence of carrying out the counsel.

In either case the person who gave the counsel is deemed to have counselled the other person to commit the offence actually committed by him.

Accessories after the Fact

10. A person who receives or assists another who is, to his knowledge, guilty of an offence, in order to enable him to escape punishment, is said to become an accessory after the fact to the offence.

A married woman does not become an accessory after the fact to an offence of which her husband is guilty, by receiving or assisting him in order to enable him to escape punishment; nor by receiving or assisting, in her husband's presence and by his authority, another person who is guilty of an offence in the commission of which her husband has taken part, in order to enable that other person to escape punishment: Nor does a husband become accessory after the fact to an offence of which his wife is guilty by receiving or assisting her in order to enable her to escape punishment.

CHAPTER III—APPLICATION OF CRIMINAL LAW

Effect of Changes in Law

11. A person cannot be punished for doing or omitting to do an act unless the act or omission constituted an offence under the law in force when it occurred; nor unless doing or omitting to do the act under the same circumstances would constitute an offence under the law in force at the time when he is charged with the offence.

If the law in force when the act or omission occurred differs from that in force at the time of the conviction, the offender cannot be punished to any greater extent than was authorised by the former law, or to any greater extent than is authorised by the latter law.

Application of Code as to Offences Wholly or Partially Committed in Queensland

12. This Code applies to every person who is in Queensland at the time of his doing any act or making any omission which constitutes an offence.

With regard to offences which are of such a nature that they comprise several elements, if any acts or omissions or events actually occur which, if they all occurred in Queensland, would constitute an offence, and any of such acts or omissions or events occurs in Queensland, although all or some of the other acts or omissions or events which, if they occurred in Queensland, would be elements of the offence occur elsewhere than in Queensland; then—

(1) If the act or omission which, in the case of an offence wholly committed in Queensland, would be the initial element of the offence, occurs in Queensland, the person who does that act or makes that omission is guilty of an offence of the same kind, and is liable to the same punishment, as if all the subsequent elements of the offence had occurred in Queensland; and

(2) If that act or omission occurs elsewhere than in Queensland, and the person who does that act or makes that omission afterwards comes into Queensland, he is by such coming into Queensland guilty of an offence of the same kind, and is liable to the same punishment, as if that act or omission had occurred in Queensland, and he had been in Queensland when it occurred:

But in any such case it is a defence to the charge to prove that the accused person did not intend that the act or omission should have effect in Queensland.

This section does not extend to a case in which the only material event that occurs in Queensland is the death in Queensland of a person whose death is caused by an act done or omitted to be done at a place not in Queensland, and at a time when he was not in Queensland.

Offences procured or counselled by Persons out of Queensland

13. Any person who, having while out of Queensland procured another to do or omit to do in Queensland an act of such a nature that, if he had himself done the act or made the omission in Queensland, he would have been guilty of an offence, afterwards comes into Queensland, is by such coming into Queensland guilty of an offence of the same kind, and is liable to the same punishment, as if he had himself done the act or made the omission in Queensland.

Any person who, having while out of Queensland counselled or procured the commission of an offence which is actually committed in Queensland, afterwards comes into Queensland, is by such coming into Queensland guilty of an offence of the same kind, and is liable to the same punishment, as if he had been in Queensland when the offence was committed.

Offences procured in Queensland to be committed out of Queensland

14. Any person who while in Queensland procures another to do an act or make an omission at a place not in Queensland of such a nature that, if he had himself done the act or made the omission in Queensland, he would have been guilty of an offence, and that, if he had himself done the act or made the omission, he would have been guilty of an offence under the laws in force in the place where the act or omission is done or made, is guilty of an offence of the same kind, and is liable to the same punishment, as if the act had been done or the omission had been made in Queensland, but so that the punishment does not exceed that which he would have incurred under the laws in force in the place where the act was done or the omission was made, if he had himself done the act or made the omission.

A prosecution cannot be instituted under the provisions of this section except at the request of the Government of the State having jurisdiction in the place where the act or omission occurs.

Offences committed on the High Seas

14A. (1) Any person connected with Queensland who, while in on under or over the high seas within two hundred miles of Queensland, does any act or makes any omission of such a nature that if he had done the Act or made the omission in Queensland he would have been guilty of an offence against the Statute Law of Queensland is guilty of an offence and shall be liable to arrest, prosecution and punishment in all respects as if such act or omission had occurred in Queensland and the courts of Queensland shall have jurisdiction accordingly.

(2) For the purposes of this section, a person connected with Queensland includes a person who—

(a) is or is normally resident or is domiciled in Queensland; or

- (b) is on or operating from a vessel, aircraft, rig or other structure or installation of any kind licensed or required to be licensed or operating or functioning pursuant to the authority of, or as regulated by, a law of Queensland.

(3) Any person who, while in on under or over the high seas within two hundred miles of Queensland, does any act or makes any omission affecting the person or property of a person connected with Queensland of such a nature that if he had done the act or made the omission in Queensland he would have been guilty of an offence against the Statute Law of Queensland and afterwards comes into Queensland, is by such coming into Queensland, guilty of an offence of the same kind and is liable to the same punishment as if he had done the act or made the omission in Queensland.

Heading inserted by Act of 1976, No. 25, s. 3 (as from 1 July 1976).
s. 14A inserted by Act of 1976, No. 25, s. 3 (as from 1 July 1976).

Defence Force

15. Officers and men of the Land and Marine Defence Force are, while on duty or in uniform, subject to the special laws relating to that Force, but are not exempt from the provisions of this Code.

Person not to be Twice Punished for Same Offence

16. A person cannot be twice punished either under the provisions of this Code or under the provisions of any other law for the same act or omission, except in the case where the act or omission is such that by means thereof he causes the death of another person, in which case he may be convicted of the offence of which he is guilty by reason of causing such death, notwithstanding that he has already been convicted of some other offence constituted by the act or omission.

Former Conviction or Acquittal

17. It is a defence to a charge of any offence to show that the accused person has already been tried, and convicted or acquitted upon an indictment on which he might have been convicted of the offence with which he is charged, or has already been acquitted upon indictment, or has already been convicted, of an offence of which he might be convicted upon the indictment or complaint on which he is charged.

CHAPTER IV—PUNISHMENTS

Kinds of Punishment

18. The punishments which may be inflicted under this Code are as follows:—

- Imprisonment with hard labour;
- Imprisonment without hard labour;
- Detention in a reformatory prison;
- Detention in an industrial or reformatory school;
- Detention for [*such period as may be specified by the Court*] in such place and on such conditions as the Minister may direct pursuant to the provisions of "*The State Children Acts, 1911 to 1928*";
- Solitary confinement;

Whipping;

Fine;

Finding security to keep the peace and be of good behaviour.

The punishment of whipping cannot be inflicted upon a female.

As amended by Act of 1914, 5 Geo. 5 No. 22, s. 2 (1); Act of 1922, 13 Geo. 5 No. 2, s. 3 (1); Act of 1928, 19 Geo. 5 No. 19, s. 3.

Construction of provisions of Code as to Punishments

19. In the construction of this Code it is to be taken that, except when it is otherwise expressly provided,—

- (1) A person liable to imprisonment, either with or without hard labour, for life or for any other period may be sentenced to similar imprisonment for any shorter term;
- (2) A person liable to imprisonment with hard labour may be sentenced to imprisonment without hard labour;
- (3) A person liable to imprisonment, either with or without hard labour, may be sentenced to pay a fine not exceeding two thousand dollars in addition to, or instead of, such imprisonment;
- (4) A person liable to a fine of any amount may be sentenced to pay a fine of any lesser amount;
- (5) The punishment of solitary confinement or of whipping cannot be inflicted upon a person who is sentenced to imprisonment, with or without hard labour, for a longer term than two years;
- (6) A person sentenced on conviction upon indictment to pay a fine may be sentenced to be imprisoned until the fine is paid, in addition to any other punishment to which he is sentenced: but so that the imprisonment for non-payment of the fine shall not extend for a term longer than two years, and shall not, together with the fixed term of imprisonment, if any, extend for a term longer than the longest term for which he might be sentenced to be imprisoned without fine:

Provided that a person sentenced on conviction upon indictment to pay a fine may be sentenced, in lieu of being sentenced to be imprisoned until the fine is paid, to be imprisoned for a term (not exceeding that hereinbefore in this subsection mentioned) if the fine is not paid within a specified period which period may be extended by the Court as it deems fit and in that event, the sentence of imprisonment shall be suspended accordingly:

And provided further that the Court may give such directions as it thinks fit as to the enforcement of the sentence of imprisonment, including a direction that the person sentenced shall appear at some future sittings of the Court or when called upon (by notice in the prescribed form) to show cause why the sentence of imprisonment should not be executed because of the non-payment of the fine within the specified period or any extension thereof.

If the person sentenced so directed to appear, or called upon by notice in the prescribed form, to show cause why the sentence of imprisonment should not be executed because of the non-payment of the fine within the specified period or any extension thereof, does not appear at the required time and place, any Judge of the Court may issue a warrant to arrest the said person and to bring him before a Judge of the Court and thereupon such person may be arrested and brought before the Supreme Court or any Circuit Court or any District Court as the case may be.

- (7) A person convicted upon indictment of an offence may, instead of, or in addition to, any punishment to which he is liable, be ordered to enter into his own recognizance, with or without sureties, in such amount as the Court thinks fit, that he shall keep the peace and be of good behaviour for a time to be fixed by the Court, and may be ordered to be imprisoned until such recognizance, with sureties if so directed, is entered into: but so that the imprisonment for not entering into the recognizance shall not extend for a term longer than one year, and shall not, together with the fixed term of imprisonment, if any, extend for a term longer than the longest term for which he might be sentenced to be imprisoned without fine:
- (8) A person convicted of any offence upon summary conviction may, instead of being sentenced to any punishment to which he is liable, be discharged upon his entering into his own recognizances, with or without sureties, in such amount as the justices think fit, that he shall keep the peace and be of good behaviour for a term not exceeding one year;
- (9) When a person is convicted of any offence, the Court or Justices may, instead of passing sentence, discharge the offender upon his entering into his own recognizance, with or without sureties, in such sum as the Court or Justices may think fit, conditioned that he shall appear and receive judgment at some future sittings of the Court or when called upon within a period specified by the Court or Justices and, if the Court or Justices think fit, that he shall in the meantime keep the peace and be of good behaviour.
- (9A) When a person is convicted upon indictment or summarily of an offence relating to property and the Court thinks or the justices think the case to be one appropriate for taking action under this subsection, the Court or justices—
 - (a) may adjourn the matter of sentence of the offender to a place, date and time, being a date not more than six months after the date on which the offender is convicted; and
 - (b) may discharge the offender upon his entering into his own recognizance, with or without sureties, in such sum as the Court thinks or the justices think fit conditioned that he

shall appear and receive sentence at the place, date and time to which the matter of sentence has been adjourned, or when called upon prior to that date, with a view to the offender taking such steps as may be necessary—

- (i) to restore the property to which the offence relates to the person aggrieved by the offence;
- (ii) to reinstate that property to the satisfaction of the Court or justices or the person aggrieved by the offence;
- (iii) to compensate the person aggrieved by the offence for the injury caused to his property; or
- (iv) to comply in all respects with any other order the Court or justices may make,

as the case may require.

If it is made to appear to the Court before which or the justices before whom the offender was convicted, or to a Court or justices of like jurisdiction, that the offender discharged pursuant to provision (b) should be called upon to appear and receive sentence in respect of the relevant offence before the date fixed pursuant to provision (a), such Court or justices may direct that the offender be called upon to appear at a nominated place, date and time and to receive sentence.

When the offender is before the Court or justices to receive sentence, the Court or justices may have regard to whether the offender has taken or has caused to be taken the necessary steps referred to in provision (b) that are appropriate to the case.

If the offender—

- (c) fails to appear at the place, date and time to which the matter of sentence was adjourned; or
- (d) where he has been called upon to appear at a date prior to the date to which the matter of sentence was adjourned, fails to appear at the place, date and time as called upon,

the Court or justices or a Court or justices of like jurisdiction may forfeit the recognizance and issue a warrant directed to all police officers to arrest the offender and bring him before such Court or justices.

- (10) The Governor in Council with the concurrence of two or more justices of the Supreme Court, may by Order in Council from time to time make such rules of court as may be necessary to give effect to the objects and purposes of this section. Such rules of court may in particular provide for—

- (a) The prescribing of further terms and conditions in recognizances in addition to the terms and conditions therein as prescribed in subsections seven, eight, and nine of this section;
 - (b) The mode of proof of convictions;
 - (c) The means of proof of a breach of the terms and conditions of recognizances;
 - (d) The penalty and/or imprisonment for a breach of the terms and conditions of recognizances made under such rules and the mode of enforcement of such penalty or imprisonment,
- and the provisions of section eleven of "*The Supreme Court Act of 1921*" shall, mutatis mutandis, apply and extend accordingly.

As amended by Act of 1922, 13 Geo. 5 No. 2, s. 3; Act of 1943, 7 Geo. 6 No. 14, s. 2; Act of 1948, 12 Geo. 6 No. 48, s. 4; Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2 No. 11, s. 3; Act of 1971, No. 41, s. 4; Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 3 (as from 1 July 1975).

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Calculation of Term of Sentence: Cumulative Sentences: Escaped Prisoners

20. When a person who is convicted of an offence is undergoing, or has been sentenced to undergo, for another offence, a sentence involving deprivation of liberty, the punishment to be inflicted upon him for the first-mentioned offence may be directed to take effect from the expiration of the deprivation of liberty for the last-mentioned offence.

Except as aforesaid, a sentence of imprisonment, with or without hard labour, upon a conviction on indictment takes effect from the day the Court passes sentence upon the offender, and a sentence of imprisonment, with or without hard labour, upon a summary conviction takes effect from the commencement of the offender's custody under the sentence.

A person who escapes from lawful custody while undergoing a sentence involving deprivation of liberty is liable upon recapture to undergo the punishment which he was undergoing at the time of his escape, for a term equal to that during which he was absent from prison, after the escape and before the expiration of the term of his original sentence, whether at the time of his recapture the term of that sentence has or has not expired.

As amended by Act of 1948, 12 Geo. 6 No. 48, s. 5.

Prerogative

21. Nothing in this Code affects Her Majesty's Royal Prerogative of Mercy.

CHAPTER V—CRIMINAL RESPONSIBILITY

Ignorance of the Law: Bona fide Claim of Right

22. Ignorance of the law does not afford any excuse for an act or omission which would otherwise constitute an offence, unless knowledge of the law by the offender is expressly declared to be an element of the offence.

But a person is not criminally responsible, as for an offence relating to property, for an act done or omitted to be done by him with respect to any property in the exercise of an honest claim of right and without intention to defraud.

Intention: Motive

23. Subject to the express provisions of this Code relating to negligent acts and omissions, a person is not criminally responsible for an act or omission which occurs independently of the exercise of his will, or for an event which occurs by accident.

Unless the intention to cause a particular result is expressly declared to be an element of the offence constituted, in whole or part, by an act or omission, the result intended to be caused by an act or omission is immaterial.

Unless otherwise expressly declared, the motive by which a person is induced to do or omit to do an act, or to form an intention, is immaterial so far as regards criminal responsibility.

Mistake of Fact

24. A person who does or omits to do an act under an honest and reasonable, but mistaken, belief in the existence of any state of things is not criminally responsible for the act or omission to any greater extent than if the real state of things had been such as he believed to exist.

The operation of this rule may be excluded by the express or implied provisions of the law relating to the subject.

Extraordinary Emergencies

25. Subject to the express provisions of this Code relating to acts done upon compulsion or provocation or in self-defence, a person is not criminally responsible for an act or omission done or made under such circumstances of sudden or extraordinary emergency that an ordinary person possessing ordinary power of self-control could not reasonably be expected to act otherwise.

Presumption of Sanity

26. Every person is presumed to be of sound mind, and to have been of sound mind at any time which comes in question, until the contrary is proved.

Insanity

27. A person is not criminally responsible for an act or omission if at the time of doing the act or making the omission he is in such a state of mental disease or natural mental infirmity as to deprive him of

capacity to understand what he is doing, or of capacity to control his actions, or of capacity to know that he ought not to do the act or make the omission.

A person whose mind, at the time of his doing or omitting to do an act, is affected by delusions on some specific matter or matters, but who is not otherwise entitled to the benefit of the foregoing provisions of this section, is criminally responsible for the act or omission to the same extent as if the real state of things had been such as he was induced by the delusions to believe to exist.

Intoxication

28. The provisions of the last preceding section apply to the case of a person whose mind is disordered by intoxication or stupefaction caused without intention on his part by drugs or intoxicating liquor or by any other means.

They do not apply to the case of a person who has intentionally caused himself to become intoxicated or stupefied, whether in order to afford excuse for the commission of an offence or not.

When an intention to cause a specific result is an element of an offence, intoxication, whether complete or partial, and whether intentional or unintentional, may be regarded for the purpose of ascertaining whether such an intention in fact existed.

Immature Age

29. A person under the age of ten years is not criminally responsible for any act or omission.

A person under the age of fifteen years is not criminally responsible for an act or omission, unless it is proved that at the time of doing the act or making the omission he had capacity to know that he ought not to do the act or make the omission.

A male person under the age of fourteen years is presumed to be incapable of having carnal knowledge.

As amended by Act of 1976, No. 25, s. 19 Sch (as from 1 July 1976).

Judicial Officers

30. Except as expressly provided by this Code, a judicial officer is not criminally responsible for anything done or omitted to be done by him in the exercise of his judicial functions, although the act done is in excess of his judicial authority, or although he is bound to do the act omitted to be done.

Justification and Excuse: Compulsion

31. A person is not criminally responsible for an act or omission, if he does or omits to do the act under any of the following circumstances, that is to say—

- (1) In execution of the law;
- (2) In obedience to the order of a competent authority which he is bound by law to obey, unless the order is manifestly unlawful;

- (3) When the act is reasonably necessary in order to resist actual and unlawful violence threatened to him, or to another person in his presence;
- (4) When he does or omits to do the act in order to save himself from immediate death or grievous bodily harm threatened to be inflicted upon him by some person actually present and in a position to execute the threats, and believing himself to be unable otherwise to escape the carrying of the threats into execution:

But this protection does not extend to an act or omission which would constitute the crime of treason or murder, or any of the crimes defined in the second paragraph of section eighty-one and in section eighty-two of this Code, or an offence of which grievous bodily harm to the person of another, or an intention to cause such harm, is an element, nor to a person who has by entering into an unlawful association or conspiracy rendered himself liable to have such threats made to him.

Whether an order is or is not manifestly unlawful is a question of law.

As amended by Act of 1922, 13 Geo. 5 No. 2, s. 3; Act of 1971, No. 41, s. 7.

Compulsion of Husband

32. A married woman is not free from criminal responsibility for doing or omitting to do an act merely because the act or omission takes place in the presence of her husband.

But a married woman is not criminally responsible for doing or omitting to do an act which she is actually compelled by her husband to do or omit to do, and which is done or omitted to be done in his presence, except in the case of an act or omission which would constitute the crime of treason or murder, or any of the crimes defined in the second paragraph of section eighty-one and in section eighty-two of this Code, or an offence of which grievous bodily harm to the person of another, or an intention to cause such harm, is an element, in which case the presence of her husband is immaterial.

As amended by Act of 1922, 13 Geo. 5 No. 2, s. 3; Act of 1971, No. 41, s. 7.

No Conspiracy between Husband and Wife Alone

33. A husband and wife are not criminally responsible for a conspiracy between themselves alone.

Offences by Partners and Members of Companies with respect to Partnership or Corporate Property

34. A person who, being a member of a co-partnership, corporation, or joint stock company, does or omits to do any act with respect to the property of the co-partnership, corporation, or company, which, if he were not a member of the co-partnership, corporation, or company, would constitute an offence, is criminally responsible to the same extent as if he were not such member.

Liability of Husband and Wife for Offences committed by either with respect to the other's Property

35. When a husband and wife are living together, neither of them incurs any criminal responsibility for doing or omitting to do any act with respect to the property of the other, except in the case of an act or omission of which an intention to injure or defraud some other person is an element, and except in the case of an act done by either of them when leaving or deserting, or when about to leave or desert, the other.

Subject to the foregoing provisions a husband and wife are, each of them, criminally responsible for any act done by him or her with respect to the property of the other, which would be an offence if they were not husband and wife, and to the same extent as if they were not husband and wife.

But neither of them can institute criminal proceedings against the other while they are living together.

In this section the term "property" used with respect to a wife means her separate property.

As amended by Act of 1977, No. 47, s. 3 (7) First Sch. Part G (as from 1 January 1978).

Application of Rules

36. The provisions of this Chapter apply to all persons charged with any offence against the Statute Law of Queensland.

PART II—OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER
CHAPTER VI—TREASON AND OTHER OFFENCES AGAINST
THE SOVEREIGN'S PERSON AND AUTHORITY

Treason

37. Any person who—

- (1) Kills the Sovereign, or does Her any bodily harm tending to Her death, or maim or wounding, or imprisonment or restraint; or
- (2) Kills the eldest son and heir-apparent for the time being of the Sovereign, or the Queen Consort of the reigning King; or
- (3) Forms an intention to do any such act as aforesaid, and manifests such intention by any overt act; or
- (4) Conspires with any other person to kill the Sovereign or to do Her any bodily harm tending to Her death, or maim or wounding, or imprisonment or restraint; or
- (5) Levies war against the Sovereign—
 - (a) With intent to depose the Sovereign from the style, honour, and royal name, of the Imperial Crown of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, or of any other of Her Majesty's dominions; or

- (b) In order by force or constraint to compel the Sovereign to change Her measures or counsels, or in order to put any force or constraint upon, or in order to intimidate or overawe, any House of Parliament of any of Her Majesty's dominions; or
- (6) Conspires with any other person to levy war against the Sovereign with any such intent or purpose at last aforesaid; or
- (7) Instigates any foreigner to make an armed invasion of any part of Her Majesty's dominions; or
- (8) Assists by any means whatever any public enemy at war with the Sovereign; or
- (9) Violates, whether with her consent or not, a Queen Consort, or the wife of the eldest son and heir-apparent for the time being of the Sovereign;

is guilty of a crime, which is called treason, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life, which cannot be mitigated or varied under section nineteen of this Code.

As amended by Act of 1922, 13 Geo. 5 No. 2, s. 3 (iv).

Concealment of Treason

38. Any person who—

- (1) Becomes an accessory after the fact to treason; or
- (2) Knowing that any person intends to commit treason, does not give information thereof with all reasonable despatch to a justice or use other reasonable endeavours to prevent the commission of the crime;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life.

Treasonable Crimes

39. Any person who forms an intention to effect any of the following purposes, that is to say—

- (a) To depose the Sovereign from the style, honour, and royal name, of the Imperial Crown of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, or of any other of Her Majesty's dominions; or
- (b) To levy war against the Sovereign within any part of Her dominions in order by force or constraint to compel the Sovereign to change Her measures or counsels, or in order to put any force or constraint upon, or in order to intimidate or overawe, any House of Parliament of any of Her Majesty's dominions; or
- (c) To instigate any foreigner to make an armed invasion of any of Her Majesty's dominions;

and manifests such intention by any overt act, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life.

A person charged with any of the crimes defined in this section is not entitled to be acquitted on the ground that any act proved to have been committed by him constitutes the crime of treason; but a person who has been tried, and convicted or acquitted, on a charge of any such crime cannot be afterwards prosecuted for treason in respect of the same facts.

*Time for Proceeding in cases of Treason or Concealment of Treason:
Two Witnesses Necessary*

40. A person cannot be tried for treason or for any of the crimes defined in the two last preceding sections unless the indictment is presented within two years after the crime is committed:

Nor can a person charged with treason or with any of such crimes be convicted, except on his own plea of guilty, or on the evidence in open Court of two witnesses at the least to one overt act of the kind of treason alleged, or the evidence of one witness to one overt act, and one other witness to another overt act of the same kind of treason.

This section does not apply to cases in which the overt act of treason alleged is the killing of the Sovereign, or a direct attempt to endanger the life or injure the person of the Sovereign.

Inciting to Mutiny

41. Any person who advisedly attempts to effect any of the following purposes, that is to say—

- (a) To seduce any person serving in Her Majesty's Forces by sea or land from his duty and allegiance to Her Majesty; or
- (b) To incite any such person to commit an act of mutiny or any traitorous or mutinous act; or
- (c) To incite any such persons to make or endeavour to make a mutinous assembly;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life, with or without solitary confinement.

A person who has been tried, and convicted or acquitted, on a charge of any of the crimes defined in this section cannot be afterwards prosecuted for any other crime defined in this Chapter in respect of the same facts.

Assisting Escape of Prisoners of War

42. Any person who—

- (1) Knowingly and advisedly aids an alien enemy of Her Majesty, being a prisoner of war in Queensland, whether such prisoner is confined in a prison or elsewhere or is suffered to be at large on his parole, to escape from his prison or place of confinement, or, if he is at large on his parole, to escape from Queensland; or
- (2) Being a person who owes allegiance to Her Majesty after any such prisoner has escaped by sea from any part of Her Majesty's dominions, knowingly and advisedly upon the high seas within the territorial waters of Queensland aids him in his escape to or towards any other dominion or place;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life.

Overt Act

43. In the case of any of the offences defined in this Chapter, when the manifestation by an overt act of an intention to effect any purpose is an element of the offence, every act of conspiring with any person to effect that purpose, and every act done in furtherance of the purpose by any of the persons conspiring, is deemed to be an overt act manifesting the intention.

CHAPTER VII—SEDITION

Definition of Seditious Intention

44. An intention to effect any of the following purposes, that is to say—

- (a) To bring the Sovereign into hatred or contempt;
- (b) To excite disaffection against the Sovereign or the Government or Constitution of the United Kingdom or of Queensland as by law established, or against either House of Parliament of the United Kingdom or of Queensland, or against the administration of justice;
- (c) To excite Her Majesty's subjects to attempt to procure the alteration of any matter in the State as by law established otherwise than by lawful means;
- (d) To raise discontent or disaffection amongst Her Majesty's subjects;
- (e) To promote feelings of ill-will and enmity between different classes of Her Majesty's subjects;

is a seditious intention, unless it is justified by the provisions of the next following section.

Innocent Intentions

45. It is lawful for any person—

- (a) To endeavour in good faith to show that the Sovereign has been mistaken in any of Her counsels;
- (b) To point out in good faith errors or defects in the government or Constitution of the United Kingdom or of Queensland as by law established, or in legislation, or in the administration of justice, with a view to the reformation of such errors or defects;
- (c) To excite in good faith Her Majesty's subjects to attempt to procure by lawful means the alteration of any matter in the State as by law established; or
- (d) To point out in good faith in order to their removal any matters which are producing or have a tendency to produce feelings of ill-will and enmity between different classes of Her Majesty's subjects.

Definition of Seditious Enterprises, etc.

46. A seditious enterprise is an enterprise which is undertaken in order to the carrying out of a seditious intention.

Seditious words are words expressive of a seditious intention.

The term "seditious writing" includes anything intended to be read, and any sign or visible representation, which is expressive of a seditious intention.

Unlawful Oaths to commit Certain Crimes

47. Any person who—

- (1) Administers, or is present at and consents to the administering of any oath or engagement in the nature of an oath, purporting to bind the person who takes it to commit the crime of treason or murder, or any of the crimes defined in the second paragraph of section eighty-one and in section eighty-two of this Code; or
- (2) Takes any such oath or engagement, not being compelled to do so; or
- (3) Attempts to induce any person to take any such oath or engagement;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life, with or without solitary confinement.

Heading as amended by Act of 1922, 13 Geo. 5 No. 2, s. 3 (v), (vi).

s. 47 as amended by Act of 1922, 13 Geo. 5 No. 2, s. 3 (v), (vi); Act of 1971, No. 41, s. 7.

Other Unlawful Oaths to commit Offences

48. Any person who—

- (1) Administers, or is present at and consents to the administering of, any oath or engagement in the nature of an oath, purporting to bind the person who takes it to act in any of the ways following, that is to say,—
 - (a) To engage in any mutinous or seditious enterprise;
 - (b) To commit any indictable offence not being any of the crimes mentioned or referred to in paragraph (1) of the last preceding section;
 - (c) To disturb the public peace;
 - (d) To be of any association, society, or confederacy, formed for the purpose of doing any such act as aforesaid;
 - (e) To obey the order or commands of any committee or body of men not lawfully constituted, or of any leader or commander or other person not having authority by law for that purpose;
 - (f) Not to inform or give evidence against any associate, confederate, or other person;
 - (g) Not to reveal or discover any unlawful association, society, or confederacy, or any illegal act done or to be done, or any illegal oath or engagement that may have been administered or tendered to or taken by himself or any other person, or the import of any such oath or engagement; or

(2) Takes any such oath or engagement, not being compelled to do so; or

(3) Attempts to induce any person to take any such oath or engagement;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

As amended by Act of 1922, 13 Geo. 5 No. 2, s. 3 (vi).

Compulsion, how far a Defence

49. A person who takes any such oath or engagement as is mentioned in the two last preceding sections cannot set up as a defence that he was compelled to do so, unless within fourteen days after taking it, or, if he is prevented by actual force or sickness, within fourteen days after the termination of such prevention, he declares by information on oath before some member of the Executive Council or justice of the peace, or, if he is on actual service in Her Majesty's Forces by sea or land, either by such information or by information to his commanding officer, the whole of what he knows concerning the matter, including the person or persons by whom and in whose presence, and the place where, and the time when, the oath or engagement was administered or taken.

Effect of Prosecution

50. A person who has been tried, and convicted or acquitted on a charge of any of the crimes hereinbefore in this Chapter defined, cannot be afterwards prosecuted upon the same facts for the crime of treason, or for the crime of failing, when he knows that any person intends to commit treason, to give information thereof with all reasonable despatch to a justice or use other reasonable endeavours to prevent the commission of the crime.

Unlawful Drilling

51. (1) Any person who—

(a) In contravention of the directions of a Proclamation by the Governor in Council in that behalf, trains or drills any other person to the use of arms or the practice of military exercises, movements, or evolutions; or

(b) Is present at any meeting or assembly of persons held in contravention of the directions of any such Proclamation, for the purpose of there training or drilling any other person to the use of arms or the practice of military exercises, movements, or evolutions;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

(2) Any person who, at any meeting or assembly held in contravention of the directions of a Proclamation by the Governor in Council in that behalf, is trained or drilled to the use of arms or the practice of military exercises, movements, or evolutions, or who is present at any such meeting or assembly for the purpose of being so trained or drilled, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for two years.

The offender may be arrested without warrant.

(3) A prosecution for any of the offences defined in this section must be begun within six months after the offence is committed.

As amended by Act of 1900, 64 Vic. No. 7, s. 1.

Sedition

52. Any person who—

(1) Conspires with any person to carry into execution a seditious enterprise; or

(2) Advisedly publishes any seditious words or writing;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

If he has been previously convicted of any such offence he is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

A prosecution for any of the offences defined in this section must be begun within six months after the offence is committed.

A person cannot be convicted of any of the offences defined in this section upon the uncorroborated testimony of one witness.

Defamation of Foreign Princes

53. Any person who, without such justification or excuse as would be sufficient in the case of the defamation of a private person, publishes anything intended to be read, or any sign or visible representation, tending to expose to hatred or contempt in the estimation of the people of any Foreign State any Prince or person exercising sovereign authority over that State, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for two years.

CHAPTER VIII—OFFENCES AGAINST THE EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE POWER

Interference with Governor or Ministers

54. Any person who advisedly—

(1) Does any act calculated to interfere with the free exercise by the Governor of the duties or authority of his office; or

(2) Does any act calculated to interfere with the free exercise by a member of the Executive Council of the duties or authority of his office as a member of the Executive Council or as a minister of State;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for three years.

The offender may be, and it is hereby declared that he always was liable to be, arrested without warrant.

As amended by Act of 1939, 3 Geo. 6 No. 28, s. 3.

Demands with menaces upon agencies of government.

54A. Any person who demands that anything be done or omitted to be done or be procured by—

- the Government of Queensland or a person in the employment of the Crown in right of Queensland, in performance of the duties of his employment or otherwise in his official capacity;
- the Governor, in his role of Governor;
- a Minister of the Crown, in his office as Minister or as a member of the Executive Council of Queensland;
- a government corporation, in discharge of its functions conferred by law, or a person in the employment of a government corporation, in performance of the duties of his employment or otherwise in his official capacity,

with threats of injury or detriment of any kind to be caused to any person aforesaid or any other person or to the public or any member or members of the public or to property, by the offender or by any other person, if the demand is not complied with is guilty of a crime and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for 14 years.

A person is not criminally responsible for an act referred to in the preceding paragraph if the injury or detriment is threatened to himself only or to property of which he is the sole owner.

It is immaterial to the commission of an offence defined in this section that—

- (a) the demand or threat is made by means of a medium ordinarily used for disseminating information to the public and not to a particular person; or
- (b) the threat does not specify the injury or detriment that is to be caused or the person or persons to whom or the property to which it is to be caused.

If the carrying out of the threat would be likely to cause—

- (a) loss of life or serious personal injury to any person; or
- (b) substantial economic loss—

to the Crown, or

to a government corporation; or

in any industrial or commercial activity whether conducted by a public authority or as a private enterprise.

the offender is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life and if, in addition, the offender or another person on his behalf has carried out the threat and thereby caused a consequence specified in this paragraph or has by some overt act begun to prepare for the carrying out of the threat, the offender is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life, which cannot be mitigated or varied under section 19 of this Code.

A prosecution for an offence defined in this section shall not be commenced without the consent of the Attorney-General.

For the purposes of this section—

“Governor” includes a person for the time being administering the Government of Queensland and a Deputy Governor;

“government corporation” means any body corporate or corporation sole constituted by or under an Act that represents the Crown or that is declared by Order in Council to be a government corporation for the purposes of this section;

“injury or detriment” includes destruction of or damage to—

- (a) flora or fauna protected by or under an Act;
- (b) any relic within the meaning of the *Aboriginal Relics Preservation Act* 1967–1976;
- (c) any place, thing or living creature or plant that by reason of its cultural, educational, environmental, historical, recreational, religious or scientific significance is of substantial public interest or concern,

and, in the absence of proof that any such item destroyed or damaged was or is the property of a particular person, shall be deemed to be injury or detriment to the Crown.

Heading inserted by Act of 1984, No. 32, s. 3.

s. 54A inserted by Act of 1984, No. 32, s. 3.

Interference with the Legislature

55. Any person who advisedly, by force or fraud, interferes or attempts to interfere with the free exercise by either House of Parliament of their authority, or with the free exercise by any member of either House of his duties or authority as such member, or as a member of a Committee of either House, or of a joint Committee of both Houses, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for three years.

The offender may be, and it is hereby declared always was liable to be, arrested without warrant.

As amended by Act of 1939, 3 Geo. 6 No. 28, s. 3.

Disturbing the Legislature

56. Any person who advisedly—

- (1) Disturbs either House of Parliament while in session; or
- (2) Commits any disorderly conduct in the immediate view and presence of either House of Parliament while in session, tending to interrupt its proceedings or to impair the respect due to its authority;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for three years.

The offender may be, and it is hereby declared that he always was liable to be, arrested without warrant.

As amended by Act of 1939, 3 Geo. 6 No. 28, s. 3.

Disturbance in House When Parliament Not Sitting

56A. Any person creating or joining in any disturbance in Parliament House or within the precincts thereof at any time other than during an actual sitting of Parliament therein or at the office or residence of the Governor or of any member of the Legislative Assembly or of the Executive Council shall be guilty of an offence and—

- (i) If he created or joined in such disturbance in Parliament House or within the precincts thereof, may be apprehended without warrant on the verbal order of the Speaker or, in his absence, of the Clerk of the Parliament, or of the person for the time being discharging the duties of the office of the Clerk of the Parliament, and may be kept in custody by any officer of Parliament or by any police officer; or
- (ii) If he created or joined in such disturbance at the office or residence of the Governor or of any member of the Legislative Assembly or of the Executive Council, may be apprehended without warrant on the verbal order of the Governor or, as the case may be, member of the Legislative Assembly or of the Executive Council concerned, and may be kept in custody by any police officer.

Such person may be so kept in custody until he can be dealt with in the manner following, that is to say:—

Every such person shall, as soon as reasonably may be, be brought before a police magistrate without formal written complaint and there and then charged with such offence and summarily dealt with according to law. Any such person on summary conviction shall be liable to a fine of one hundred dollars with or without imprisonment with hard labour for a term not exceeding six calendar months.

Inserted by Act of 1939, 3 Geo. 6 No. 28, s. 2.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Police magistrate now stipendiary magistrate; see Justices Acts Amendment Act of 1941, s. 4.

Going Armed to Parliament House

56B. (1) Any person who without lawful excuse being armed enters or is found in Parliament House or in any of the grounds thereof or in any building in or upon such grounds is guilty of an offence and is liable on summary conviction to a fine of one hundred dollars with or without imprisonment with hard labour for a term not exceeding six calendar months.

The offender may be arrested without warrant.

(2) It shall be lawful for any police officer to search any person found in any building or grounds referred to in the previous subsection hereof who is reasonably suspected by such police officer to be armed, and any arms found in the possession or under the control of any such person shall upon his conviction for an offence under this section be forfeited to His Majesty.

(3) For the purposes of this section the word "armed" shall mean having in his possession or under his immediate control whether concealed or not—

- (a) Any firearm whatsoever loaded or unloaded and whether capable of projecting a missile or not; or
- (b) Any bomb or other explosive matter, machine, or device mechanical or otherwise capable of causing injury to any person or damage to any property or any dangerous or offensive weapon or instrument; or
- (c) Any corrosive substance;

and the word "arms" shall have a correlative meaning.

Inserted by Act of 1939, 3 Geo. 6 No. 28, s. 2.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

False Evidence before Parliament

57. Any person who in the course of an examination before either House of Parliament, or before a Committee of either House, or before a joint Committee of both Houses, knowingly gives a false answer to any lawful and relevant question put to him in the course of the examination is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

The offender cannot be arrested without warrant.

A person cannot be convicted of the offence defined in this section upon the uncorroborated testimony of one witness.

Witnesses Refusing to Attend or Give Evidence before Parliament or Parliamentary Committee

58. Any person who—

- (1) Being duly summoned to attend as a witness or to produce any book, document, or other thing, in his possession, before either House of Parliament, or before a Committee of either House, or before a joint Committee of both Houses, authorised to summon witnesses or to call for the production of such thing, refuses or neglects without lawful excuse to attend pursuant to the summons or to produce anything which he is summoned to produce, and which is relevant and proper to be produced; or

- (2) Being present before either House of Parliament, or before a Committee of either House or before a joint Committee of both Houses authorised to summon witnesses, refuses to answer any lawful and relevant question;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for two years.

As amended by Act of 1900, 64 Vic. No. 7, s. 1.

Member of Parliament receiving Bribes

59. Any person who, being a member of either House of Parliament, asks, receives, or obtains, or agrees or attempts to receive or obtain, any property or benefit of any kind for himself or any other person upon any understanding that his vote, opinion, judgment, or action, in the House of which he is a member, or in any Committee thereof, or in any joint Committee of both Houses, shall be influenced thereby, or shall be given in any particular manner or in favour of any particular side of any question or matter, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years, and is disqualified from sitting or voting as a member of either House of Parliament for seven years.

The offender cannot be arrested without warrant.

Bribery of Member of Parliament

60. Any person who—

- (1) In order to influence a member of either House of Parliament in his vote, opinion, judgment, or action, upon any question or matter arising in the House of which he is a member or in any Committee thereof, or in any joint Committee of both Houses, or in order to induce him to absent himself from the House or from any such Committee, gives, confers, or procures, or promises or offers to give or confer, or to procure or attempt to procure, any property or benefit of any kind to, upon, or for, such member, or to, upon, or for, any other person; or
- (2) Attempts, directly or indirectly, by fraud, or by threats or intimidation of any kind, to influence a member of either House of Parliament in his vote, opinion, judgment, or action, upon any such question or matter, or to induce him to so absent himself;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

The offender cannot be arrested without warrant.

Where a person has been convicted (whether before or after the first day of July, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two) of an offence under this section, all property which has been tendered or produced in evidence at the trial of the offender, as being the property

or part of the property which the offender in the course of the commission of such offence gave, conferred or procured, or promised or offered to give, or confer or to procure, or attempt to procure, to, upon, or for a Member of the Legislative Assembly of Queensland, or to, upon, or for any other person, shall become and be deemed to have become forthwith upon such conviction and without any further judgment or order the absolute property of His Majesty, whether such property is the property of the offender or of any other person.

As amended by Act of 1922 (No. 2), 13 Geo. 5 No. 26, s. 2.

CHAPTER IX—UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES: BREACHES OF THE PEACE

Definitions

61. When three or more persons, with intent to carry out some common purpose, assemble in such a manner, or, being assembled, conduct themselves in such a manner, as to cause persons in the neighbourhood to fear on reasonable grounds that the persons so assembled will tumultuously disturb the peace, or will by such assembly needlessly and without any reasonable occasion provoke other persons tumultuously to disturb the peace, they are an unlawful assembly.

It is immaterial that the original assembling was lawful if, being assembled, they conduct themselves with a common purpose in such a manner as aforesaid.

An assembly of three or more persons who assemble for the purpose of protecting the house of any one of them against persons threatening to break and enter the house in order to commit an indictable offence therein is not an unlawful assembly.

When an unlawful assembly has begun to act in so tumultuous a manner as to disturb the peace, the assembly is called a riot, and the persons assembled are said to be riotously assembled.

Punishment of Unlawful Assembly

62. Any person who takes part in an unlawful assembly is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for one year.

The offender may be, and it is hereby declared that he always was liable to be, arrested without warrant.

As amended by Act of 1939, 3 Geo. 6 No. 28, s. 3.

Punishment of Riot

63. Any person who takes part in a riot is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

The offender may be, and it is hereby declared that he always was liable to be, arrested without warrant.

As amended by Act of 1939, 3 Geo. 6 No. 28, s. 3.

Rioters remaining after Proclamation ordering them to disperse

64. Whenever any persons, to the number of twelve or more, are riotously assembled together, it is the duty of some one of the following persons, that is to say, the sheriff or under-sheriff or a justice of the peace, or, if the assembly is in a municipality, the mayor, to go amongst them, or as near as he can safely come to them, and to command or cause to be commanded with a loud voice that silence be kept while the proclamation next hereinafter mentioned is made, and then openly and with a loud voice to make proclamation, or cause proclamation to be made, in these words or to the like effect:

Our Sovereign Lady the Queen charges and commands all persons here assembled immediately to disperse themselves and peaceably to depart to their habitations or to their lawful business, or they will be guilty of a crime, and will be liable to be imprisoned and kept to hard labour for life. God Save the Queen!

Any person who wilfully and knowingly, and by force, opposes, obstructs, or hurts, any person who goes to make, or begins to make, any such proclamation, and thereby prevents the proclamation from being made, is guilty of a crime.

Any persons who, being so assembled, continue together to the number of twelve or more, and do not disperse themselves within the space of an hour after the making of the proclamation, are guilty of a crime.

When the making of the proclamation is prevented, any persons who, being so assembled, and to whom the proclamation would or ought to have been made if the making thereof had not been so prevented, and who, knowing of such prevention, continue together to the number of twelve or more, and do not disperse themselves within the space of an hour after the time of such prevention, are guilty of a crime.

Any person who commits any of the crimes defined in this section is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life, with or without solitary confinement.

A prosecution for any of the crimes defined in this section must be begun within a year after the crime is committed.

Rioters demolishing Buildings, etc.

65. Any persons who, being riotously assembled together, unlawfully pull down or destroy, or begin to pull down or destroy—

- (a) Any building whatever; or
- (b) Any machinery whatever, whether fixed or moveable; or
- (c) Any structure used in farming land, or in carrying on any trade or manufacture, or in conducting the business of a mine; or
- (d) Any bridge, wagon-way, or trunk, for conveying materials from a mine;

are guilty of a crime: and each of them is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life, with or without solitary confinement.

Rioters injuring Building, Machinery, etc.

66. Any persons who, being riotously assembled together, unlawfully damage any of the things in the last preceding section mentioned, are guilty of a crime: and each of them is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

Smuggling or Rescuing Goods under Arms

67. Any persons who assemble together, to the number of three or more, armed with firearms or other dangerous or offensive weapons, in order to effect or aid in effecting any of the following purposes, that is to say,—

- (a) The unlawful shipping, unshipping, loading, moving, or carrying away, of any goods the importation of which is prohibited, or any goods liable to Customs duties which duties have not been paid or secured;
- (b) The rescuing or taking of any such goods from any person authorised to seize them, or from any person employed by him or assisting him, or from any place which any such person has put them;
- (c) The rescuing of any person who has been arrested on a charge of any crime relating to the Customs;
- (d) The prevention of the arrest of any person guilty of any such crime, or of any person aiding in effecting any of the purposes in this section mentioned;

are guilty of a crime: and each of them is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

Smuggling under Arms or in Disguise

68. Any persons who are found assembled together, to the number of six or more, having with them any goods liable to forfeiture under any law relating to the Customs, and carrying firearms or other dangerous or offensive weapons, or disguised, are guilty of a crime: and each of them is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

Going Armed so as to Cause Fear

69. Any person who goes armed in public without lawful occasion in such a manner as to cause fear to any person is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

The offender may be, and it is hereby declared that he always was liable to be, arrested without warrant.

As amended by Act of 1939, 3 Geo. 6 No. 28, s. 3; Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 4 (as from 1 July 1975).

Forcible Entry

70. Any person who, in a manner likely to cause a breach of the peace or reasonable apprehension of a breach of the peace, enters on land which is in the actual and peaceable possession of another is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for one year.

It is immaterial whether he is entitled to enter on the land or not.

Forcible Detainer

71. Any person who, being in actual possession of land without colour of right, holds possession of it, in a manner likely to cause a breach of the peace or reasonable apprehension of a breach of the peace, against a person entitled by law to the possession of the land is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for one year.

Affray

72. Any person who takes part in a fight in a public highway, or takes part in a fight of such a nature as to alarm the public in any other place to which the public have access, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for one year.

Challenge to fight a Duel

73. Any person who challenges another to fight a duel, or attempts to provoke another to fight a duel, or attempts to provoke any person to challenge another to fight a duel, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Prize Fight

74. Any person who fights in a prize fight, or subscribes to or promotes a prize fight, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for one year.

Threatening Violence

75. Any person who—

- (1) With intent to intimidate or annoy any person, threatens to break or injure a dwelling-house; or
- (2) With intent to alarm any person, discharges loaded firearms or commits any other breach of the peace;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for one year.

If the offence is committed in the night the offender is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

As amended by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 5 (as from 1 July 1975).

Assembling for the purpose of Smuggling

76. Any persons who assemble together, to the number of three or more, for the purpose of unshipping, carrying, or concealing, any goods subject to Customs duty and liable to forfeiture under any law relating to the Customs, are guilty of an offence, and each of them is liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding two hundred dollars, or to imprisonment with hard labour for six months.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Unlawful Processions

77. (1) Any persons who assemble together, to the number of three or more, under any of the following circumstances, that is to say,—

- (a) Bearing or wearing or having amongst them any firearms or other offensive weapon; or
- (b) Publicly exhibiting any banner, emblem, flag, or symbol, the displaying of which is calculated to promote animosity between Her Majesty's subjects of different religious faiths; or
- (c) Being accompanied by any music of a like nature or tendency;

and being so assembled, join in any parade or procession for the purpose of celebrating or commemorating any festival, anniversary, or political event, relating to or connected with any religious or political distinction or difference between any classes of Her Majesty's subjects, or of demonstrating any such religious or political distinction or difference, are guilty of an offence; and each of them is liable on summary conviction to imprisonment for one month.

If the offender is himself bearing or wearing firearms or any other offensive weapon, he is liable on summary conviction to imprisonment for six months.

(2) When three or more persons are so assembled together, it is the duty of a justice of the peace to read or repeat aloud, or cause some other person to read or repeat aloud, to the persons assembled a command in these words or to the like effect:—

Our Sovereign Lady the Queen charges and commands all persons here assembled immediately to disperse themselves and peaceably to depart to their habitations or to their lawful business, or they will be liable to be imprisoned. God Save the Queen!

Any persons who, being so assembled, continue together to the number of three or more, and do not disperse themselves within the space of a quarter of an hour after the giving of the command are guilty of an offence: and each of them is liable on summary conviction to imprisonment for three months.

(3) A justice may issue a warrant in the first instance for the arrest of any such offender, either on the oath of a credible person or on his own view.

(4) This section does not apply to a parade or procession held in the course of an election for any office or place of a public character.

CHAPTER X—OFFENCES AGAINST POLITICAL LIBERTY

Interfering with Political Liberty

78. Any person who by violence, or by threats or intimidation of any kind, hinders or interferes with the free exercise of any political right by another person, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

If the offender is a public officer, and commits the offence in abuse of his authority as such officer, he is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

CHAPTER XI—PIRACY

Definition of Piracy in General

79. In this Chapter the term "pirate" includes any person who on the high seas commits, otherwise than as an act of war and under the authority of some Foreign Prince or State, any act with respect to a ship, or any goods or merchandise belonging to a ship or laden upon it, which, if the act were committed on land, would constitute robbery as hereinafter defined; and any person who, having on the high seas obtained possession of a ship by means of any such act, retains possession thereof.

The term also includes any person who is declared by any Statute to be a pirate.

The act of any such person is called piracy.

Further Definition of Pirates

80. Any person who does any of the acts following, that is to say,—

- (1) Being a British subject, and being at any place within the jurisdiction of the Admiralty commits, under colour of a commission from a Foreign State or Prince whether such State or Prince is at war with the Sovereign or not, or under pretence of authority from any person whatever, any act of hostility, or any act which, if it were committed on land, would be robbery as hereinafter defined, against another British subject; or
- (2) Being a British subject, is in any way adherent to or gives aid to Her Majesty's enemies at any place within the jurisdiction of the Admiralty, during any war; or
- (3) Whether being a British subject or not, forcibly enters a British ship at any place within the jurisdiction of the Admiralty, and throws overboard or destroys any part of the goods or merchandise belonging to the ship or laden upon it; or
- (4) Being on board a British ship at any place within the jurisdiction of the Admiralty—
 - (a) Turns pirate, enemy, or rebel, and piratically runs away with the ship, or any boat, ordnance, ammunition, or goods belonging to it or laden upon it; or
 - (b) Voluntarily yields up the ship or any such thing as last mentioned to a pirate; or
 - (c) Brings a seducing message from a pirate, enemy, or rebel; or
 - (d) Consults or conspires with, or attempts to corrupt, any master or officer of a ship, or any seaman, with intent that he should run away with or yield up any ship, goods, or merchandise, or turn pirate, or go over to pirates; or

- (e) Lays violent hands on the master of the ship, with intent to hinder him from fighting in defence of the ship and goods committed to his trust; or
- (f) Confines the master of the ship; or
- (g) Makes, or endeavours to make, a revolt in the ship; or
- (5) Being a British subject in any part of the world, or, whether being a British subject or not, being in any part of Her Majesty's dominions, or on board a British ship in any part of the world, knowingly—
 - (h) Trades with a pirate in any manner whatever; or
 - (i) Furnishes a pirate with ammunition, provisions, or stores of any kind; or
 - (j) Fits out a ship or vessel with a design to trade with or supply or correspond with, a pirate; or
 - (k) Conspires or corresponds with a pirate;

is also deemed to be a pirate, and his act is also called piracy.

Punishment of Piracy

81. Any person who, within the territorial jurisdiction of Queensland, commits piracy, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life.

If the crime is committed with respect to a ship, and if at or immediately before or immediately after the time of committing the crime the offender—

- (a) Assaults any person on board of or belonging to the ship, with intent to kill him or to kill any other person; or
- (b) Wounds any such person; or
- (c) Unlawfully does any act by which the life of any such person is endangered;

the offender is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life, which cannot be mitigated or varied under section nineteen of this Code.

As amended by Act of 1922, 13 Geo. 5 No. 2, s. 3 (vii).

Attempted Piracy with Personal Violence

82. Any person who, within the territorial jurisdiction of Queensland, does any of the acts following with intent to commit the crime of piracy with respect to a ship, that is to say,—

- (1) Assaults any person on board of or belonging to the ship, with intent to kill him or to kill any other person; or
- (2) Wounds any such person; or
- (3) Unlawfully does any act by which the life of any such person is endangered;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life, which cannot be mitigated or varied under section nineteen of this Code.

As amended by Act of 1922, 13 Geo. 5 No. 2, s. 3 (vii).

Aiding Pirates

83. Any person who—

- (1) Brings a seducing message from a pirate; or
- (2) Consults or conspires with, or attempts to corrupt, any master or officer of a ship or any seaman, with intent that he should run away with or yield up any ship, goods, or merchandise, or turn pirate, or go over to pirates;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life.

PART III—OFFENCES AGAINST THE ADMINISTRATION OF
LAW AND JUSTICE AND AGAINST PUBLIC AUTHORITY

CHAPTER XII—DISCLOSING OFFICIAL SECRETS

Disclosure of Secrets relating to Defences by Public Officers

84. Any person who, being employed in the Public Service, communicates to any person otherwise than in the course of his official duty any plans, documents, or other information, relating to any battery, field work, or fortification, in Queensland, or relating to any other defence of Queensland, is guilty of a misdemeanour.

If he does so advisedly, he is liable to imprisonment for three years.

If he does so by negligence, he is liable to imprisonment for one year, or to a fine of two hundred dollars.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Obtaining Disclosure of Secrets relating to Defences

85. Any person who procures any person employed in the Public Service to make any such communication as is mentioned in the last preceding section, or without lawful authority obtains information as to any such matter as is therein mentioned, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for three years.

Disclosure of other Official Secrets

86. Any person who, being employed in the Public Service, publishes or communicates any fact which comes to his knowledge by virtue of his office and which it is his duty to keep secret, or any document which comes to his possession by virtue of his office and which it is his duty to keep secret, except to some person to whom he is bound to publish or communicate it, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for two years.

CHAPTER XIII—CORRUPTION AND ABUSE OF OFFICE
Official Corruption

87. Any person who—

- (1) Being employed in the Public Service, or being the holder of any public office, and being charged with the performance of any duty by virtue of such employment or office, not being a duty touching the administration of justice, corruptly asks, receives, or obtains, or agrees or attempts to receive or obtain, any property or benefit of any kind for himself or any other person on account of any thing already done or omitted to be done, or to be afterwards done or omitted to be done, by him in the discharge of the duties of his office; or
- (2) Corruptly gives, confers, or procures, or promises or offers to give or confer, or to procure or attempt to procure, to, upon, or for, any person employed in the Public Service, or being the holder of any public office, or to, upon, or for, any other person, any property or benefit of any kind on account of any such act or omission on the part of the person so employed or holding such office;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years, and to be fined at the discretion of the Court.

The offender cannot be arrested without warrant.

Extortion by Public Officers

88. Any person who, being employed in the Public Service, takes or accepts from any person, for the performance of his duty as such officer, any reward beyond his proper pay and emoluments, or any promise of such reward, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for three years.

Public Officers interested in Contracts

89. Any person who, being employed in the Public Service, knowingly acquires or holds, directly or indirectly, otherwise than as a member of a registered joint stock company consisting of more than twenty persons, a private interest in any contract or agreement which is made on account of the Public Service with respect to any matter concerning the department of the Service in which he is employed, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for three years, and to be fined at the discretion of the Court.

Officers charged with Administration of Property of a Special Character or with Special Duties

90. Any person who, being employed in the Public Service, and being charged by virtue of his employment with any judicial or administrative duties respecting property of a special character, or respecting the carrying on of any manufacture, trade, or business, of a special character, and having acquired or holding, directly or indirectly, a private interest in any such property, manufacture, trade, or business, discharges any

such duties with respect to the property, manufacture, trade, or business, in which he has such interest, or with respect to the conduct of any person in relation thereto, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for one year, and to be fined at the discretion of the Court.

False Claims by Officials

91. Any person who, being employed in the Public Service in such a capacity as to require him or to enable him to furnish returns or statements touching any remuneration payable or claimed to be payable to himself or to any other person, or touching any other matter required by law to be certified for the purpose of any payment of money or delivery of goods to be made to any person, makes a return or statement touching any such matter which is, to his knowledge, false in any material particular, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Abuse of Office

92. Any person who, being employed in the Public Service, does or directs to be done, in abuse of the authority of his office, any arbitrary act prejudicial to the rights of another is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for two years.

If the act is done or directed to be done for purposes of gain, he is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Corruption of Surveyor and Valuator

93. Any person who, being duly appointed under any Statute to be a valuator for determining the compensation to be paid to any person for land compulsorily taken from him under the authority of any Statute, or for injury done to any land under the authority of any Statute—

- (1) Acts as such valuator while he has, to his knowledge, an interest in the land in question; or
- (2) Executes unfaithfully, dishonestly, or with partiality, the duty of making a valuation of the land or of the extent of the injury;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for three years.

False Certificates by Public Officers

94. Any person who, being authorised or required by law to give any certificate touching any matter by virtue whereof the rights of any person may be prejudicially affected, gives a certificate which is, to his knowledge, false in any material particular is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Administering Extra-judicial Oaths

95. Any person who administers an oath, or takes a solemn declaration or affirmation or affidavit, touching any matter with respect to which he has not by law any authority to do so, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for one year.

This section does not apply to an oath, declaration, affirmation, or affidavit, administered or taken before a justice in any matter relating to the preservation of the peace or the punishment of offences, or relating to inquiries respecting sudden death, or to proceedings before either House of Parliament or a Committee of either House; nor to an oath, declaration, affirmation, or affidavit, administered or taken for some purpose which is lawful under the laws of another country, or for the purpose of giving validity to an instrument in writing which is intended to be used in another country.

False Assumption of Authority

96. Any person who—

- (1) Not being a justice assumes to act as a justice; or
- (2) Without authority assumes to act as a person having authority by law to administer an oath or take a solemn declaration or affirmation or affidavit, or to do any other act of a public nature which can only be done by persons authorised by law to do so; or
- (3) Represents himself to be a person authorised by law to sign a document testifying to the contents of any register or record kept by lawful authority, or testifying to any fact or event, and signs such document as being so authorised, when he is not, and knows that he is not, in fact, so authorised;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Personating Public Officers

97. Any person who—

- (1) Personates any person employed in the Public Service on an occasion when the latter is required to do any act or attend in any place by virtue of his employment; or
- (2) Falsely represents himself to be a person employed in the Public Service, and assumes to do any act or to attend in any place for the purpose of doing any act by virtue of such employment;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

A person found committing the offence may be arrested without warrant.

CHAPTER XIV—CORRUPT AND IMPROPER PRACTICES AT ELECTIONS

Definitions

98. In this Chapter—

The term “election” includes any election held under the authority of any Statute providing for the choice of persons to fill any office or place of a public character;

The term “elector” includes any person entitled to vote at an election;

The term "municipal election" includes any election held under any laws relating to local government;

The term "ballot box" includes any receptacle in which voting-papers are put before being counted at an election;

The term "polling-booth" includes any room or place in which voting at an election is conducted or in which the votes are counted.

Personation

99. Any person who votes or attempts to vote in the name of another person at an election, whether the name is that of a person living or dead or of a fictitious person, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

Double Voting

100. Any person who, being an elector, votes or attempts to vote at an election oftener than he is entitled to vote at the election is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

Treating

101. Any person who—

- (1) Corruptly, before, during, or after, an election, provides, or pays in whole or part the expense of providing, any food, drink, or lodging, to or for any person on account of anything already done or omitted to be done, or to be afterwards done or omitted to be done, by an elector at the election in the capacity of an elector; or
- (2) Being an elector, corruptly receives any food, drink, or lodging, on account of any such act or omission;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for one year, or to a fine of four hundred dollars.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Undue Influence

102. Any person who—

- (1) Uses or threatens to use any force or restraint, or does or threatens to do any temporal or spiritual injury, or causes or threatens to cause any detriment of any kind, to an elector in order to induce him to vote or refrain from voting at an election, or on account of his having voted or refrained from voting at an election; or
- (2) By force or fraud prevents or obstructs the free exercise of the franchise by an elector, or by any such means compels or induces an elector to vote or refrain from voting at an election;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for one year, or to a fine of four hundred dollars.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

*Bribery***103.** Any person who—

- (1) Gives, confers, or procures, or promises or offers to give or confer, or to procure or attempt to procure, to, upon, or for, any person any property or benefit of any kind on account of anything already done or omitted to be done, or to be afterwards done or omitted to be done, by an elector at an election in the capacity of an elector, or on account of any person acting or joining in a procession during an election, or in order to induce any person to endeavour to procure the return of any person at an election, or the vote of any elector at an election; or
- (2) Being an elector, asks, receives, or obtains, or agrees or attempts to receive or obtain, any property or benefit of any kind for himself or any other person on account of anything already done or omitted to be done, or to be afterwards done or omitted to be done, by him at an election in the capacity of an elector; or
- (3) Asks, receives, or obtains, or agrees or attempts to receive or obtain, any property or benefit of any kind for himself or any other person on account of a promise made by him or any other person to endeavour to procure the return of any person at an election, or the vote of any person at an election; or
- (4) Advances or pays any money to or to the use of any other person with the intent that such money shall be applied for any of the purposes hereinbefore in this section mentioned, or in discharge or repayment of money wholly or in part applied for any such purpose; or
- (5) Corruptly transfers or pays any property or money to any person for the purpose of enabling that person to be registered as an elector, and thereby of influencing the vote of that person at a future election; or
- (6) Is privy to any such transfer or payment as last-mentioned which is made for his benefit,

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for one year, or to a fine of four hundred dollars.

As amended by Act of 1973, No. 8, s. 25.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Further Penalty for Corrupt Practices

104. Any person convicted of any of the offences defined in the five last preceding sections committed with respect to a parliamentary election becomes incapable, for three years from the date of the conviction, of being registered as an elector or of voting at any parliamentary election or of holding any judicial office; and, if he holds any such office, the office is vacated.

He also becomes incapable for the like period of being appointed to or of sitting in the Legislative Council, and of being elected to or of sitting in the Legislative Assembly; and, if at the time of the conviction he is a member of either House, his seat is vacated.

Any person convicted of any such offence committed with respect to a municipal election becomes incapable, for two years from the date of the conviction, of holding any municipal office, and, if he holds any such office, the office is vacated.

Illegal Practices

105. Any person who—

- (1) Being prohibited by law from voting at an election, and knowing that he is so prohibited, votes at the election; or
- (2) Procures any person who is, and whom he knows to be, prohibited from voting at an election to vote at the election; or
- (3) Before or during an election, and for the purpose of promoting or procuring the choice of any candidate at the election, knowingly publishes a false statement of the withdrawal of another candidate at the election; or
- (4) Before or during an election, and for the purpose of affecting the return of a candidate at the election, knowingly publishes a false statement of fact respecting the personal character or conduct of the candidate; or
- (5) Being a candidate at an election, withdraws from being a candidate in consideration of a payment or promise of payment; or
- (6) Being a candidate or the agent of a candidate at an election, corruptly procures any other person to withdraw from being a candidate at the election in consideration of any payment or promise of payment;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for one year, or to a fine of four hundred dollars.

If the offence was committed with respect to a parliamentary election, the offender also becomes incapable, for two years from the date of the conviction, of being registered as an elector for the electoral district for which the election with reference to which the offence was committed was held, and of voting at any election held for that district.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Other Illegal Practices

106. Any person who—

- (1) Knowingly provides money for any payment which is contrary to any law relating to elections, or for replacing any money which has been expended in any such payment, and which is not allowed by law to be an exception; or

- (2) Prints, publishes, or posts, any bill, placard, or poster, which has reference to an election, and which does not bear on the face of it the name and address of the printer and publisher; or
 - (3) Hires or uses for a committee-room at an election—
 - (a) Any part of a house licensed for the sale of fermented or spirituous liquors; or
 - (b) Any part of any premises where any intoxicating liquor is sold or supplied to members of a club, society, or association, which is not a permanent political club; unless in either case, it is a part which has a separate entrance, and has no direct communication with any part of the premises in which intoxicating liquor is sold, and is a part ordinarily let for the purpose of chambers or offices or for holding public meetings or arbitrations; or
 - (4) Knowing that the same are intended to be used as a committee-room at an election, lets any part of any such premises, not being such a part as aforesaid, for such use;
- is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to a fine of two hundred dollars.

If the offence was committed with respect to a parliamentary election, and the offender was a candidate or the agent of a candidate at the election, he also incurs the same incapacity as a person convicted of any of the offences defined in the last preceding section committed with respect to a parliamentary election.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Corrupt and Illegal Practices: Time

107. A prosecution for any of the offences hereinbefore defined in this Chapter must be begun within one year after the offence is committed, or, if it is committed with respect to a parliamentary election with respect to which a petition is tried by the Elections Tribunal, within three months after the report of the Elections Tribunal is made, whichever period last expires, so that it is begun within two years after the offence is committed.

The service or execution of process on or against the alleged offender is deemed to be the commencement of the prosecution, unless such service or execution is prevented by some act on his part, in which case the issue of the process is deemed to be the commencement of the proceeding.

Interference at Elections

108. Any person who—

- (1) Intrudes into a polling-booth, not being lawfully entitled to be in it; or
- (2) Wilfully interrupts, obstructs, or disturbs, any proceedings at an election;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

A person found committing the offence may be arrested without warrant by direction of the presiding officer.

Electors attempting to Violate Secrecy of Ballot

109. Any person who, having received a ballot-paper from the presiding officer at an election—

- (a) Wilfully makes on the ballot-paper any mark or writing not expressly authorised by law; or
- (b) Wilfully fails to fold up the ballot-paper in such a manner as to conceal the names of the candidates; or
- (c) Wilfully fails to deposit the ballot-paper in the ballot-box in the presence of the presiding officer;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Other Attempts of Like Kind

110. Any person who—

- (1) Takes or attempts to take a ballot-paper out of a polling-booth; or
- (2) Whilst an elector is preparing his ballot-paper in a compartment provided for the use of electors actually voting, wilfully intrudes into the compartment;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

A person found committing the offence may be arrested without warrant by direction of the presiding officer.

Stuffing Ballot-boxes

111. Any person who places, or is privy to placing, in a ballot-box a ballot-paper which has not been lawfully handed to and marked by an elector is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

Proof that, at the conclusion of a poll, a greater number of ballot-papers is found in a ballot-box in use at a polling-booth, or is returned by the person who acted as presiding officer at a polling-booth as having been received at the polling-booth, than the number of electors who voted at that polling-booth is sufficient evidence that the person who acted as presiding officer at that polling-booth was guilty of either of the offences defined in this section, until the contrary is shown.

Offences by Presiding Officers at Elections

112. Any person who—

- (1) Being a presiding officer at an election, and being called upon, in the case of an elector who is blind or is unable to read, to strike out from a ballot-paper the name of the candidate or candidates other than the candidate or candidates for whom the elector says that he desires to vote, wilfully fails to do so in the polling-booth, and in the presence and sight of the persons then lawfully present; or

- (2) Being a presiding officer at an election, and whilst an elector is preparing his ballot-paper in a compartment provided for the use of electors actually voting, wilfully allows any other person to be in the compartment;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

False Answers to Questions at Elections

113. Any person who at an election—

- (1) Wilfully makes a false answer to any question which is lawfully put to him by the presiding officer, and which he is required by law to answer; or
- (2) Being lawfully required to make a declaration before voting, wilfully makes a false declaration;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

The offender cannot be arrested without warrant except by direction of the presiding officer.

Interfering with Secrecy at Elections

114. Any person who—

- (1) At or after an election, knowingly and wilfully, and without the lawful command of some competent court or tribunal, unfastens the fold upon a ballot-paper within which the number of an elector is written, and which fold has been made under the authority of the law; or
- (2) Being a person required by law to discharge duties at an election at which the voting is by ballot, attempts to ascertain or discover, or aids in ascertaining or discovering, the candidate for whom the vote of any person is given at the election, except in the case of a person voting openly; or
- (3) Having in the exercise of his office at an election obtained knowledge or the means of knowledge of the candidate for whom any person has voted at the election, discloses or aids in disclosing such knowledge otherwise than in answer to a question put in the course of proceedings before some competent court or tribunal; or
- (4) Being a person required by law to discharge duties at an election, places upon a ballot-paper any mark or writing not authorised by law;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

Breaking Seal of Packets used at Elections

115. Any person who knowingly and wilfully, and without the lawful command of some competent court or tribunal, opens or breaks the seal of a sealed parcel which has been sealed up under the provisions of the laws relating to elections, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

Neither this section nor section one hundred and fourteen hereof shall apply with respect to a member of the police force acting under lawful authority in the course of his official duty.

As amended by Act of 1952, 1 Eliz. 2 No. 4, s. 25.

Offences at Elections when Voting is by Post

116. Any person who at an election at which the voting is by post—

- (1) Knowing that he is not entitled to vote at the election, signs his name as a voter to a voting-paper; or
- (2) Signs the name of another person to a voting-paper; or
- (3) Attests the signature to a voting-paper of any person who is, to his knowledge, not entitled to vote by means of such voting-paper;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for one year or to a fine of four hundred dollars.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

False Claims

117. Any person who—

- (1) Makes in a claim to be inserted in a list of electors any statement which is, to his knowledge, false in any material particular; or
- (2) Makes, orally or in writing, to a court or tribunal having jurisdiction to deal with the claims of persons to be registered as electors or as persons claiming to be electors, a statement relating to the qualification of any person as an elector which is, to his knowledge, false in any material particular;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

The offender cannot be arrested without warrant.

A person cannot be convicted of either of the offences defined in this section upon the uncorroborated testimony of one witness.

CHAPTER XV — SELLING AND TRAFFICKING IN OFFICES

Bargaining for Offices in Public Service

118. Any person who—

- (1) Corruptly asks, receives, or obtains, or agrees or attempts to receive or obtain, any property or benefit of any kind for himself or any other person on account of anything already done or omitted to be done, or to be afterwards done or omitted to be done, by him or any other person, with regard to the appointment or contemplated appointment of any person to any office or employment in the Public Service, or with regard to any application by any person for employment in the Public Service; or

- (2) Corruptly gives, confers, or procures, or promises or offers to give or confer, or to procure or attempt to procure, to, upon, or for, any person any property or benefit of any kind on account of any such act or omission;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years, and to be fined at the discretion of the Court.

CHAPTER XVI—OFFENCES RELATING TO THE ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE

Definition of Judicial Proceeding

119. In this Chapter the term “judicial proceeding” includes any proceeding had or taken in or before any Court, tribunal, or person, in which evidence may be taken on oath.

Judicial Corruption

120. Any person who—

- (1) Being the holder of a judicial office, corruptly asks, receives, or obtains, or agrees or attempts to receive or obtain, any property or benefit of any kind for himself or any other person on account of any thing already done or omitted to be done, or to be afterwards done or omitted to be done, by him in his judicial capacity; or
- (2) Corruptly gives, confers, or procures, or promises or offers to give or confer, or to procure or attempt to procure, to, upon, or for, any person holding a judicial office, or to, upon, or for any other person, any property or benefit of any kind on account of any such act or omission on the part of the person holding the judicial office;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years, and to be fined at the discretion of the Court.

The offender cannot be arrested without warrant.

The term “holder of a judicial office” in this section includes an arbitrator or umpire; but in the case of an offence committed by or with respect to any such person the longest term of imprisonment is seven years.

A prosecution for any of the offences firstly defined in this section cannot be begun except by the direction of a Crown Law Officer.

Official Corruption not Judicial but relating to Offences

121. Any person who—

- (1) Being a justice not acting judicially, or being a person employed in the Public Service in any capacity not judicial for the prosecution or detention or punishment of offenders, corruptly asks, receives, or obtains, or agrees or attempts to receive or obtain, any property or benefit of any kind for himself or any other person, on account of anything already

done or omitted to be done, or to be afterwards done or omitted to be done, by him, with a view to corrupt or improper interference with the due administration of justice, or the procurement or facilitation of the commission of any offence, or the protection of any offender or intending offender from detection or punishment; or

- (2) Corruptly gives, confers, or procures, or promises or offers to give or confer, or to procure or attempt to procure, to, upon, or for, any such person, or to, upon, or for, any other person, any property or benefit of any kind, on account of any such act or omission on the part of the justice or other person so employed;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years, and to be fined at the discretion of the Court.

The offender cannot be arrested without warrant.

Corrupting or Threatening Jurors

122. Any person who—

- (1) Attempts by threats or intimidation of any kind, or by benefits or promises of benefit of any kind, or by other corrupt means, to influence any person, whether a particular person or not, in his conduct as a juror in any judicial proceeding, whether he has been sworn as a juror or not; or
- (2) Threatens to do any injury or cause any detriment of any kind to any person on account of anything done by him as a juror in any judicial proceeding; or
- (3) Accepts any benefit or promise of benefit on account of anything to be done by him as a juror in any judicial proceeding, whether he has been sworn as a juror or not, or on account of anything already done by him as a juror in any judicial proceeding;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Perjury

123. Any person who in any judicial proceeding, or for the purpose of instituting any judicial proceeding, knowingly gives false testimony touching any matter which is material to any question then depending in that proceeding, or intended to be raised in that proceeding, is guilty of a crime, which is called perjury.

It is immaterial whether the testimony is given on oath or under any other sanction authorised by law.

The forms and ceremonies used in administering the oath or in otherwise binding the person giving the testimony to speak the truth are immaterial, if he assents to the forms and ceremonies actually used.

It is immaterial whether the false testimony is given orally or in writing.

It is immaterial whether the court or tribunal is properly constituted, or is held in the proper place, or not, if it actually acts as a court or tribunal in the proceeding in which the testimony is given.

It is immaterial whether the person who gives the testimony is a competent witness or not, or whether the testimony is admissible in the proceeding or not.

The offender cannot be arrested without warrant.

Punishment of Perjury

124. Any person who commits perjury is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years.

If the offender commits the crime in order to procure the conviction of another person for a crime punishable with imprisonment with hard labour for life, he is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life.

As amended by Act of 1922, 13 Geo. 5 No. 2, s. 3 (viii).

Evidence on Charge of Perjury

125. A person cannot be convicted of committing perjury or of counselling or procuring the commission of perjury upon the uncorroborated testimony of one witness.

Fabricating Evidence

126. Any person who, with intent to mislead any tribunal in any judicial proceeding—

(1) Fabricates evidence by any means other than perjury or counselling or procuring the commission of perjury; or

(2) Knowingly makes use of such fabricated evidence;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

The offender cannot be arrested without warrant.

Corruption of Witnesses

127. Any person who—

(1) Gives, confers, or procures, or promises or offers to give or confer, or to procure or attempt to procure, any property or benefit of any kind to, upon, or for, any person, upon any agreement or understanding that any person called or to be called as a witness in any judicial proceeding shall give false testimony or withhold true testimony; or

(2) Attempts by any other means to induce a person called or to be called as a witness in any judicial proceeding to give false testimony or to withhold true testimony; or

(3) Asks, receives, or obtains, or agrees or attempts to receive or obtain, any property or benefit of any kind for himself or any other person, upon any agreement or understanding that any person shall as a witness in any judicial proceeding give false testimony or withhold true testimony;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

The offender cannot be arrested without warrant.

Deceiving Witnesses

128. Any person who practices any fraud or deceit, or knowingly makes or exhibits any false statement, representation, token, or writing, to any person called or to be called as a witness in any judicial proceeding, with intent to affect the testimony of such person as a witness, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Destroying Evidence

129. Any person who, knowing that any book, document, or other thing of any kind, is or may be required in evidence in a judicial proceeding, wilfully destroys it or renders it illegible or undecipherable or incapable of identification, with intent thereby to prevent it from being used in evidence, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Preventing Witnesses from Attending

130. Any person who wilfully prevents or attempts to prevent any person who has been duly summoned to attend as a witness before any court or tribunal from attending as a witness, or from producing anything in evidence pursuant to the subpoena or summons, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for one year.

Conspiracy to bring False Accusation

131. Any person who conspires with another to charge any person or cause any person to be charged with any offence, whether alleged to have been committed in Queensland, or elsewhere, knowing that such person is innocent of the alleged offence, or not believing him to be guilty of the alleged offence, is guilty of a crime.

If the offence is such that a person convicted of it is liable to be sentenced to imprisonment with hard labour for life, the offender is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life.

If the offence is such that a person convicted of it is liable to be sentenced to imprisonment with hard labour, but for a term less than life, the offender is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years.

In any other case the offender is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

The offender cannot be arrested without warrant.

As amended by Act of 1922, 13 Geo. 5 No. 2, s. 3.

Conspiring to Defeat Justice

132. Any person who conspires with another to obstruct, prevent, pervert, or defeat, the course of justice is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

The offender cannot be arrested without warrant.

Compounding Crimes

133. Any person who asks, receives, or obtains, or agrees or attempts to receive or obtain, any property or benefit of any kind for himself or any other person, upon any agreement or understanding that he will compound or conceal a crime, or will abstain from, discontinue, or delay, a prosecution for a crime, or will withhold any evidence thereof, is guilty of an indictable offence.

If the crime is such that a person convicted of it is liable to be sentenced to imprisonment with hard labour for life, the offender is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

In any other case the offender is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

The offender cannot be arrested without warrant.

As amended by Act of 1922, 13 Geo. 5 No. 2, s. 3.

Compounding Penal Actions

134. Any person who, having brought, or under pretence of bringing, an action against another person upon a penal statute in order to obtain from him a penalty for any offence committed or alleged to have been committed by him, compounds the action without the order or consent of the Court in which the action is brought or is to be brought, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for one year.

Advertising a Reward for the Return of Stolen Property, etc.

135. Any person who—

- (1) Publicly offers a reward for the return of any property which has been stolen or lost, and in the offer makes use of any words purporting that no questions will be asked, or that the person producing such property will not be seized or molested; or
- (2) Publicly offers to return to any person who may have bought or advanced money by way of loan upon any stolen or lost property the money so paid or advanced, or any other sum of money or reward for the return of such property; or
- (3) Prints or publishes any such offer;

is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to a fine of one hundred dollars.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Justices acting oppressively or when Interested

136. Any person who—

- (1) Being a justice and being required or authorised by law to admit an accused person to bail, without reasonable excuse, and in abuse of his office, requires excessive and unreasonable bail; or

(2) Being a justice, wilfully and perversely exercises jurisdiction in any matter in which he has a personal interest; is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for three years, and to be fined at the discretion of the Court.

Delay to take Person Arrested before Magistrate

137. Any person who, having arrested another upon a charge of an offence, wilfully delays to take him before a justice to be dealt with according to law is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for two years.

Bringing Fictitious Action on Penal Statute

138. Any person who, in the name of a fictitious plaintiff, or in the name of a real person but without his authority, brings an action against another person upon a penal statute for the recovery of a penalty for any offence committed or alleged to have been committed by him is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for two years.

Inserting Advertisement without Authority of Court

139. Any person who, without authority, or knowing the advertisement to be false in any material particular, inserts or causes to be inserted in the Gazette or in any newspaper an advertisement purporting to be published under the authority of any Court or tribunal is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

Attempting to Pervert Justice

140. Any person who attempts, in any way not specially defined in this Code, to obstruct, prevent, pervert, or defeat, the course of justice is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

CHAPTER XVII—ESCAPES: RESCUES:

OBSTRUCTING OFFICERS OF COURTS

Forcibly Rescuing Certain Offenders

141. Any person who by force rescues or attempts to rescue from lawful custody an offender under sentence for the crime of treason or murder, or any of the crimes defined in the second paragraph of section eighty-one and in section eighty-two of this Code, or a person committed to prison on a charge of any of the crimes mentioned or referred to in this section is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life.

As amended by Act of 1922, 13 Geo. 5 No. 2, s. 3; Act of 1971, No. 41, s. 7.

Aiding Prisoners to Escape

142. Any person who—

- (1) Aids a prisoner in escaping or attempting to escape from lawful custody; or
- (2) Conveys anything or causes anything to be conveyed into a prison with intent to facilitate the escape of a prisoner;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

Escape by Prisoner

143. Any person who, being a prisoner in lawful custody under sentence after conviction for an indictable offence, escapes from such custody is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

The offender may be tried, convicted, and punished, notwithstanding that at the time of his apprehension or trial the term of his original sentence has expired.

Permitting Escape

144. Any person who, being an officer of a prison or police officer, and being charged, for the time being, with the custody of a prisoner or a person under arrest upon a charge of an offence, wilfully permits him to escape from custody is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Harbouring Escaped Prisoners

145. Any person who harbours, maintains, or employs, a person who is, to his knowledge, an offender under sentence of such a kind as to involve deprivation of liberty, and illegally at large, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for two years, or to a fine of four hundred dollars.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Rescuing Insane Persons

146. Any person who—

- (1) Rescues any person during his conveyance as an insane person to a hospital or reception house for the insane, or to a house licensed under the laws relating to insane persons for the reception of patients, or to a prison, or rescues any person during his confinement as an insane person in any such place; or
- (2) Being in charge of a person during his conveyance as an insane person to any such place, wilfully permits him to escape from custody; or
- (3) Being a superintendent of, or person employed in, any such place, wilfully permits a person confined therein as an insane person to escape therefrom; or

- (4) Conceals any such person as aforesaid who has, to his knowledge, been rescued during such conveyance or confinement, or has, to his knowledge, escaped during such conveyance, or from such confinement;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Removing, etc., Property under Lawful Seizure

147. Any person who, when any property has been attached or taken under the process or authority of any court of justice, knowingly, and with intent to hinder or defeat the attachment, or process, receives, removes, retains, conceals, or disposes of, such property, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Obstructing Officers of Courts of Justice

148. Any person who wilfully obstructs or resists any person lawfully charged with the execution of an order or warrant of any court of justice is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for one year, or to a fine of two hundred dollars.

Or he may be summarily convicted before two justices, in which case he is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for six months, or to a fine of one hundred dollars.

Decimal currency references substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

CHAPTER XVIII—OFFENCES RELATING TO THE COIN

Definitions

149. In this Chapter—

The term “current,” applied to coin, includes coin of any of the kinds or denominations of coin which are coined in any of Her Majesty’s mints, or are lawfully current by virtue of any Proclamation or otherwise in any part of Her Majesty’s dominions whether within the United Kingdom or elsewhere;

The term “metal” includes any mixture or alloy of metals;

The term “copper,” applied to coin, includes any metal of less value than the silver or alloy of silver used in the silver coin of the country in question;

The term “counterfeit,” applied to coin, means coin not genuine but resembling or apparently intended to resemble or pass for genuine coin, and includes genuine coin which has been prepared or altered so as to resemble or be apparently intended to resemble or pass for coin of a higher denomination, and also genuine coin which has been clipped or filed, or the size or weight of which has been otherwise diminished, and which has been prepared or altered so as to conceal such clipping, filing, or diminution: it includes any such coin whether it is or is not in a fit state to be uttered, and whether the process of preparation or alteration is or is not complete;

The terms "gild" and "silver," applied to coin, include producing the appearance of gold or silver respectively by any means whatever;

The term "utter" means and includes using, dealing with, or acting upon, and attempting to use, deal with, or act upon, and attempting to induce any person to use, deal with, or act upon, the thing in question as if it were genuine.

Counterfeiting Gold and Silver Coin

150. Any person who makes or begins to make any counterfeit gold or silver coin is guilty of a crime.

If the crime is committed with respect to current coin, he is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life, with or without solitary confinement.

If the crime is committed with respect to coin of a Foreign Prince or State, he is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years, with or without solitary confinement.

Preparation for Coining Gold and Silver Coin

151. Any person who—

- (1) Gilds or silvers any piece of metal of a fit size or figure to be coined, with intent that it shall be coined into counterfeit gold or silver coin; or
- (2) Makes any piece of metal into a fit size or figure to facilitate the coining from it of any counterfeit gold or silver coin, with intent that such counterfeit coin shall be made from it; or
- (3) Without lawful authority or excuse, the proof of which lies on him—
 - (a) Buys, sells, receives, pays, or disposes of, any counterfeit gold or silver coin at a lower rate than it imports or is apparently intended to import, or offers to do any such thing; or
 - (b) Brings or receives into Queensland any counterfeit gold or silver coin, knowing it to be counterfeit; or
 - (c) Makes or mends, or begins or prepares to make or mend, or has in his possession, or disposes of, any stamp or mould which is adapted to make the resemblance of both or either of the sides of any gold or silver coin, or any part of either side thereof, knowing the same to be such a stamp or mould, or to be so adapted; or
 - (d) Makes or mends, or begins or prepares to make or mend, or has in his possession, or disposes of, any tool, instrument, or machine, which is adapted and intended to be used for marking coin round the edges with marks or figures apparently resembling those on the edges of any gold or silver coin, knowing the same to be so adapted and intended; or

- (e) Makes or mends, or begins or prepares to make or mend, or has in his possession, or disposes of, any press for coinage, or any tool, instrument, or machine, which is adapted for cutting round blanks out of gold, silver, or other metal, knowing such press, tool, instrument, or machine, to have been used or to be intended to be used for making any counterfeit gold or silver coin; or
- (f) Knowingly conveys out of any of Her Majesty's mints any stamp, mould, tool, instrument, machine, or press, used or employed in coining, or any useful part of any of such things, or any coin, bullion, or metal;

is guilty of a crime.

If the crime is committed with respect to current coin, he is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life, with or without solitary confinement.

If the crime is committed with respect to the coin of a Foreign Prince or State, he is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years, with or without solitary confinement.

Clipping

152. Any person who deals with any current gold or silver coin in such a manner as to diminish its weight, with intent that when so dealt with it may pass as current gold or silver coin, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life.

Possession of Clippings

153. Any person who unlawfully has in his possession or disposes of any filings or clippings of gold or silver, or any gold or silver in bullion, dust, solution, or any other state, obtained by dealing with current gold or silver coin in such a manner as to diminish its weight, knowing the same to have been so obtained, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years, with or without solitary confinement.

Uttering Counterfeit Gold or Silver Coin

154. Any person who utters any counterfeit gold or silver coin, knowing it to be counterfeit, is guilty of a misdemeanour.

If the offence is committed with respect to current coin, he is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years, with or without solitary confinement.

If the offence is committed with respect to coin of a Foreign Prince or State, he is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for one year.

A person found committing the offence may be arrested without warrant.

Repeated Uttering of Counterfeit Current Gold or Silver Coin, or Possession of several such Coins

155. Any person who—

- (1) Utters any counterfeit gold or silver coin, knowing it to be counterfeit, and at the time of such uttering has in his possession any other counterfeit gold or silver coin; or

- (2) Utters any counterfeit gold or silver coin, knowing it to be counterfeit, and either on the same day or on any of the ten days next ensuing utters any other counterfeit current gold or silver coin knowing it to be counterfeit; or
- (3) Has in his possession three or more pieces of counterfeit current gold or silver coin, knowing them to be counterfeit, and with intent to utter any of them;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years, with or without solitary confinement.

A person found committing the offence may be arrested without warrant.

Offences after Previous Conviction

156. Any person who commits any of the offences defined in the two last preceding sections, after having been previously convicted of any of those offences committed with respect to current coin or of any crime committed with respect to current coin, or after having been twice previously convicted of any of those offences committed with respect to coin of a Foreign Prince or State, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life, with or without solitary confinement.

Counterfeiting Copper Coin

157. Any person who—

- (1) Makes or begins to make any counterfeit copper coin; or
- (2) Without lawful authority or excuse, the proof of which lies on him—
 - (a) Makes or mends, or begins or prepares to make or mend, or has in his possession, or disposes of, any tool, instrument, or machine, which is adapted and intended for making any counterfeit copper coin, knowing the same to be so adapted and intended; or
 - (b) Buys, sells, receives, pays, or disposes of, any counterfeit copper coin at a lower rate than it imports or was apparently intended to import, or offers to do any such thing;

is guilty of an offence.

If the offence is committed with respect to current coin, the offender is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years, with or without solitary confinement.

If the offence is committed with respect to coin of a Foreign Prince or State, the offender is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable on conviction to imprisonment with hard labour for twelve months. If found committing the offence, he may be arrested without warrant.

If the offence is committed with respect to coin of a Foreign Prince or State, and the offender has been previously convicted of any such offence, he is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years, with or without solitary confinement.

As amended by Act of 1900, 64 Vic. No. 7, s. 1.

Uttering Base Copper Coin

158. Any person who—

- (1) Utters any counterfeit current copper coin, knowing it to be counterfeit; or
- (2) Has in his possession three or more pieces of counterfeit current copper coin, knowing them to be counterfeit, and with intent to utter any of them;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for one year, with or without solitary confinement.

A person found committing the offence may be arrested without warrant.

Defacing Coin by Stamping Words thereon

159. Any person who defaces any current coin by stamping thereon any name or word, whether the weight of the coin is or is not thereby diminished, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for one year.

A person found committing the offence may be arrested without warrant.

Uttering Foreign Coin, Medals, etc., as Current Coin with intent to Defraud

160. Any person who, with intent to defraud, utters as and for current gold or silver coin—

- (a) Any coin which is not current coin; or
- (b) Any medal or piece of metal, whether a coin or not, which is of less value than the current coin as and for which it is uttered;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for one year, with or without solitary confinement.

A person found committing the offence may be arrested without warrant.

Exporting Counterfeit Coin

161. Any person who without lawful authority or excuse, the proof of which lies on him, exports or puts on board of a vessel or vehicle of any kind, for the purpose of being exported from Queensland, any counterfeit current coin whatever, knowing it to be counterfeit, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years, with or without solitary confinement.

A person found committing the offence may be arrested without warrant.

Having Possession of more than Five Pieces of Counterfeit Foreign Coin

162. Any person who without lawful authority or excuse, the proof of which lies on him, has in his possession more than five pieces of counterfeit coin of any Foreign Prince or State is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding four dollars and not less than one dollar for every such counterfeit coin found in his possession, and to forfeiture of the counterfeit coin, which is to be destroyed by order of the justices.

In default of immediate payment of the fine, he is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three months, unless the fine is sooner paid.

Decimal currency references substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Tender of Defaced Coin not Legal Tender: Penalty for Uttering

163. Any person who utters any current coin which is defaced by the stamping of any name or word thereon is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to a fine of four dollars.

A prosecution for any such offence cannot be commenced without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.

A tender of payment in money made in any coin so defaced is not a legal tender.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

CHAPTER XIX—OFFENCES RELATING TO POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS

Stopping Mails

164. Any person who stops a mail conveyance, or stops any person engaged in conveying or delivering a mail, with intent to search the mail, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life.

Intercepting things sent by Post or Telegraph

165. Any person who unlawfully secretes or destroys anything which is in course of transmission by post or telegraph, or any part of any such thing, is guilty of a crime, and is liable on conviction to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

Tampering with Things sent by Post or Telegraph

166. Any person who, being employed by or under the Post and Telegraph Department, does with respect to anything which is in course of transmission by post or telegraph any act which he is not authorised to do by virtue of his employment, or knowingly permits any other person to do any such act with respect to any such thing, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Wilful Misdelivery of Things sent by Post or Telegraph

167. Any person who, being charged, by virtue of his employment, or by virtue of any contract, with the delivery of anything sent by post or telegraph, wilfully delivers it to a person other than the person to whom it is addressed, or his authorised agent in that behalf, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Obtaining Letters by False Pretences

168. Any person who by means of any false pretence induces any person employed by or under the Post and Telegraph Department to deliver to him anything sent by post or telegraph which is not addressed to him, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable on conviction to imprisonment for two years.

Secreting Letters

169. Any person who wilfully secretes or detains anything sent by post or telegraph which is found by him, or which is wrongly delivered to him, and which, in either case, ought, to his knowledge, to have been delivered to another person, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

Fraudulent Issue of Money Orders and Postal Notes

170. Any person who, being employed by or under the Post and Telegraph Department, and being charged by virtue of his employment with any duty in connection with the issue of money orders or postal notes, unlawfully, and with intent to defraud, issues a money order or postal note, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

Fraudulent Messages respecting Money Orders

171. Any person who, being employed by or under the Post and Telegraph Department, and being charged by virtue of his employment with any duty in connection with money orders, sends to any other person, with intent to defraud, any false or misleading letter, telegram, or message, concerning a money order, or concerning any money payable under a money order, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Sending Dangerous or Obscene Things by Post

172. Any person who knowingly sends, or attempts to send, by post—

- (a) Anything which encloses anything, whether living or inanimate, of such a nature as to be likely to injure any other thing in the course of conveyance, or to injure any person; or
- (b) Anything which encloses an indecent or obscene print, painting, photograph, lithograph, engraving, book, card, or article, or which has on it, or in it, or on its cover, any indecent, obscene, or grossly offensive words, marks, or designs;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for one year.

Retarding Delivery of Mails, etc.

173. Any person who—

- (1) Being required by law or by virtue of his employment to do any act with respect to the receipt, despatch, or delivery, of anything which is or may be transmitted by post or telegraph—
 - (a) Neglects or refuses to do such act; or
 - (b). Wilfully detains or delays, or permits the detention or delay of, any such thing; or

- (2) Being employed by or under the Post and Telegraph Department, negligently loses anything sent by post or telegraph, or negligently detains or delays, or permits the detention or delay of, anything sent by post or telegraph;

is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to a fine of two hundred dollars.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Obstructing Mails

174. Any person who wilfully obstructs or delays the conveyance or delivery of a mail is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to a fine of one hundred dollars.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Penalty on Mail-coach Driver or Guards Loitering

175. Any person who, being a driver of a vehicle used for the conveyance of mails, or being a person in charge of a mail, whether conveyed by a vehicle, or on horseback, or foot—

- (1) Loiters on the road; or
- (2) Wilfully misspends or loses time; or
- (3) Is under the influence of intoxicating liquor; or
- (4) Does not convey the mail at the speed fixed by the Postmaster-General for the conveyance thereof, unless prevented by some cause beyond his control, the proof whereof lies on the person charged;

is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to a fine of twenty dollars.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Fraudulently Removing Stamps

176. Any person who, with intent to defraud—

- (1) Removes from anything sent by post any stamp affixed thereon; or
- (2) Removes from any stamp previously used, any mark made thereon at a post office; or
- (3) Knowingly uses a postage stamp which has been obliterated or defaced by a mark made thereon at a post office;

is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to imprisonment with hard labour for one year, or to a fine of one hundred dollars.

On the trial of a person charged with the offence of knowingly using a postage stamp which has been obliterated or defaced by a mark made thereon at a post office, proof that the person charged is the writer of the address of anything sent by post on which the stamp is affixed is sufficient evidence that he is the person who used the stamp, until the contrary is shown.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Fraudulent Evasion of Postal Laws

177. Any person who—

- (1) Knowingly and fraudulently puts into a post office anything in or upon which, or in or upon the cover of which, there is any letter, newspaper, or other thing, or any writing or mark, not allowed by law to be there placed; or
- (2) Wilfully subscribes on the outside of anything sent by post a false statement of its contents; or
- (3) Knowingly and fraudulently puts into a post office anything which falsely purports to be a thing falling within any exemption or privilege declared by the laws relating to Posts and Telegraphs;

is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to a fine of one hundred dollars.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Carrying Letters otherwise than by Post

178. Any person who, not being authorised by the Postmaster-General to do so—

- (1) Sends or conveys a letter for hire or reward otherwise than by post; or
 - (2) Takes charge of a letter for conveyance for hire or reward;
- is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to a fine of one hundred dollars.

Every letter sent, conveyed, or taken charge of to be conveyed otherwise than by post, is deemed to have been so sent, conveyed or taken charge of, for hire or reward, until the contrary is proved.

This section does not extend to a letter exceeding the weight prescribed by law for letters sent by post, nor to a letter concerning goods sent and to be delivered with it, or containing process of, or proceedings or pleadings in, a court of justice, or briefs or cases or instructions for counsel and their opinions thereon, or containing a deed, affidavit, or power of attorney, nor to a letter sent by a special messenger and concerning the private affairs of the sender, nor to a letter sent or carried to or from the nearest post office.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Illegally making Postal Envelopes or Setting up Post Office or Office for Sale of Stamps or Obstructing Post Office

179. Any person who—

- (1) Without lawful authority or excuse, the proof of which lies on him—
 - (a) Makes any envelope, wrapper, card, form, or paper, in imitation of one issued by or under the authority of the Postmaster-General of Queensland or of the Postal Authority of any other country, or having thereon any

word, letter, or mark, which signifies or implies, or may reasonably induce a person receiving it to believe, that a letter, newspaper, packet, or parcel, bearing such word, letter, or mark, is sent on Her Majesty's service, or on the public service of another country; or

- (b) Makes on any envelope, wrapper, card, form, or paper, in order to its being issued or sent by post or otherwise, any stamp or mark in imitation of a stamp or mark of any post office under the control of the Postmaster-General of Queensland or of the Postal Authority of any other country, or any other stamp or mark, or any word or letter, which signifies or implies, or may reasonably induce a person receiving it to believe, that a letter, newspaper, packet, or parcel, bearing such stamp, mark, word, or letter, is sent on Her Majesty's service, or on the public service of another country; or
- (c) Issues or sends by post or otherwise, any envelope, wrapper, card, form, or paper, so marked; or
- (2) Without the authority of the Postmaster-General, the proof of which lies on the person charged—
 - (d) Places or maintains, or permits to be placed or maintained, or to remain in, on, or near, any place under his control the words "post office," or any word, letter, or mark, which signifies or implies, or may reasonably induce any person to believe that the place is a post office; or
 - (e) Places, or permits to be placed or to remain, on any vehicle under his control the words "Royal mail," or any word, letter, or mark, which signifies or implies, or may reasonably induce any person to believe that the vehicle is used for the conveyance of mails; or
- (3) Without the license of the Postmaster-General, the proof of which lies on the person charged—
 - (f) Sells, or offers or exposes for sale, any postage stamp; or
 - (g) Places, or permits to be placed or to remain, on or near to his house or premises the words "licensed to sell stamps," or any word, letter, or mark, which signifies or implies, or may reasonably induce any person to believe, that he is duly licensed to sell postage stamps;

is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to a fine of ten dollars.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Destroying or Damaging Letter Receivers

180. Any person who wilfully destroys or damages any receptacle provided by authority of the Postmaster-General for the reception of anything intended to be sent by post, or any card or notice relating to the

postal service or telegraph service set up by authority of the Postmaster-General, or obliterates any letter or figure on any such thing, is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to a fine of one hundred dollars.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Placing Injurious Substances in or against Letter Boxes

181. Any person who places in or against any receptacle provided by authority of the Postmaster-General for the reception of anything intended to be sent by post, or telegraph, any fire or match, or any explosive, dangerous, noxious, or deleterious, substance, or any fluid or filth, is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to a fine of forty dollars.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Obstructing Post and Telegraph Offices

182. Any person who, by stopping or loitering opposite to or on the premises of a post office or telegraph office, obstructs the business of the office, or any person lawfully going to the office, is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to a fine of ten dollars.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Obstructing Post and Telegraph Officers in the Execution of Duty, etc.

183. Any person who—

- (1) Wilfully obstructs a person employed by or under the Post and Telegraph Department in the execution of the duties of his employment; or
- (2) Being in a post office or telegraph office, or within any premises appertaining to a post office or telegraph office, or used therewith, wilfully obstructs the business of the office;

is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to a fine of four dollars.

Any person employed by or under the Post and Telegraph Department may require any person committing any of the offences defined in this section to leave the post office, or telegraph office, or premises.

Any person who refuses or fails to comply with such request is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to a further fine of ten dollars, and may be removed by any person authorised to make the request; and all police officers are required, on demand, to remove or assist in removing such person.

Decimal currency references substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Interference with Telegraphs

184. Any person who wilfully and unlawfully—

- (1) Destroys, damages, or removes, any part of any apparatus used in the working of, or in connection with, an electric telegraph under the control of the Postmaster-General; or
- (2) Prevents or obstructs the sending or delivering of a communication by any such telegraph;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Any justice before whom a person is charged with any such offence may, if he thinks fit, direct the charge to be dealt with summarily; and in that case the offender is liable on summary conviction to imprisonment for three months, or to a fine of forty dollars.

A person found committing or attempting to commit any such offence may be arrested without warrant.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Attempt to Injure Telegraphs

185. Any person who attempts to commit any of the offences defined in the last preceding section, is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to imprisonment for three months, or to a fine of twenty dollars.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Negligently Injuring Telegraphs

186. Any person who negligently destroys or damages any post, wire, or material, used in connection with an electric telegraph under the control of the Postmaster-General, is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to a fine of four dollars.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Violation of Secrecy

187. Any person who, being employed in a telegraph office, publishes or communicates the contents or substance of a telegram, except to some person to whom he is authorised to deliver the telegram, is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to imprisonment with hard labour for six months, or to a fine of two hundred dollars.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Making Charges for Use of Telegraph Line without Authority

188. Any person who, having become entitled under an agreement with the Postmaster-General to the use of a telegraph line, demands or receives any payment or valuable consideration from any other person for the use of the line, is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to a fine of one hundred dollars.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Erection or Maintenance of Telegraph Lines without Authority

189. Any person who, without the authority of the Postmaster-General, the proof of which lies on the person charged—

- (1) Sets up, maintains, or uses, a telegraph line on any Crown lands, or on any public road, street, or highway; or
- (2) Knowingly uses a telegraph line that has been set up in or on any such lands or place;

and in either case neglects to comply with a notice from the Postmaster-General to pay such charges, if any, in respect of the line as may from time to time be fixed by the Governor in Council, is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to a fine of ten dollars for every day during which the line continues to be so set up, maintained, or used.

The Postmaster-General may at any time authorise any person to take absolute possession of, and to cut down and destroy, the whole or any part of any telegraph line that has been set up in or on any such lands or place.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Obstructing Possession of Post and Telegraph Officers, etc.

190. Any person who wilfully obstructs or delays any person duly authorised by the Postmaster-General to enter into a post office or telegraph office, and to take possession of anything therein which belongs or appertains to the Post and Telegraph Department, in so entering or taking possession, or wilfully interferes with any such person who has so entered while he is remaining in the post office or telegraph office, or on the premises where the post office or telegraph office is situated, for a reasonable time for the purpose of taking such possession, is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to a fine of forty dollars.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Resisting Officers

191. Any person who resists a person employed by or under the Post and Telegraph Department while engaged in the execution of his duty under the laws relating to Posts and Telegraphs is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to imprisonment with hard labour for three months, or to a fine of forty dollars.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

CHAPTER XX—MISCELLANEOUS OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC AUTHORITY

192. (Repealed).

Repealed by Act of 1922, 13 Geo. 5 No. 2, s. 3 (xii).

False Statements in Statements required to be under Oath or Solemn Declaration

193. Any person who, on any occasion on which a person making a statement touching any matter is required by law to make it on oath or under some sanction which may by law be substituted for an oath, or is required to verify it by solemn declaration or affirmation, makes a statement touching such matter which, in any material particular, is to his knowledge false, and verifies it on oath or under such other sanction or by solemn declaration or affirmation, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

The offender cannot be arrested without warrant.

False Declarations and Statements

194. Any person who, on any occasion, on which he is permitted or required by law to make a statement or declaration before any person authorised by law to permit it to be made before him, makes a statement or declaration before that person which, in any material particular, is to his knowledge false, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Evidence

195. A person cannot be convicted of any of the offences defined in the two last preceding sections upon the uncorroborated testimony of one witness.

Shooting at Customs Boats or Officers

196. Any person who—

- (1) Shoots at a vessel of any kind which is in use by an officer of Customs while engaged in the execution of his duty as such officer; or
- (2) Shoots at, wounds, or causes any grievous bodily harm to, an officer of Customs while engaged in the execution of his duty in the prevention of smuggling, or any person acting in aid of an officer of Customs while so engaged;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years.

Resisting Officers engaged in Preventing Smuggling

197. Any person who with violence assaults, obstructs, or resists, an officer of Customs, or any person duly employed for the prevention of smuggling, while engaged in the execution of his duty in the prevention of smuggling, or any person acting in aid of any such officer or person while so engaged, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Resisting Customs Officers

198. Any person who—

- (1) Assaults or obstructs an officer of Customs, or any person duly employed for the prevention of smuggling, while engaged in the execution of his duty under any law relating to the Customs, or in the seizure of any goods claimed to be liable to forfeiture under any such law, or any person acting in aid of any such officer or person while so engaged; or
- (2) Rescues or attempts to rescue any goods which have been seized under any such law; or
- (3) Before, at, or after, the seizure of any goods under any such law, staves, breaks, or destroys, the goods with intent to prevent the seizure or the securing of the goods, or attempts to do any such act;

is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to a fine of two hundred dollars.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Resisting Public Officers

199. Any person who in any manner obstructs or resists any public officer while engaged in the discharge or attempted discharge of the duties of his office under any Statute, or obstructs or resists any person while engaged in the discharge or attempted discharge of any duty imposed on him by any Statute, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

Refusal by Public Officer to Perform Duty

200. Any person who, being employed in the Public Service, or as an officer of any court or tribunal, perversely and without lawful excuse omits or refuses to do any act which it is his duty to do by virtue of his employment is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for two years, and to be fined at the discretion of the Court.

Neglect of Officers to Suppress Riot

201. Any person who, being a sheriff, under sheriff, justice, mayor, or police officer, and having notice that there is a riot in his neighbourhood, without reasonable excuse omits to do his duty in suppressing such riot, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for two years.

Neglect to aid in Suppressing Riot

202. Any person who, having reasonable notice that he is required to assist any sheriff, under sheriff, justice, mayor, or police officer, in suppressing a riot, without reasonable excuse omits to do so, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for one year.

Neglect to Aid in Arresting Offenders

203. Any person who, having reasonable notice that he is required to assist any sheriff, under sheriff, justice, mayor, or police officer, in arresting any person, or in preserving the peace without reasonable excuse omits to do so, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for one year.

Disobedience to Statute Law

204. Any person who without lawful excuse, the proof of which lies on him, does any act which he is, by the provisions of any Public Statute in force in Queensland, forbidden to do, or omits to do any act which he is, by the provisions of any such Statute, required to do, is guilty of a misdemeanour, unless some mode of proceeding against him for such disobedience is expressly provided by Statute, and is intended to be exclusive of all other punishment.

The offender is liable to imprisonment for one year.

Disobedience to Lawful Order Issued by Statutory Authority

205. Any person who without lawful excuse, the proof of which lies on him, disobeys any lawful order issued by any court of justice, or by any person authorised by any Public Statute in force in Queensland to make the order, is guilty of a misdemeanour, unless some mode of proceeding against him for such disobedience is expressly provided by Statute, and is intended to be exclusive of all other punishment.

The offender is liable to imprisonment for one year.

PART IV—ACTS INJURIOUS TO THE PUBLIC IN GENERAL**CHAPTER XXI—OFFENCES RELATING TO RELIGIOUS WORSHIP***Offering Violence to Officiating Ministers of Religion*

206. Any person who—

- (1) By threats or force prevents or attempts to prevent any minister of religion from lawfully officiating in any place of religious worship, or from performing his duty in the lawful burial of the dead in any cemetery or other burial place; or
- (2) By threats or force obstructs or attempts to obstruct any minister of religion while so officiating or performing his duty; or
- (3) Assaults, or, upon or under the pretence of executing any civil process, arrests, any minister of religion who is engaged in, or is, to the knowledge of the offender, about to engage in, any of the offices or duties aforesaid, or who is, to the knowledge of the offender, going to perform the same or returning from the performance thereof;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

Disturbing Religious Worship

207. Any person who wilfully and without lawful justification or excuse, the proof of which lies on him, disquiets or disturbs any meeting of persons lawfully assembled for religious worship, or assaults any person lawfully officiating at any such meeting, or any of the persons there assembled, is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to imprisonment for two months, or to a fine of ten dollars.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

CHAPTER XXII—OFFENCES AGAINST MORALITY

Unnatural Offences

208. Any person who—

- (1) Has carnal knowledge of any person against the order of nature; or
- (2) Has carnal knowledge of an animal; or
- (3) Permits a male person to have carnal knowledge of him or her against the order of nature;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years.

Attempt to commit Unnatural Offences

209. Any person who attempts to commit any of the crimes defined in the last preceding section is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

The offender cannot be arrested without warrant.

Indecent Treatment of Boys under Seventeen

210. Any person who unlawfully and indecently deals with a boy under the age of seventeen years is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for five years.

If the boy is under the age of fourteen years, he is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

The term "deal with" includes doing any act which, if done without consent, would constitute an assault as hereinafter defined.

Heading as amended by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 6.

s. 210 as amended by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 6 (as from 1 July 1975).

Indecent Practices between Males

211. Any male person who, whether in public or private, commits any act of gross indecency with another male person, or procures another male person to commit any act of gross indecency with him, or attempts to procure the commission of any such act by any male person with himself or with another male person, whether in public or private, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

The offender may be arrested without warrant.

As amended by Act of 1943, 7 Geo. 6 No. 14, s. 3.

Defilement of Girls under Twelve

212. Any person who has unlawful carnal knowledge of a girl under the age of twelve years is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life, with or without whipping.

Any person who attempts to have unlawful carnal knowledge of a girl under the age of twelve years is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years, with or without whipping.

In the case of an offender whose age does not exceed sixteen years, the Court, instead of sentencing him to any term of imprisonment, may, in addition to the sentence of whipping, or without such sentence, order him to be sent to an industrial or reformatory school, and to be there detained for a period not exceeding three years.

A prosecution for either of the offences defined in this section must be begun within six months after the offence is committed.

A person cannot be convicted of either of the offences defined in this section upon the uncorroborated testimony of one witness.

As amended by Act of 1943, 7 Geo. 6 No. 14, s. 4; Act of 1945, 9 Geo. 6 No. 11, s. 4; Act of 1977, No. 47, s. 3 (7) First Sch. Part G (as from 1 January 1978).

Householder permitting Defilement of Young Girls on his Premises

213. Any person who, being the owner or occupier of any premises, or having, or acting or assisting in, the management or control of any premises, induces or knowingly permits any girl of such age as is in this section mentioned to resort to or be in or upon such premises for the purpose of being unlawfully carnally known by any man, whether a particular man or not, is guilty of an indictable offence.

If the girl is under the age of sixteen years, he is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years, with or without whipping.

If the girl is under the age of twelve years, he is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life, with or without whipping.

It is a defence to a charge of any of the offences defined in this section to prove that the accused person believed, on reasonable grounds, that the girl was of or above the age of sixteen years.

As amended by Act of 1913 (No. 2), 4 Geo. 5 No. 25 s. 2; Act of 1976, No. 25, s. 19 Sch. (as from 1 July 1976); Act of 1977, No. 47, s. 3 (7) First Sch. Part G (as from 1 January 1978).

Attempt to Abuse Girls under Ten

214. Any person who attempts to have unlawful carnal knowledge of a girl under the age of ten years is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years, with or without whipping.

The offender cannot be arrested without warrant.

As amended by Act of 1977, No. 47, s. 3 (7) First Sch. Part G (as from 1 January 1978).

Defilement of Girls under Sixteen and of Idiots

215. Any person who—

- (1) Has or attempts to have unlawful carnal knowledge of a girl under the age of sixteen years; or
- (2) Knowing a woman or girl to be an idiot or imbecile, has or attempts to have unlawful carnal knowledge of her;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for five years.

It is a defence to a charge of either of the offences firstly defined in this section to prove that the accused person believed, on reasonable grounds, that the girl was of or above the age of sixteen years.

A prosecution for either of the offences firstly defined in this section must be begun within six months after the offence is committed.

A person cannot be convicted of any of the offences defined in this section upon the uncorroborated testimony of one witness.

Heading as amended by Act of 1976, No. 25, s. 19 Sch. (as from 1 July 1976).

As amended by Act of 1913 (No. 2) 4 Geo. 5 No. 25, s. 2; Act of 1945, 9 Geo. 6 No. 11, s. 5; Act of 1976, No. 25, s. 19 Sch. (as from 1 July 1976); Act of 1977, No. 47, s. 3 (7) First Sch. Part G (as from 1 January 1978).

Indecent Treatment of Girls under Sixteen

216. Any person who unlawfully and indecently deals with a girl under the age of sixteen years is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for five years.

If the girl is under the age of fourteen years he is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years, with or without whipping.

It is a defence to a charge of the offence defined in this section to prove that the accused person believed, on reasonable grounds, that the girl was of or above the age of sixteen years.

The term "deal with" includes doing any act which, if done without consent, would constitute an assault as hereinafter defined.

Heading as amended by Act of 1976, No. 25, s. 19 Sch. (as from 1 July 1976).

As amended by Act of 1913 (No. 2), 4 Geo. 5 No. 25, s. 2; Act of 1945, 9 Geo. 6 No. 11, s. 6; Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 41 Sch. (as from 1 July 1975); Act of 1976, No. 25, s. 19 Sch. (as from 1 July 1976); Act of 1977, No. 47, s. 3 (7) First Sch. Part G (as from 1 January 1978).

Procuration

217. Any person who—

- (1) Procures a girl or woman who is under the age of eighteen years, and is not a common prostitute or of known immoral character, to have unlawful carnal connection with a man, either in Queensland or elsewhere; or
- (2) Procures a woman or girl to become a common prostitute, either in Queensland or elsewhere; or
- (3) Procures a woman or girl to leave Queensland with intent that she may become an inmate of a brothel elsewhere; or
- (4) Procures a woman or girl to leave her usual place of abode in Queensland, such place not being a brothel, with intent that she may, for the purposes of prostitution, become an inmate of a brothel, either in Queensland or elsewhere;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

A person cannot be convicted of any of the offences defined in this section upon the uncorroborated testimony of one witness.

As amended by Act of 1974, No. 57, s. 8 Sch.; Act of 1977, No. 47, s. 3 (7) First Sch. Part G (as from 1 January 1978).

Procuring defilement of Woman by Threats, or Fraud, or Administering Drugs

218. Any person who—

- (1) By threats or intimidation of any kind procures a woman or girl to have unlawful carnal connection with a man, either in Queensland or elsewhere; or
- (2) By any false pretence procures a woman or girl, who is not a common prostitute or of known immoral character, to have unlawful carnal connection with a man, either in Queensland or elsewhere; or
- (3) Administers to a woman or girl, or causes a woman or girl to take, any drug or other thing with intent to stupefy or overpower her in order to enable any man, whether a particular man or not, to have unlawful carnal knowledge of her;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

A person cannot be convicted of any of the offences defined in this section upon the uncorroborated testimony of one witness.

As amended by Act of 1977, No. 47, s. 3 (7) First Sch. Part G (as from 1 January 1978).

Abduction of Girl under Eighteen with intent to have Carnal Knowledge

219. Any person who, with intent that an unmarried girl under the age of eighteen years may be unlawfully carnally known by any man, whether a particular man or not, takes her or causes her to be taken out of the custody or protection of her father or mother, or other

person having the lawful care or charge of her, and against the will of such father or mother or other person, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

It is a defence to a charge of any of the offences defined in this section to prove that the accused person believed, on reasonable grounds, that the girl was of or above the age of eighteen years.

As amended by Act of 1977, No. 47, s. 3 (7) First Sch. Part G (as from 1 January 1978).

Unlawful Detention with Intent to Defile or in a Brothel

220. Any person who—

(1) Detains a woman or girl against her will in or upon any premises in order to her being unlawfully carnally known by any man, whether a particular man or not; or

(2) Detains a woman or girl against her will in a brothel; is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

When a woman or girl is in or upon any premises in order to her being unlawfully carnally known by any man, whether a particular man or not, or is in a brothel, a person is deemed to detain such woman or girl in or upon such premises in order to her being so unlawfully carnally known, or to detain her in such brothel, if, with intent to compel or induce her to remain in or upon the premises or in the brothel, he withholds from her any wearing apparel or other property belonging to her, or if, after wearing apparel has been lent or otherwise supplied to the woman or girl by or by the direction of such person or any other person, he threatens the woman or girl with legal proceedings if she takes away with her the wearing apparel so lent or supplied.

It is lawful for a woman or girl to take any such wearing apparel as may be necessary to enable her to leave a brothel or any premises in or upon which she is in order to her being unlawfully carnally known by any man.

As amended by Act of 1977, No. 47, s. 3 (7) First Sch. Part G (as from 1 January 1978).

Conspiracy to Defile

221. Any person who conspires with another to induce any woman or girl, by means of any false pretence or other fraudulent means, to permit any man to have unlawful carnal knowledge of her is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Incest by Man

222. Any person who carnally knows a woman or girl who is, to his knowledge, his daughter or other lineal descendant, or his sister, or his mother, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life.

Any person who attempts to have carnal knowledge of a woman or girl who is, to his knowledge, his daughter or other lineal descendant, or his sister, or his mother, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

It is immaterial that the carnal knowledge was had, or that the attempt was made, with the consent of the woman or girl.

As amended by Act of 1943, 7 Geo. 6 No. 14, s. 5; Act of 1977, No. 47, s. 3 (7) First Sch. Part G (as from 1 January 1978).

Incest by Adult Female

223. Any woman or girl of or above the age of eighteen years who permits her father or other lineal ancestor, or her brother, or her son, to have carnal knowledge of her, knowing him to be her father or other lineal ancestor, or her brother, or her son, as the case may be, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

It is a defence to a charge of the offence defined in this section that the woman or girl was, at the time when she permitted her father or other lineal ancestor, or her brother, or her son, to have carnal knowledge of her, acting under his coercion.

As amended by Act of 1943, 7 Geo. 6 No. 14, s. 6; Act of 1977, No. 47, s. 3 (7) First Sch. Part G (as from 1 January 1978).

Attempts to Procure Abortion

224. Any person who, with intent to procure the miscarriage of a woman, whether she is or is not with child, unlawfully administers to her or causes her to take any poison or other noxious thing, or uses any force of any kind, or uses any other means whatever, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years.

The like by Women with Child

225. Any woman who, with intent to procure her own miscarriage, whether she is or is not with child, unlawfully administers to herself any poison or other noxious thing, or uses any force of any kind, or uses any other means whatever, or permits any such thing or means to be administered or used to her, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

Supplying Drugs or Instruments to Procure Abortion

226. Any person who unlawfully supplies to or procures for any person any thing whatever, knowing that it is intended to be unlawfully used to procure the miscarriage of a woman, whether she is or is not with child, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

*Indecent Acts***227.** Any person who—

- (1) Wilfully and without lawful excuse does any indecent act in any place to which the public are permitted to have access, whether on payment of a charge for admission or not; or
- (2) Wilfully does any indecent act in any place with intent to insult or offend any person;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

The offender may be arrested without warrant.

As amended by Act of 1943, 7 Geo. 6 No. 14, s. 7.

*Obscene Publications and Exhibitions***228.** Any person who knowingly, and without lawful justification or excuse—

- (1) Publicly sells or exposes for sale any obscene book or other obscene printed or written matter, or any obscene picture, photograph, drawing, or model, or any other object tending to corrupt morals; or
- (2) Exposes to view in any place to which the public are permitted to have access, whether on payment of a charge for admission or not, any obscene picture, photograph, drawing, or model, or any other object tending to corrupt morals; or
- (3) Publicly exhibits any indecent show or performance, whether on payment of a charge for admission to see the show or performance or not;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

It is a defence to a charge of any of the offences defined in this section to prove that it was for the public benefit that the act complained of should be done.

Whether the doing of any such act is or is not for the public benefit is a question of fact.

Knowledge of Age Immaterial

229. Except as otherwise expressly stated, it is immaterial, in the case of any of the offences defined in this Chapter committed with respect to a woman or girl under a specified age, that the accused person did not know that the woman or girl was under that age, or believed that she was not under that age.

Indictable offences against morality that may be dealt with summarily

229A. (1) Where a person is charged before two justices with any of the following indictable offences:—

- (a) having or attempting to have unlawful carnal knowledge of a girl under the age of sixteen years;

- (b) unlawfully and indecently dealing with a girl under the age of sixteen years,

then, if the girl at the time of the alleged offence was of or above the age of fourteen years and the age of the accused person at the time of the alleged commission of the offence was in the opinion of the justices greater than twelve years, and if—

- (i) the age of the accused person at the time of the alleged commission of the offence did not in the opinion of the justices exceed seventeen years; or
(ii) the accused person admits that he is guilty of the offence and it appears to the justices that the nature of the offence is such that the offender may be adequately punished upon summary conviction,

the justices may deal with the charge summarily.

The offender is liable upon summary conviction to a fine of one thousand dollars or imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

(2) (a) A prosecution for an offence defined in subparagraph (a) of subsection (1) in order to the summary conviction of the accused person shall be commenced within six months after the offence is committed.

(b) A prosecution for an offence defined in subparagraph (b) of subsection (1) in order to the summary conviction of the accused person may be brought notwithstanding that more than one year has elapsed since the offence was committed.

(3) A complaint for an offence defined in subsection (1) in order to the summary conviction of the accused person may with the consent of the accused person also be heard and determined at a place appointed for holding Magistrates Courts within the Magistrates Courts District in which the accused person was arrested or served with the summons.

(4) The summary jurisdiction conferred by this section shall be exercised in the manner and be subject to the conditions prescribed by section 444 with respect to the summary trial and punishment of offenders who may be summarily convicted of indictable offences under the provisions of that section.

Inserted by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 7 (as from 1 July 1975); as amended by Act of 1976, No. 25, s. 19 Sch. (as from 1 July 1976).

CHAPTER XXIII—NUISANCES: MISCONDUCT RELATING TO CORPSES

Common Nuisances

230. Any person who—

- (1) Without lawful justification or excuse, the proof of which lies on him, does any act, or omits to do any act with respect to any property under his control, by which act or omission danger is caused to the lives, safety, or health, of the public; or
(2) Without lawful justification or excuse, the proof of which lies on him, does any act, or omits to do any act with respect to any property under his control, by which act or omission danger is caused to the property or comfort of the public,

or the public are obstructed in the exercise or enjoyment of any right common to all Her Majesty's subjects, and by which injury is caused to the person of some person; is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for two years.

Bawdy Houses

231. Any person who keeps a house, room, set of rooms, or place of any kind whatever, for purposes of prostitution, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Gaming Houses

232. A person who—

- (1) Keeps for gain any place to which persons resort for the purpose of playing at any game of chance; or
- (2) Keeps any place which is kept or used for playing therein at any game of chance, or any game of mixed chance and skill, and in which—
 - (a) A bank is kept by one or more of the players exclusively of the others; or
 - (b) Any game is played the chances of which are not alike favourable to all the players, including the banker or other persons by whom the game is managed, or against whom the other players stake, play, or bet;

is said to keep a common gaming house.

Any person who keeps a common gaming house is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Betting Houses

233. (1) Any house, room, or place, which is used for any of the purposes following, that is to say,—

- (1) For the purposes of bets being made therein between persons resorting to the place and—
 - (a) the owner, occupier, or keeper of the place, or any person using the place; or
 - (b) any person procured or employed by or acting for or on behalf of any such owner, occupier, or keeper, or person using the place; or
 - (c) any person having the care or management, or in any manner conducting the business, of the place; or
- (2) For the purpose of any money or other property being paid or received therein by or on behalf of any such owner, occupier, or keeper, or person using the place, as or for the consideration—
 - (d) for an assurance, undertaking, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to pay or give thereafter any money or other property on any event or contingency of or relating to any horse race, or other race, fight, game, sport, or exercise; or

- (e) for securing the paying or giving by some other person of any money or other property on any such event or contingency;

is called a common betting house.

Any person who opens, keeps, or uses, a common betting house is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Or he may be summarily convicted before two justices, in which case he is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for one year, and to a fine of two thousand dollars.

(2) Any person who, being the owner or occupier of any house, room, or place, knowingly and wilfully permits it to be opened, kept, or used, as a common betting house by another person, or who has the use or management, or assists in conducting the business, of a common betting house, is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to imprisonment with hard labour for one year and to a fine of two thousand dollars.

As amended by Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2 No. 11, s. 4.

Decimal currency references substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Lotteries

234. Any person who opens, keeps, or uses, any place for carrying on a lottery of any kind whatever, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

The term "lottery" includes any scheme or device for the sale, gift, disposal, or distribution, of any property depending upon or to be determined by lot or chance, whether by the throwing or casting of dice, or the drawing of tickets, cards, lots, numbers, or figures, or by means of a wheel or trained animal, or otherwise howsoever.

This section does not apply to any lottery which has obtained the sanction of a Crown Law Officer.

Provided that where any lottery has obtained the sanction of a Crown Law Officer, and such sanction has been granted provided certain prescribed regulations, conditions, provisions, and/or stipulations are observed and obeyed by the person or persons having the management or conduct of such lottery, the exemption in respect of such lottery shall not apply in any case where the said regulations, conditions, provisions, and stipulations are not observed and obeyed by the person or persons having the management or conduct of such lottery.

As amended by Act of 1930, 21 Geo. 5 No. 11, s. 3.

Acting as Keeper of Bawdy Houses, Gaming Houses, Betting Houses, and Lotteries

235. Any person who appears, acts, or behaves, as master or mistress, or as the person having the care or management, of any such house, room, set of rooms, or place, as is mentioned in the four last preceding sections, is to be taken to be the keeper thereof, whether he is or is not the real keeper.

Misconduct with regard to Corpses

236. Any person who, without lawful justification or excuse, the proof of which lies on him—

- (1) Neglects to perform any duty imposed upon him by law, or undertaken by him, whether for reward or otherwise, touching the burial or other disposition of a human body or human remains; or
- (2) Improperly or indecently interferes with, or offers any indignity to, any dead human body or human remains, whether buried or not;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

CHAPTER XXIV—OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC HEALTH

False Information as to Health of Foreign Ships

237. Any person who, being the master or medical officer of a ship arriving from beyond sea, neglects or refuses to give to any officer employed in the Public Service any information which he is required by law to give to him, or gives to any such officer, either verbally or in writing, any information, touching any matter as to which he is required by law to give him information, which information is, to his knowledge, false in any material particular, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years, and to a fine of six hundred dollars.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Exposing for Sale things Unfit for Food

238. Any person who knowingly exposes for sale for the food of man, or has in his possession with intent to sell it for the food of man, any article which he knows to be unfit for the food of man, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

Dealing in Diseased Meat

239. Any person who—

- (1) Knowingly takes into a slaughter house used for the slaughter of any animals intended for the food of man the whole or any part of the carcass of any animal which has died of any disease; or
- (2) Knowingly sells or exposes for sale the whole or part of the carcass of any animal which has died of any disease or which was diseased when slaughtered;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

Adulterating Liquor

240. Any person who—

- (1) Puts any deleterious or poisonous substance into any spirituous or fermented liquor, or mixes any such substance with any such liquor; or

(2) Sells or otherwise disposes of, or keeps for sale, any spirituous or fermented liquor into which any such substance has been put, or with which any such substance has been mixed; is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable on conviction to imprisonment with hard labour for two years, or to a fine of four hundred dollars.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Adulteration of Beverages

241. Any person who, being a public brewer or maker of any liquor intended to be used as a beverage for man—

- (1) Uses in the brewing or making of the liquor any deleterious or poisonous substance; or
- (2) Puts any such substance into, or mixes any such substance with, the liquor, whether before or after the brewing or making is complete;

is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to a fine of four hundred dollars and to forfeiture of the liquor.

If the offender, before committing the offence, had been previously convicted of any such offence, he is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for two years, as well as to forfeiture of the liquor.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

CHAPTER XXV—MISCELLANEOUS OFFENCES

Frauds on Land Laws

242. Any person who, for the purpose of acquiring land from the Crown, fraudulently evades or attempts to evade any of the provisions of the Statutes relating to the sale or leasing of Crown lands, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

And all his interest, if any, in the land is forfeited to Her Majesty.

Dealing with Land Fraudulently Acquired from the Crown

243. Any person who buys or takes on lease any land, or any estate in any land, from any person who has acquired the land or the estate by means of any fraudulent evasion of the laws relating to the sale or leasing of Crown lands, knowing that the seller or lessor has so acquired the same, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for one year.

And all his estate in the land is forfeited to Her Majesty.

Fraudulent Destruction or Removal of Goods Liable to Duty

244. Any person who fraudulently destroys, or takes from their lawful place of deposit or detention, any goods which are liable to the payment of duty, and which are deposited or detained for the purpose of securing payment thereof, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

**PART V—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON AND RELATING
TO MARRIAGE AND PARENTAL RIGHTS AND DUTIES AND
AGAINST THE REPUTATION OF INDIVIDUALS**

**CHAPTER XXVI—ASSAULTS AND VIOLENCE TO THE PERSON GENERALLY:
JUSTIFICATION AND EXCUSE**

Definition of Assault

245. A person who strikes, touches, or moves, or otherwise applies force of any kind to, the person of another, either directly or indirectly, without his consent, or with his consent if the consent is obtained by fraud, or who by any bodily act or gesture attempts or threatens to apply force of any kind to the person of another without his consent, under such circumstances that the person making the attempt or threat has actually or apparently a present ability to effect his purpose, is said to assault that other person, and the act is called an assault.

The term “applies force” includes the case of applying heat, light, electrical force, gas, odour, or any other substance or thing whatever if applied in such a degree as to cause injury or personal discomfort.

No male person under the age of seventeen years shall be deemed capable of consenting to any act by any other male person which but for such consent would be an indecent assault.

As amended by Act of 1946, 11 Geo. 6 No. 6, s. 5.

Assaults Unlawful

246. An assault is unlawful and constitutes an offence unless it is authorised or justified or excused by law.

The application of force by one person to the person of another may be unlawful, although it is done with the consent of that other person.

Execution of Sentence

247. It is lawful for a person who is charged by law with the duty of executing or giving effect to the lawful sentence of a Court to execute or give effect to that sentence.

Execution of Process

248. It is lawful for a person who is charged by law with the duty of executing the lawful process of a Court, and who is required to arrest or detain another person under such process, and for every person lawfully assisting a person so charged, to arrest or detain that other person according to the terms of the process.

Execution of Warrants

249. It is lawful for a person who is charged by law with the duty of executing a lawful warrant issued by any Court or justice or other person having jurisdiction to issue it, and who is required to arrest or detain another person under such warrant, and for every person lawfully assisting a person so charged, to arrest or detain that other person according to the directions of the warrant.

Erroneous Sentence or Process or Warrant

250. If the sentence was passed, or the process was issued, by a Court having jurisdiction under any circumstances to pass such a sentence or to issue such process, or if the warrant was issued by a Court or justice or other person having authority under any circumstances to issue such a warrant, it is immaterial whether the Court or justice or person had or had not authority to pass the sentence or issue the process or warrant in the particular case; unless the person executing the same knows that the sentence or process or warrant was in fact passed or issued without authority.

Sentence or Process or Warrant without Jurisdiction

251. A person who executes or assists in executing any sentence, process, or warrant, which purports to be passed or issued by a Court, justice, or other person, and who would be justified, under the provisions of the four last preceding sections, in executing the same if it had been passed or issued by a Court, justice, or person having authority to pass or issue it, is not criminally responsible for any act done in such execution, notwithstanding that the Court, justice, or person, had no authority to pass the sentence or issue the process or warrant, if in such execution he acted in good faith and in the belief that the sentence, process, or warrant, was that of a Court, justice, or other person, having such authority.

Arrest of Wrong Person

252. A person who, being duly authorised to execute a warrant to arrest one person, arrests another person, believing in good faith and on reasonable grounds that the person arrested is the person named in the warrant, is not criminally responsible for doing so to any greater extent than if the person arrested had been the person named in the warrant.

Any person who lawfully assists in making such an arrest, believing that the person arrested is the person named in the warrant, or who, being required by the warrant to receive and detain the person named in it, receives and detains the person so arrested, is not criminally responsible for doing so to any greater extent than if the person arrested had been the person named in the warrant.

Irregular Process or Warrant

253. When any process or warrant is bad in law by reason of some defect in substance or in form apparent on the face of it, a person who, in good faith and believing that it is good in law, acts in the execution of the process or warrant, is not criminally responsible for anything done in such execution to any greater extent than if the process or warrant were good in law.

Force used in executing Process or in Arrest

254. It is lawful for a person who is engaged in the lawful execution of any sentence, process, or warrant, or in making any arrest, and for any person lawfully assisting him, to use such force as may be reasonably necessary to overcome any force used in resisting such execution or arrest.

Duty of persons arresting

255. It is the duty of a person executing any process or warrant to have it with him, and to produce it if required.

It is the duty of a person arresting another, whether with or without warrant, to give notice, if practicable, of the process or warrant under which he is acting or of the cause of the arrest.

A failure to fulfil either of the aforesaid duties does not of itself make the execution of the process or warrant or the arrest unlawful, but is relevant to the inquiry whether the process or warrant might not have been executed or the arrest made by reasonable means in a less forcible manner.

Police Officer preventing Escape from Arrest

256. When a police officer is proceeding lawfully to arrest, with or without warrant, a person for an offence which is such that the offender may be arrested without warrant, and the person sought to be arrested takes to flight in order to avoid arrest, it is lawful for the police officer, and for any person lawfully assisting him, to use such force as may be reasonably necessary to prevent the escape of the person sought to be arrested.

But this section does not authorise the use of force which is intended or is likely to cause death or grievous bodily harm, except in a case where the person sought to be arrested is reasonably suspected of having committed an offence punishable with imprisonment for life under this Code, nor until the person sought to be arrested has been called upon to surrender.

As amended by Act of 1922, 13 Geo. 5 No. 2 s. 3 (xiii).

Other Cases of preventing Escape from Arrest

257. When a person who is not a police officer is proceeding lawfully to arrest, without warrant, another person for an offence which is such that the offender may be arrested without warrant, and when any person is proceeding lawfully to arrest another person for any cause other than such an offence, and, in either case, the person sought to be arrested takes to flight in order to avoid arrest, it is lawful for the person seeking to arrest him to use such force as may be reasonably necessary to prevent his escape.

But this section does not authorise the use of force which is intended or is likely to cause death or grievous bodily harm.

Preventing Escape or Rescue after Arrest

258. When any person has lawfully arrested another person for any offence, it is lawful for him to use such force as he believes, on reasonable grounds, to be necessary to prevent the escape or rescue of the person arrested.

But, if the offence is not a crime which is such that the offender may be arrested without warrant, this section does not authorise the use of force which is intended or is likely to cause death or grievous bodily harm.

Examination of Person of Accused Persons in Custody

259. When a person is in lawful custody upon a charge of committing any offence, it is lawful for a police officer to search his person, and to take from him anything found upon his person, and to use such force as is reasonably necessary for that purpose.

When a person is in lawful custody upon a charge of committing any offence of such a nature and alleged to have been committed under such circumstances that there are reasonable grounds for believing that an examination of his person will afford evidence as to the commission of the offence, it is lawful for a legally qualified medical practitioner, acting at the request of a police officer, and for any person acting in good faith in his aid and under his direction, to make such an examination of the person of the person so in custody as is reasonably necessary in order to ascertain the facts which may afford such evidence, and to use such force as is reasonably necessary for that purpose.

Preventing a Breach of the Peace

260. It is lawful for any person who witnesses a breach of the peace to interfere to prevent the continuance or renewal of it, and to use such force as is reasonably necessary for such prevention and is reasonably proportioned to the danger to be apprehended from such continuance or renewal, and to detain any person who is committing or who is about to join in or to renew the breach of the peace for such time as may be reasonably necessary in order to give him into the custody of a police officer.

It is lawful for a police officer who witnesses a breach of the peace, and for any person lawfully assisting him, to arrest any person whom he finds committing it, or whom he believes, on reasonable grounds, to be about to join in or renew the breach of the peace.

It is lawful for a police officer to receive into custody and detain in custody any person given into his charge as having been a party to a breach of the peace by a person whom the police officer believes, on reasonable grounds, to have witnessed the breach of the peace.

Suppression of Riot

261. It is lawful for any person to use such force as is necessary to suppress a riot, and is reasonably proportioned to the danger to be apprehended from its continuance.

Suppression of Riot by Magistrates and Police Officers

262. It is lawful for a justice to use or order to be used, and for a police officer to use, such force as he believes, on reasonable grounds, to be necessary in order to suppress a riot, and is reasonably proportioned to the danger which he believes, on reasonable grounds, is to be apprehended from its continuance.

Suppression of Riot by Person acting under Lawful Orders

263. It is lawful for any person acting in good faith in obedience to orders, not manifestly unlawful, given by a justice for the suppression of a riot, to use such force as he believes, on reasonable grounds, to be necessary for carrying such orders into effect.

Whether any particular order so given is or is not manifestly unlawful is a question of law.

Suppression of Riot by Person acting without Order in case of Emergency

264. When any person, whether subject to military law or not, believes, on reasonable grounds, that serious mischief will arise from a riot before there is time to procure the intervention of a justice, it is lawful for him to use such force as he believes, on reasonable grounds, to be necessary for the suppression of the riot, and as is reasonably proportioned to the danger which he believes, on reasonable grounds, is to be apprehended from its continuance.

Riot: Persons subject to Military Law

265. It is lawful for a person who is bound by military law to obey the lawful commands of his superior officer to obey any command given him by his superior officer in order to the suppression of a riot, unless the command is manifestly unlawful.

Whether any particular command is or is not manifestly unlawful is a question of law.

Prevention of Crimes and Offences for which an Offender may be Arrested without Warrant: Prevention of Violence by Persons of Unsound Mind

266. It is lawful for any person to use such force as is reasonably necessary in order to prevent the commission of an offence which is such that the offender may be arrested without warrant; or in order to prevent any act from being done as to which he believes, on reasonable grounds, that it would, if done, amount to any such offence; or in order to prevent a person whom he believes, on reasonable grounds, to be of unsound mind from doing violence to any person or property.

Defence of Dwelling-house

267. It is lawful for any person who is in peaceable possession of a dwelling-house, and for any person lawfully assisting him or acting by his authority, to use such force as he believes, on reasonable grounds, to be necessary in order to prevent the forcible breaking and entering of the dwelling-house, either by night or day, by any person whom he believes, on reasonable grounds, to be attempting to break and enter the dwelling-house with intent to commit any indictable offence therein.

Provocation

268. The term "provocation," used with reference to an offence of which an assault is an element, means and includes, except as hereinafter stated, any wrongful act or insult of such a nature as to be likely, when done to an ordinary person, or in the presence of an ordinary person to another person who is under his immediate care, or to whom he stands in a conjugal, parental, filial, or fraternal, relation, or in the relation of master or servant, to deprive him of the power of self-control, and to induce him to assault the person by whom the act or insult is done or offered.

When such an act or insult is done or offered by one person to another, or in the presence of another to a person who is under the immediate care of that other, or to whom the latter stands in any such relation as aforesaid, the former is said to give to the latter provocation for an assault.

A lawful act is not provocation to any person for an assault.

An act which a person does in consequence of incitement given by another person in order to induce him to do the act, and thereby to furnish an excuse for committing an assault, is not provocation to that other person for an assault.

An arrest which is unlawful is not necessarily provocation for an assault, but it may be evidence of provocation to a person who knows of the illegality.

Defence of Provocation

269. A person is not criminally responsible for an assault committed upon a person who gives him provocation for the assault, if he is in fact deprived by the provocation of the power of self-control, and acts upon it on the sudden and before there is time for his passion to cool; provided that the force used is not disproportionate to the provocation and is not intended, and is not such as is likely, to cause death or grievous bodily harm.

Whether any particular act or insult is such as to be likely to deprive an ordinary person of the power of self-control and to induce him to assault the person by whom the act or insult is done or offered, and whether, in any particular case, the person provoked was actually deprived by the provocation of the power of self-control, and whether any force used is or is not disproportionate to the provocation, are questions of fact.

Prevention of Repetition of Insult

270. It is lawful for any person to use such force as is reasonably necessary to prevent the repetition of an act or insult of such a nature as to be provocation to him for an assault; provided that the force used is not intended, and is not such as is likely, to cause death or grievous bodily harm.

Self-defence against Unprovoked Assault

271. When a person is unlawfully assaulted, and has not provoked the assault, it is lawful for him to use such force to the assailant as is reasonably necessary to make effectual defence against the assault, provided that the force used is not intended, and is not such as is likely, to cause death or grievous bodily harm.

If the nature of the assault is such as to cause reasonable apprehension of death or grievous bodily harm, and the person using force by way of defence believes, on reasonable grounds, that he cannot otherwise preserve the person defended from death or grievous bodily harm, it is lawful for him to use any such force to the assailant as is necessary for defence, even though such force may cause death or grievous bodily harm.

Self-defence against Provoked Assault

272. When a person has unlawfully assaulted another or has provoked an assault from another, and that other assaults him with such violence as to cause reasonable apprehension of death or grievous bodily harm, and to induce him to believe, on reasonable grounds, that it is necessary for his preservation from death or grievous bodily harm to use force in self-defence, he is not criminally responsible for using any such force as is reasonably necessary for such preservation, although such force may cause death or grievous bodily harm.

This protection does not extend to a case in which the person using force which causes death or grievous bodily harm first begun the assault with intent to kill or to do grievous bodily harm to some person; nor to a case in which the person using force which causes death or grievous bodily harm endeavoured to kill or to do grievous bodily harm to some person before the necessity of so preserving himself arose; nor, in either case, unless, before such necessity arose, the person using such force declined further conflict, and quitted it or retreated from it as far as was practicable.

Aiding in Self-defence

273. In any case in which it is lawful for any person to use force of any degree for the purpose of defending himself against an assault, it is lawful for any other person acting in good faith in his aid to use a like degree of force for the purpose of defending such first-mentioned person.

Defence of Moveable Property against Trespassers

274. It is lawful for any person who is in peaceable possession of any moveable property, and for any person acting by his authority, to use such force as is reasonably necessary in order to resist the taking of such property by a trespasser, or in order to retake it from a trespasser, provided that he does not do bodily harm to the trespasser.

Defence of Moveable Property with Claim of Right

275. When a person is in peaceable possession of any moveable property under a claim of right, it is lawful for him, and for any person acting by his authority, to use such force as is reasonably necessary in order to defend his possession of the property, even against a person who is entitled by law to possession of the property, provided that he does not do bodily harm to such other person.

Defence of Moveable Property without Claim of Right

276. When a person who is entitled by law to the possession of moveable property attempts to take it from a person who is in possession of the property, but who neither claims right to it, nor acts by the authority of a person who claims right, and the person in possession resists him, it is lawful for the person so entitled to possession to use force in order to obtain possession of the property, provided that he does not do bodily harm to the person in possession.

Defence of Premises against Trespassers: Removal of Disorderly Persons

277. It is lawful for a person who is in peaceable possession of any land, structure, vessel, or place, or who is entitled to the control or management of any land, structure, vessel, or place, and for any person acting by his authority, to use such force as is reasonably necessary in order to prevent any person from wrongfully entering upon such land, structure, vessel, or place, or in order to remove therefrom a person who wrongfully remains therein, provided that he does not do bodily harm to such person.

It is lawful for a person who is in peaceable possession of any land, structure, vessel, or place, or who is entitled to the control or management of any land, structure, vessel, or place, and for any person acting by his authority, to use force in order to remove therefrom any person who conducts himself in a disorderly manner therein, provided that he does not do him bodily harm.

The term "place" includes any part of an enclosure or structure, whether separated from the rest of the enclosure or structure by a partition, fence, rope, or any other means, or not.

Defence of Possession of Real Property or Vessel with Claim of Right

278. When a person is in peaceable possession of any land, structure, or vessel, with a claim of right, it is lawful for him, and for any person acting by his authority, to use such force as is reasonably necessary in order to defend his possession, even against a person who is entitled by law to the possession of the property, provided that he does not do bodily harm to such person.

Exercise of Right of Way or Easement

279. When a person who is lawfully entitled to enter upon land for the exercise of a right of way or other easement or profit enters upon the land for the purpose of exercising such right of way, easement, or profit, after notice that his right to use such way or easement or to take such profit is disputed by the person in possession of the land, or having entered persists in his entry after such notice, it is lawful for the person in possession, and for any person acting by his authority, to use such force as is reasonably necessary for the purpose of making the person so entering desist from the entry, provided that he does not do him bodily harm.

Domestic Discipline

280. It is lawful for a parent or a person in the place of a parent, or for a schoolmaster or master, to use, by way of correction, towards a child, pupil, or apprentice, under his care such force as is reasonable under the circumstances.

Discipline of ship or aircraft

281. It is lawful for the master or other person in command of—

(a) A vessel on a voyage; or

(b) An aircraft on a flight,

himself and for any person acting by his authority to use, for the purpose of maintaining good order and discipline on board the vessel or aircraft,

such force as he or such person acting by his authority believes, on reasonable grounds, to be necessary, and as is reasonable under the circumstances.

Substituted by Act of 1964, No. 14, s. 3.

Surgical Operations

282. A person is not criminally responsible for performing in good faith and with reasonable care and skill a surgical operation upon any person for his benefit, or upon an unborn child for the preservation of the mother's life, if the performance of the operation is reasonable, having regard to the patient's state at the time and to all circumstances of the case.

Excessive Force

283. In any case in which the use of force by one person to another is lawful the use of more force than is justified by law under the circumstances is unlawful.

Consent to Death Immaterial

284. Consent by a person to the causing of his own death does not affect the criminal responsibility of any person by whom such death is caused.

CHAPTER XXVII—DUTIES RELATING TO THE PRESERVATION OF
HUMAN LIFE

Duty to Provide Necessaries

285. It is the duty of every person having charge of another who is unable by reason of age, sickness, unsoundness of mind, detention, or any other cause, to withdraw himself from such charge, and who is unable to provide himself with the necessaries of life, whether the charge is undertaken under a contract, or is imposed by law, or arises by reason of any act, whether lawful or unlawful, of the person who has such charge, to provide for that other person the necessaries of life: and he is held to have caused any consequences which result to the life or health of the other person by reason of any omission to perform that duty.

Duty of Head of Family

286. It is the duty of every person who, as head of a family, has the charge of a child under the age of fourteen years, being a member of his household, to provide the necessaries of life for such child; and he is held to have caused any consequences which result to the life or health of the child by reason of any omission to perform that duty, whether the child is helpless or not.

Duty of Masters

287. It is the duty of every person who as a master or mistress has contracted to provide necessary food, clothing, or lodging, for any servant or apprentice under the age of sixteen years to provide the same: and he or she is held to have caused any consequences which result to the life or health of the servant or apprentice by reason of any omission to perform that duty.

Duty of Persons doing Dangerous Acts

288. It is the duty of every person who, except in a case of necessity, undertakes to administer surgical or medical treatment to any other person, or to do any other lawful act which is or may be dangerous to human life or health, to have reasonable skill and to use reasonable care in doing such act: and he is held to have caused any consequences which result to the life or health of any person by reason of any omission to observe or perform that duty.

Duty of Persons in Charge of Dangerous Things

289. It is the duty of every person who has in his charge or under his control anything, whether living or inanimate, and whether moving or stationary, of such a nature that, in the absence of care or precaution in its use or management, the life, safety, or health, of any person may be endangered, to use reasonable care and take reasonable precautions to avoid such danger: and he is held to have caused any consequences which result to the life or health of any person by reason of any omission to perform that duty.

Duty to do certain acts

290. When a person undertakes to do any act the omission to do which is or may be dangerous to human life or health, it is his duty to do that act: and he is held to have caused any consequences which result to the life or health of any person by reason of any omission to perform that duty.

CHAPTER XXVIII—HOMICIDE: SUICIDE: CONCEALMENT OF BIRTH

Killing of a Human Being Unlawful

291. It is unlawful to kill any person unless such killing is authorised or justified or excused by law.

When a Child becomes a Human Being

292. A child becomes a person capable of being killed when it has completely proceeded in a living state from the body of its mother, whether it has breathed or not, and whether it has an independent circulation or not, and whether the navel-string is severed or not.

Definition of Killing

293. Except as hereinafter set forth, any person who causes the death of another, directly or indirectly, by any means whatever, is deemed to have killed that other person.

Death by Acts done at Childbirth

294. When a child dies in consequence of an act done or omitted to be done by any person before or during its birth, the person who did or omitted to do such act is deemed to have killed the child.

Causing Death by Threats

295. A person who, by threats or intimidation of any kind, or by deceit, causes another person to do an act or make an omission which results in the death of that other person, is deemed to have killed him.

Acceleration of Death

296. A person who does any act or makes any omission which hastens the death of another person who, when the act is done or the omission is made, is labouring under some disorder or disease arising from another cause, is deemed to have killed that other person.

When Injury or Death might be prevented by Proper Precaution

297. When a person causes a bodily injury to another from which death results, it is immaterial that the injury might have been avoided by proper precaution on the part of the person injured, or that his death from that injury might have been prevented by proper care or treatment.

Injuries causing Death in consequence of Subsequent Treatment

298. When a person does grievous bodily harm to another, and such other person has recourse to surgical or medical treatment, and death results either from the injury or the treatment, he is deemed to have killed that other person, although the immediate cause of death was the surgical or medical treatment, provided that the treatment was reasonably proper under the circumstances, and was applied in good faith.

Limitation as to Time of Death

299. A person is not deemed to have killed another if the death of that other person does not take place within a year and a day of the cause of death.

Such period is reckoned inclusive of the day on which the last unlawful act contributing to the cause of death was done.

When the cause of death is an omission to observe or perform a duty, the period is reckoned inclusive of the day on which the omission ceased.

When the cause of death is in part an unlawful act, and in part an omission to observe or perform a duty, the period is reckoned inclusive of the day on which the last unlawful act was done or the day on which the omission ceased, whichever is the later.

Unlawful Homicide

300. Any person who unlawfully kills another is guilty of a crime, which is called murder or manslaughter, according to the circumstances of the case.

As amended by Act of 1971, No. 41, s. 7.

Definition of Wilful Murder

301. (Repealed).

Repealed by Act of 1971, No. 41, s. 5.

Definition of Murder

302. Except as hereinafter set forth, a person who unlawfully kills another under any of the following circumstances, that is to say,—

- (1) If the offender intends to cause the death of the person killed or that of some other person or if the offender intends to do to the person killed or to some other person some grievous bodily harm;

- (2) If death is caused by means of an act done in the prosecution of an unlawful purpose, which act is of such a nature as to be likely to endanger human life;
- (3) If the offender intends to do grievous bodily harm to some person for the purpose of facilitating the commission of a crime which is such that the offender may be arrested without warrant, or for the purpose of facilitating the flight of an offender who has committed or attempted to commit any such crime;
- (4) If death is caused by administering any stupefying or overpowering thing for either of the purposes last aforesaid;
- (5) If death is caused by wilfully stopping the breath of any person for either of such purposes;

is guilty of murder.

In the first case it is immaterial that the offender did not intend to hurt the particular person who is killed.

In the second case it is immaterial that the offender did not intend to hurt any person.

In the three last cases it is immaterial that the offender did not intend to cause death or did not know that death was likely to result.

As amended by Act of 1971, No. 41, s. 6.

Definition of Manslaughter

303. A person who unlawfully kills another under such circumstances as not to constitute murder is guilty of manslaughter.

As amended by Act of 1971, No. 41, s. 7.

Killing on Provocation

304. When a person who unlawfully kills another under circumstances which, but for the provisions of this section, would constitute murder, does the act which causes death in the heat of passion caused by sudden provocation, and before there is time for his passion to cool, he is guilty of manslaughter only.

As amended by Act of 1971, No. 41, s. 7.

Diminished Responsibility

304A. (1) When a person who unlawfully kills another under circumstances which, but for the provisions of this section, would constitute murder, is at the time of doing the act or making the omission which causes death in such a state of abnormality of mind (whether arising from a condition of arrested or retarded development of mind or inherent causes or induced by disease or injury) as substantially to impair his capacity to understand what he is doing, or his capacity to control his actions, or his capacity to know that he ought not to do the act or make the omission, he is guilty of manslaughter only.

(2) On a charge of murder, it shall be for the defence to prove that the person charged is by virtue of this section liable to be convicted of manslaughter only.

(3) When two or more persons unlawfully kill another, the fact that one of such persons is by virtue of this section guilty of manslaughter only shall not affect the question whether the unlawful killing amounted to murder in the case of any other such person or persons.

Inserted by Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2 No. 11, s. 5; as amended by Act of 1971, No. 41, s. 7.

Punishment of Murder

305. Any person who commits the crime of murder is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life, which cannot be mitigated or varied under section nineteen of this Code.

As amended by Act of 1922, 13 Geo. 5 No. 2, s. 3 (xiv); Act of 1971, No. 41, s. 7.

Attempt to Murder

306. Any person who—

- (1) Attempts unlawfully to kill another; or
 - (2) With intent unlawfully to kill another does any act, or omits to do any act which it is his duty to do, such act or omission being of such a nature as to be likely to endanger human life;
- is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life, with or without solitary confinement.

Accessory after the Fact to Murder

307. Any person who becomes an accessory after the fact to murder is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life.

As amended by Act of 1971, No. 41, s. 7.

Written Threats to Murder

308. Any person who, knowing the contents thereof, directly or indirectly causes any person to receive any writing threatening to kill any person, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years, with or without solitary confinement.

Conspiring to Murder

309. Any person who conspires with any other person to kill any person, whether such person is in Queensland or elsewhere, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years.

Punishment of Manslaughter

310. Any person who commits the crime of manslaughter is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life.

Aiding Suicide

311. Any person who—

- (1) Procures another to kill himself; or
 - (2) Counsels another to kill himself and thereby induces him to do so; or
 - (3) Aids another in killing himself;
- is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life.

312. (Repealed).

Heading repealed by Act of 1979, No. 2, s. 4 (b).
s. 312 repealed by Act of 1979, No. 2, s. 4 (a).

Killing Unborn Child

313. Any person who, when a woman is about to be delivered of a child, prevents the child from being born alive by any act or omission of such a nature that, if the child had been born alive and had then died, he would be deemed to have unlawfully killed the child, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life.

Concealing the Birth of Children

314. Any person who, when a woman is delivered of a child, endeavours, by any secret disposition of the dead body of the child, to conceal the birth, whether the child died before, at, or after, its birth, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

CHAPTER XXIX—OFFENCES ENDANGERING LIFE OR HEALTH

Disabling in order to Commit Indictable Offence

315. Any person who, by any means calculated to choke, suffocate, or strangle, and with intent to commit or to facilitate the commission of an indictable offence, or to facilitate the flight of an offender after the commission or attempted commission of an indictable offence, renders or attempts to render any person incapable of resistance, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life, with or without whipping, which may be inflicted once, twice, or thrice.

Stupefying in order to Commit Indictable Offence

316. Any person who, with intent to commit or to facilitate the commission of an indictable offence, or to facilitate the flight of an offender after the commission or attempted commission of an indictable offence, administers, or attempts to administer, any stupefying or overpowering drug or thing to any person, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life.

Acts intended to Cause Grievous Bodily Harm or Prevent Apprehension

317. Any person who, with intent to maim, disfigure, or disable, any person, or to do some grievous bodily harm to any person, or to resist or prevent the lawful arrest or detention of any person—

- (1) Unlawfully wounds or does any grievous bodily harm to any person by any means whatever; or
- (2) Unlawfully attempts in any manner to strike any person with any kind of projectile; or
- (3) Unlawfully causes any explosive substance to explode; or
- (4) Sends or delivers any explosive substance or other dangerous or noxious thing to any person; or
- (5) Causes any such substance or thing to be taken or received by any person; or
- (6) Puts any corrosive fluid or any destructive or explosive substance in any place; or

(7) Unlawfully casts or throws any such fluid or substance at or upon any person, or otherwise applies any such fluid or substance to the person of any person;
is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life, with or without solitary confinement.

As amended by Act of 1900, 64 Vic. No. 7, s. 1.

Taking or sending dangerous goods on aircraft

317A. Any person who—

- (a) Carries or places dangerous goods on board an aircraft;
 - (b) Delivers dangerous goods to another person for the purpose of such goods being placed on board an aircraft; or
 - (c) Has dangerous goods in his possession on board an aircraft;
- is guilty of a crime and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

It is a defence to a charge of any offence defined in this section to prove that the act constituting the offence was lawfully consented to by the owner or operator of the aircraft with knowledge by him of the nature of the goods concerned or that the act was done by authority or permission of or under a law of the Commonwealth or of the State.

For the purposes of this section the term “dangerous goods” means—

- (i) Firearms, ammunition, weapons and explosive substances; and
- (ii) Substances and things which by reason of their nature or condition may endanger the safety of an aircraft or of a person on board an aircraft.

Inserted by Act of 1964, No. 14, s. 4.

Preventing Escape from Wreck

318. Any person who unlawfully—

- (1) Prevents or obstructs any person who is on board of or is escaping from a vessel which is in distress or wrecked or cast ashore, in his endeavours to save his life; or
- (2) Obstructs any person in his endeavours to save the life of any person so situated;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life, with or without solitary confinement.

Intentionally Endangering Safety of Persons Travelling by Railway

319. Any person who, with intent to injure or to endanger the safety of any person travelling by any railway, whether a particular person or not—

- (1) Deals with the railway, or with anything whatever upon or near the railway in such a manner as to affect or endanger the free and safe use of the railway or the safety of any such person; or
- (2) Shows any light or signal, or in any way deals with any existing light or signal, upon or near the railway; or

(3) By any omission to do any act which it is his duty to do causes the safety of any such person to be endangered; is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life, with or without whipping, which may be inflicted once, twice, or thrice.

Endangering safety of persons travelling by aircraft

319A. Any person who with intent to injure or to endanger the safety of any person whilst he is on board any aircraft whether a particular person or not—

- (a) Deals with the aircraft or with anything whatever upon or near the aircraft or with anything whatever either directly or indirectly connected with the guidance control or operation of the aircraft in such a manner as to affect or endanger or be likely to affect or endanger the free and safe use of the aircraft or the safety of any such person; or
 - (b) By any omission to do any act which it is his duty to do causes the safety of any such person to be endangered,
- is guilty of a crime and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life.

Inserted by Act of 1964, No. 14, s. 5.

Grievous Bodily Harm

320. Any person who unlawfully does grievous bodily harm to another is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years.

As amended by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 41 Sch.

Attempting to Injure by Explosive Substances

321. Any person who unlawfully, and with intent to do any bodily harm to another, puts any explosive substance in any place whatever, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years, with or without solitary confinement.

Maliciously Administering Poison with Intent to Harm

322. Any person who unlawfully, and with intent to injure or annoy another, causes any poison or other noxious thing to be administered to, or taken by, any person, and thereby endangers his life, or does him some grievous bodily harm, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years.

Wounding and Similar Acts

323. Any person who—

- (1) Unlawfully wounds another; or
 - (2) Unlawfully, and with intent to injure or annoy any person, causes any poison or other noxious thing to be administered to, or taken by, any person;
- is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

The offender may be arrested without warrant.

As amended by Act of 1943, 7 Geo. 6 No. 14, s. 8; Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 41 Sch.

Failure to Supply Necessaries

324. Any person who, being charged with the duty of providing for another the necessaries of life, without lawful excuse fails to do so, whereby the life of that other person is or is likely to be endangered or his health is or is likely to be permanently injured, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Endangering Life or Health of Apprentices or Servants

325. Any person who, being charged as a master or mistress with the duty of providing necessary food, clothing, or lodging, for a servant or apprentice under the age of sixteen years, unlawfully fails to perform that duty, or in any other manner does any bodily harm or causes any bodily harm to be done to such servant or apprentice, whereby, in either case, the life of such servant or apprentice is or is likely to be endangered, or his health is or is likely to be permanently injured, is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Endangering Life of Children by Exposure

326. Any person who unlawfully abandons or exposes a child under the age of two years, whereby the life of such child is or is likely to be endangered, or his health is or is likely to be permanently injured, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Setting Man-traps

327. Any person who sets or places any spring-gun, man-trap, or other engine calculated to destroy human life or to inflict grievous bodily harm, or causes any such thing to be set or placed, in any place with the intent that it may kill or inflict grievous bodily harm upon a trespasser or other person coming in contact with it, or sets or places any such thing in any such place and in any such manner that it is likely to cause any such result, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Any person who knowingly permits any such spring-gun, man-trap, or other engine, which has been set or placed by another person in any such place and in any such manner that it is likely to cause any such result, to continue so set or placed in any place which is then in, or afterwards comes into, his possession or occupation, is deemed to have set and placed the gun, trap, or engine, with the intent aforesaid.

This section does not make it unlawful to set any gin or trap such as is usually set for the purpose of destroying vermin; or to set any spring-gun, man-trap, or engine, at night in a dwelling-house for the protection of the dwelling-house.

Negligent acts causing Harm

328. Any person who unlawfully does any act, or omits to do any act which it is his duty to do, by which act or omission bodily harm is actually caused to any person, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

The offender may be arrested without warrant.

As amended by Act of 1948, 12 Geo. 6 No. 48, s. 6.

Dangerous Driving of a Motor Vehicle

328A. Any person who drives a motor vehicle on a road or in a public place dangerously is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to a fine of two thousand dollars or to imprisonment with hard labour for two years or to both such fine and imprisonment, or he may be summarily convicted before two justices in which case he is liable to a fine of five hundred dollars or to imprisonment with hard labour for six months or to both such fine and imprisonment.

If the offender has been previously convicted either upon indictment or summarily under this section he is liable on summary conviction to a fine of one thousand dollars or to imprisonment with hard labour for twelve months or to both such fine and imprisonment.

If the offender has been twice previously convicted either upon indictment or summarily under this section (or once upon indictment and once summarily), the Court or justices shall, upon conviction, impose as the whole or part of the punishment, imprisonment.

If the offender causes the death of or grievous bodily harm to another person he is liable upon conviction upon indictment to imprisonment with hard labour for five years and if in addition the offender has a concentration of alcohol in his blood equal to or exceeding 150 milligrams of alcohol per 100 millilitres of blood at the time, he is liable upon conviction upon indictment to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

The term "drives a motor vehicle on a road or in a public place dangerously" includes the driving of a motor vehicle at a speed or in a manner dangerous to the public, having regard to all the circumstances of the case, including the nature, condition, and use of the road or public place and the amount of traffic which is on the road or in the public place at the time or which might reasonably be expected to be on the road or in the public place and the concentration of alcohol in the driver's blood at the time.

The term "public place" includes every place of public resort open to or used by the public as of right and any field, ground, park, reserve, garden, wharf, pier, jetty, market, passage or any other place for the time being used for a public purpose or open to access by the public, whether on payment or otherwise, or open to access by the public by the express or tacit consent or sufferance of the owner, and whether the same is or is not at all times so open, but not including a track which for the time being is used as a course for the racing or testing of motor vehicles and from which other traffic at the time is excluded.

The offender may be arrested without warrant.

Substituted by Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2 No. 11, s. 6; as amended by Act of 1964, No. 14, s. 6; Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 41 Sch.; Act of 1982 (No. 2), No. 59, s. 2.

Additional Power to Convict for Dangerous Driving

328B. Upon an indictment charging a person with any offence in connection with or arising out of the driving of a motor vehicle by him (not being the offence defined in section 328A of this Code), he may be

convicted of the offence defined in section 328A of this Code with or without a circumstance of aggravation specified in the fourth paragraph of that section, if such offence is established by the evidence.

The provisions of this section shall apply notwithstanding the provisions of section five hundred and seventy-six of this Code.

Substituted by Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2 No. 11, s. 7; as amended by Act of 1964, No. 14, s. 7.

Cancellation of Driver's License to Operate Motor Vehicle

328c. Where a person is convicted upon indictment of any offence in connection with or arising out of the driving of a motor vehicle by him, the Court, in addition to any sentence it may pass, may order and direct that the offender shall, from the date of conviction, be disqualified absolutely from holding or obtaining a driver's license to operate a motor vehicle or be so disqualified for such period as the Court shall specify in its order and a copy of such order shall be transmitted by the registrar of the Court to the Commissioner of Police.

For the purposes of this section the term "driver's license" also includes any driving license or driving permit deemed to be equivalent in Queensland to and accepted in lieu of a driver's license for the purpose of authorising the holder thereof to drive in Queensland any vehicle of the type or class to the driving of which the said driving license or driving permit is applicable.

Heading as amended by Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2 No. 11, s. 8.

s. 328c substituted by Act of 1948, 12 Geo. 6 No. 48, s. 9; as amended by Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2 No. 11, s. 8.

Endangering Safety of Persons Travelling by Railway

329. Any person who by any unlawful act, or by any omission to do any act which it is his duty to do, causes the safety of any person travelling by any railway to be endangered, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

Sending or Taking Unseaworthy Ships to Sea

330. Any person who—

- (1) Sends or attempts to send a ship to sea in such an unseaworthy state that the life of any person is likely to be thereby endangered; or
- (2) Being a master of a British ship, knowingly takes or attempts to take the ship to sea in such an unseaworthy state that the life of any person is likely to be thereby endangered;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years.

It is a defence to a charge of any of the offences defined in this section to prove that the going of the ship to sea in such unseaworthy state was, under the circumstances, reasonable and justifiable.

It is a defence to a charge of either of the offences firstly defined in this section to show that the accused person used all reasonable means to ensure the ship being sent to sea in a seaworthy state.

Endangering Steamships by Tampering with Machinery

331. Any person who, being a person having actual control over a steam vessel, or over any part of the machinery of a steam vessel, does any act or makes any omission or is privy to any act or omission with respect to the machinery of the vessel, whereby to his knowledge, the safety of any person on board the vessel is, or is likely to be endangered, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

The like by Engineers

332. Any person who is engineer, or one of the engineers, in charge of the machinery of a steam vessel at any time when any act is done or omitted to be done by any other person with respect to the machinery of the vessel, whereby the safety of any person on board the vessel is, or is likely to be, endangered, is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to a fine of two hundred dollars.

It is a defence to a charge of the offence defined in this section to prove that the act or omission was done or made without the knowledge of the accused person, and without any neglect or default on his part.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Evading Laws as to Equipment of Ships and Shipping Dangerous Goods

333. Any person who—

- (1) Being a person having actual control over a vessel on board of which any article has been placed with his knowledge or consent in order to the obtaining of permission or authority to leave a port, removes or allows the removal of such article from the vessel after such permission or authority has been obtained; or
- (2) Knowingly sends by any vessel, or carries in any vessel, any explosive substance, or any acid or other thing of a dangerous or destructive nature, under a false description of the substance or thing, or with a false description of the sender thereof;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Landing Explosives

334. Any person who—

- (1) Being charged by law with any duty respecting the landing or delivery of any explosive substance or of any acid or other thing of a dangerous or destructive nature from any vessel, fails to perform that duty; or
- (2) Being concerned in the landing of any such substance or thing from any vessel, violates the provisions of the laws relating to such landing;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

This section does not apply to gunpowder the property of Her Majesty while it is under the control of an officer of Her Majesty's army or navy, or ordnance, or of the Defence Force of Queensland.

CHAPTER XXX—ASSAULTS

Common Assault

335. Any person who unlawfully assaults another is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable, if no greater punishment is provided, to imprisonment with hard labour for one year.

Assault with Intent to Commit Unnatural Offence

336. Any person who assaults another with intent to have carnal knowledge of him or her against the order of nature is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years.

Indecent Assault on Males

337. Any person who unlawfully and indecently assaults any male person is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

As amended by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 41 Sch.

Assaults on Persons protecting Wrecks

338. Any person who unlawfully assaults and uses actual violence to a justice or any other person while acting in the execution of his duty in or concerning the preservation of a vessel in distress, or of any vessel or goods wrecked, stranded, or cast on shore, or lying under water, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

Assaults of member of crew on aircraft

338A. Any person who while on board an aircraft unlawfully assaults a member of the crew of the aircraft or threatens such a member with any violence injury or detriment of any kind to be caused to him or any other person on the aircraft by the offender or by any other person with the intention of affecting the performance by the member of his functions or duties in connection with the operation of the aircraft or with the intention of lessening his ability to perform those functions or duties is guilty of a crime and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years.

Inserted by Act of 1964, No. 14, s. 8.

Assaults occasioning Bodily Harm

339. Any person who unlawfully assaults another and thereby does him bodily harm is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

The offender may be arrested without warrant.

As amended by Act of 1943, 7 Geo. 6 No. 14, s. 10.

Serious Assaults

340. Any person who—

- (1) Assaults another with intent to commit a crime, or with intent to resist or prevent the lawful arrest or detention of himself or of any other person; or

- (2) Assaults, resists, or wilfully obstructs, a police officer while acting in the execution of his duty, or any person acting in aid of a police officer while so acting; or
- (3) Unlawfully assaults, resists, or obstructs, any person engaged in the lawful execution of any process against any property, or in making a lawful distress, while so engaged; or
- (4) Assaults, resists, or obstructs, any person engaged in such lawful execution of process, or in making a lawful distress, with intent to rescue any property lawfully taken under such process or distress; or
- (5) Assaults any person on account of any act done by him in the execution of any duty imposed on him by law; or
- (6) Assaults any person in pursuance of any unlawful conspiracy respecting any manufacture, trade, business, or occupation, or respecting any person or persons concerned or employed in any manufacture, trade, business, or occupation, or the wages of any such person or persons;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

CHAPTER XXXI—ASSAULTS PUNISHABLE ON SUMMARY CONVICTION

Jurisdiction of Justices

341. Any person who unlawfully assaults another may, subject to the provisions of this Chapter, be summarily convicted before two justices.

Some Assaults not to be so dealt with

342. If the justices find that the assault complained of was accompanied by an attempt to commit a crime, or if for any reason the justices are of opinion that the charge is a fit subject for prosecution by indictment, they are required to abstain from dealing with the case summarily.

Common Assaults

343. Any person who unlawfully assaults another is liable on summary conviction to a fine of five hundred dollars, inclusive of costs, and in default of payment to imprisonment with hard labour for six months unless the fine and costs are sooner paid, or to imprisonment with hard labour for six months in the first instance.

If the justices are of opinion that the assault was so trifling as not to deserve any punishment, they may convict the defendant, and discharge him without inflicting any punishment.

This section does not authorise justices to deal summarily with a charge of assault on which a question arises as to the title to land, or an estate in land, or to any interest in or accruing from land, or as to any insolvency, or as to the execution of the process of any court of justice.

As amended by Act of 1943, 7 Geo. 6 No. 14, s. 11; Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2 No. 11, s. 9; Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 41 Sch.

Assaults occasioning bodily harm

343A. Any person who unlawfully assaults another and thereby does him bodily harm is liable on summary conviction to a fine of one thousand dollars inclusive of costs and in default of payment thereof to imprisonment with hard labour for two years, or to imprisonment with hard labour for two years in the first instance.

This section does not authorize justices to deal summarily with a charge of assault occasioning bodily harm on which a question arises as to the title to land, or an estate in land, or to any interest in or accruing from land, or as to any insolvency, or as to the execution of the process of any court of justice.

This section shall be read as subject to the provisions of section 342.

A person charged before justices with an offence defined in this section may be convicted of an offence defined in section 343, if that offence is established by the evidence.

Inserted by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 8; as amended by Act of 1976, No. 25, ss. 4, 19 Sch.

Aggravated Assaults

344. If the justices are of opinion that the assault is of such an aggravated nature that the offender cannot be sufficiently punished under the provisions of section 343 or 343A, the offender is liable on summary conviction to a fine of one thousand dollars, inclusive of costs, and in default of payment to imprisonment for twelve months unless the fine and costs are sooner paid, or to imprisonment with hard labour for twelve months in the first instance.

The justices may also, if they think fit, require the offender to enter into a recognizance to keep the peace and be of good behaviour for any term not exceeding six months from the expiration of the sentence.

Without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing provisions of this section, the following shall be circumstances of aggravation:—

- (a) That the unlawful assault is an offence of a sexual nature as defined by section 2A of "*The Criminal Law Amendment Act of 1945*";
- (b) That the person assaulted is a child under the age of seventeen years;
- (c) That the person assaulted is a female;
- (d) That the person assaulted is a male child under the age of fourteen years.

An offender shall not be punished as for an assault of an aggravated nature within the meaning of this section unless he has been charged therewith and the circumstance or circumstances of such aggravation have been stated in such charge.

If the justices find that the assault is an offence of a sexual nature and that the person assaulted is a child under the age of seventeen years, they may in addition to or before sentencing the person found guilty of such assault proceed to exercise the powers conferred on a court of petty sessions or justices in such circumstances by Part IV of "*The Criminal Law Amendment Act of 1945*."

This section shall be read as subject to the provisions of section three hundred and forty-two hereof.

As amended by Act of 1943, 7 Geo. 6 No. 14, s. 12; Act of 1946, 11 Geo. 6 No. 6, s. 6; Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2 No. 11, s. 10; Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 9.

Court of petty sessions now Magistrates Court; see Justices Acts Amendment Act of 1964, s. 2 (4).

Effect of Summary Conviction or Dismissal

345. When a complaint of an assault has been heard upon the merits before justices, on complaint by or on behalf of the party aggrieved, under section 343, 343A or 344, and they dismiss the complaint, they are required forthwith to make out a certificate of the fact of such dismissal and to give it to the accused person.

Any person who has obtained such a certificate of dismissal, or who has been convicted, and has paid the fine and costs or has endured the punishment adjudged, if any, is released from all further proceedings, civil or criminal, for the same cause.

As amended by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 10.

Assaults in Interference with Freedom of Trade or Work

346. Any person who assaults another with intent to hinder or prevent him from working at or exercising his lawful trade, business, or occupation, or from buying, selling, or otherwise dealing, with any property intended for sale, is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to imprisonment with hard labour for three months.

CHAPTER XXXII—ASSAULTS ON FEMALES: ABDUCTION

Definition of Rape

347. Any person who has carnal knowledge of a woman, or girl, not his wife, without her consent, or with her consent, if the consent is obtained by force, or by means of threats or intimidation of any kind, or by fear of bodily harm, or by means of false and fraudulent representations as to the nature of the act, or, in the case of a married woman, by personating her husband, is guilty of a crime, which is called rape.

As amended by Act of 1900, 64 Vic. No. 7, First Sch.

Punishment of Rape

348. Any person who commits the crime of rape is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life.

Attempt to Commit Rape

349. Any person who attempts to commit the crime of rape is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years.

As amended by Act of 1943, 7 Geo. 6 No. 14, s. 13.

Indecent Assaults on Females

350. Any person who unlawfully and indecently assaults a woman or girl is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

As amended by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 41 Sch.

*Abduction***351.** Any person who—

- (1) With intent to marry or carnally know a woman, or to cause her to be married or carnally known by any other person, takes her away, or detains her, against her will; or
- (2) From motives of gain, and with any such intent as aforesaid, takes or entices away, or detains, a woman who is under the age of eighteen years, and who has any interest, whether legal or equitable, present or future, absolute, conditional, or contingent, in any property, or who is a presumptive heiress or co-heiress, or the presumptive next of kin, or one of the presumptive next of kin, to any person who has such an interest, out of the custody or protection of her father or mother, or other person having the lawful care or charge of her, and against the will of such father or mother or other person;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

A person convicted of any of the offences defined in this section, which was committed with respect to a woman who has any such interest in property, or who is a presumptive heiress or co-heiress, or the presumptive next of kin, or one of the presumptive next of kin, to any person who has such an interest as aforesaid, is incapable of taking any estate or interest, legal or equitable, in any property of such woman, or in which she has any interest, or which comes to her as such heiress, co-heiress, or next of kin as aforesaid; and, if he has married the woman, such property is, upon his conviction, to be settled in such manner as the Supreme Court may, upon an information at the suit of a Crown Law Officer, appoint.

As amended by Act of 1974, No. 57, s. 8 Sch.

Abduction of Girls under Seventeen

352. Any person who unlawfully takes an unmarried girl under the age of seventeen years out of the custody or protection of her father or mother, or other person having the lawful care or charge of her, and against the will of such father or mother or other person, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

It is immaterial that the offender believed the girl to be of or above the age of seventeen years.

It is immaterial that the girl was taken with her own consent or at her own suggestion.

As amended by Act of 1913 (No. 2), 4 Geo. 5 No. 25, s. 2.

*Rule of Evidence***353.** (Repealed).

Repealed by Act of 1978, No. 47, s. 3 (7) First Sch. Part G (as from 1 January 1978).

CHAPTER XXXIII—OFFENCES AGAINST LIBERTY

Kidnapping

354. Any person who forcibly takes or detains another with intent to compel that other person to work for him against his will is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

Kidnapping for Ransom

354A. Any person who—

- (1) With intent to extort or gain anything from or procure anything to be done or omitted to be done by any person by a demand containing threats of any injury or detriment of any kind to be caused to any person, either by the offender or any other person, if the demand is not complied with, takes or entices away, or detains, the person in respect of whom the threats are made; or
- (2) Receives or harbours the said person in respect of whom the threats are made, knowing such person to have been so taken or enticed away, or detained;

is guilty of a crime which is called kidnapping for ransom.

Any person who commits the crime of kidnapping for ransom is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years.

If the person kidnapped has been set at liberty in any manner whatsoever without such person having suffered any grievous bodily harm, the offender is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for ten years.

Any person who attempts to commit the crime of kidnapping for ransom is guilty of a crime and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

The wife of the accused person is a competent but not a compellable witness.

Inserted by Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2 No. 11, s. 11.

Deprivation of Liberty

355. Any person who unlawfully confines or detains another in any place against his will, or otherwise unlawfully deprives another of his personal liberty, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

False Certificates by Officers Charged with Duties Relating to Liberty

356. Any person who—

- (1) Being required by law to give any certificate touching any matter by virtue whereof the liberty of any person may be affected, gives a certificate which, in any material particular, is to his knowledge false; or
- (2) Not being a person authorised by law to give such a certificate as aforesaid, gives such a certificate, and represents himself to be a person authorised to give the same;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Concealment of Matters affecting Liberty

357. Any person who—

- (1) Being required by law to keep any record touching any matter relating to any person in confinement, refuses or neglects to keep such record, or makes in such record, an entry which, in any material particular, is to his knowledge false; or
- (2) Being required by law to give any information to any person touching any person in confinement, or to show to any person any person in confinement, or any place in which a person is confined—
 - (a) Refuses or neglects to give such information, or to show such person or place, to any person to whom he is so required to give the information or show the person or place; or
 - (b) Gives to any person to whom he is so required to give it, information touching any such matter which, in any material particular, is to his knowledge false;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for three years.

Unlawful Custody of Insane Person

358. Any person who detains or assumes the custody of an insane person contrary to the provisions of the laws relating to insane persons is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for two years.

Threats

359. Any person who threatens to do any injury, or cause any detriment, of any kind to another with intent to prevent or hinder that other person from doing any act which he is lawfully entitled to do, or with intent to compel him to do any act which he is lawfully entitled to abstain from doing, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for one year or to a fine of four hundred dollars.

As amended by Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2 No. 11, s. 12.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

CHAPTER XXXIV—OFFENCES RELATING TO MARRIAGE AND PARENTAL RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Bigamy

360. Any person who—

- (1) Being married, goes through the form of marriage with any other person during the life of his or her wife or husband; or
- (2) Goes through the form of marriage with any person whom he or she knows to be married;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

It is a defence to a charge of either of the offences defined in this section to prove that at the time of committing the alleged offence the wife or husband of the person already married had been continually absent from him or her for the space of seven years then last past, unless it is shown that the accused person knew that such wife or husband was living within that time.

As amended by Act of 1943, 7 Geo. 6 No. 14, s. 14; Act of 1977, No. 47, s. 3 (7) First Sch. Part G (as from 1 January 1978).

Unlawful Celebration of Marriage

361. Any person who—

- (1) Celebrates, or attempts or professes to celebrate, the marriage of any person who, to his knowledge, is under the age of eighteen years, and is not a widower or widow, without the written consent of some person authorised by law to give such consent, or with a written consent which, to his knowledge, is not given by a person authorised by law to give it; or
- (2) Celebrates, or attempts or professes to celebrate, any marriage contrary to the provisions of the laws relating to the solemnization of marriage; or
- (3) Celebrates, or attempts or professes to celebrate, any marriage in any case in which any provision of those laws has not been complied with, knowing that it has not been complied with; or
- (4) Induces, or attempts to induce, any person to celebrate the marriage of any person who is to the knowledge of the offender under the age of eighteen years, and is not a widower or widow, without such consent as aforesaid, or with a consent which, to his knowledge, is not given by a person authorised by law to give it, or to celebrate any marriage contrary to or without compliance with the laws relating to the solemnization of marriage; or
- (5) Marries a person who is, to his or her knowledge, under the age of eighteen years, and is not a widow or widower, without such consent as aforesaid, or with a consent which, to his or her knowledge, is not given by a person authorised by law to give it;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for three years.

As amended by Age of Majority Act 1974, No. 57, s. 8 Sch.

Unqualified Persons procuring Registration as Persons Qualified to Celebrate Marriages

362. Any person who, not being a person entitled to be registered under the laws relating to the solemnization of marriage as a person authorized to celebrate marriages, and knowing that he is not such a person, procures his name to be registered as a person so entitled, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for two years, and to a fine of four hundred dollars.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Child-stealing

363. Any person who, with intent to deprive any parent, guardian, or other person who has the lawful care or charge, of a child under the age of fourteen years, of the possession of such child, or with intent to steal any article upon or about the person of any such child—

(1) Forcibly or fraudulently takes or entices away, or detains, the child; or

(2) Receives or harbours the child, knowing it to have been so taken or enticed away or detained;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

For the purposes of this section, the term “parent,” in addition to its ordinary meaning, shall, in the case of a child who has been legally adopted in Queensland or in any other State of the Commonwealth or in any Territory of the Commonwealth under the law relating to adoption for the time being in force in this State or other State or Territory, include the person or each of the persons (if more than one) who shall have so adopted the child concerned, each of whom shall be a parent of such child; but in any such case shall not include any natural parent of such adopted child concerned.

It is a defence to a charge of any of the offences defined in this section to prove that the accused person claimed in good faith a right to the possession of the child, or, in the case of a child whose parents were not married to each other at the time of its conception and have not since married each other not being a child who has been adopted as aforesaid, is its mother or claimed in good faith to be its father.

As amended by Act of 1946, 10 Geo. 6 No. 22, s. 2; Act of 1977, No. 47, s. 3 (7) First Sch. Part G (as from 1 January 1978); Act of 1978, No. 30, s. 14 Sch. (as from 1 January 1979).

Desertion of Children

364. Any person who, being the parent of a child, under the age of fourteen years, and being able to maintain such child, wilfully and without lawful or reasonable cause deserts the child and leaves it without means of support, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for one year.

CHAPTER XXXV—DEFAMATION

Definition of “Periodical”

365. In this Chapter, the term “periodical” includes any newspaper, review, magazine, or other writing or print, published periodically.

Definition of Defamatory Matter

366. Any imputation concerning any person, or any member of his family, whether living or dead, by which the reputation of that person is likely to be injured, or by which he is likely to be injured in his profession or trade, or by which other persons are likely to be induced to shun or avoid or ridicule or despise him, is called defamatory, and the matter of the imputation is called defamatory matter.

An imputation may be expressed either directly or by insinuation or irony.

Questions of Fact and Law

367. The question whether any matter is or is not defamatory is a question of fact.

The question whether any matter alleged to be defamatory is or is not capable of bearing a defamatory meaning is a question of law.

Definition of Defamation

368. Any person who, by spoken words or audible sounds, or by words intended to be read either by sight or touch, or by signs, signals, gestures, or visible representations, publishes any defamatory imputation concerning any person is said to defame that person.

Publication

369. Publication is, in the case of spoken words or audible sounds, the speaking of such words or making of such sounds in the presence and hearing of any other person than the person defamed, and, in the case of signs, signals, or gestures, the making of such signs, signals, or gestures, so as to be seen or felt by, or otherwise come to the knowledge of, any person other than the person defamed, and, in the case of other defamatory matter, the exhibiting of it in public, or causing it to be read or seen, or showing or delivering it, or causing it to be shown or delivered, with a view to its being read or seen by any other person than the person defamed.

Publication of Defamatory Matter prima facie Unlawful

370. It is unlawful to publish defamatory matter unless such publication is protected, or justified, or excused by law.

Absolute Protection: Privilege of Parliament

371. (1) A member of either House of Parliament does not incur any liability as for defamation by the publication of any defamatory matter in the course of a speech made by him in Parliament.

(2) A person who presents a petition to either House of Parliament does not incur any liability as for defamation by the publication to that House of Parliament of any defamatory matter contained in the petition.

(3) A person does not incur any liability as for defamation by publishing, by order or under the authority of either House of Parliament, a paper containing defamatory matter.

Absolute Protection: Privileges of Judges, Witnesses, and Others in Courts of Justice

372. A person does not incur any liability as for defamation by publishing, in the course of a proceeding held before or under the authority of any court of justice, or in the course of an inquiry made under the authority of a Statute, or under the authority of Her Majesty, or of the Governor in Council, or of either House of Parliament, any defamatory matter.

Absolute Protection: Reports of Official Inquiries

373. A person appointed under the authority of a Statute, or by or under the authority of Her Majesty, or of the Governor in Council, to hold any inquiry, does not incur any liability as for defamation by publishing any defamatory matter in an official report made by him of the result of such inquiry.

Protection: Reports of Matters of Public Interest

374. It is lawful—

- (1) To publish in good faith for the information of the public a fair report of the proceedings of either House of Parliament, or of any Committee of either House, or of any joint Committee of both Houses;
- (2) To publish in good faith for the information of the public a copy of, or an extract from or abstract of, any paper published by order or under the authority of either House of Parliament;
- (3) To publish in good faith for the information of the public a fair report of the public proceedings of any court of justice, whether such proceedings are preliminary or interlocutory or final, or of the result of any such proceedings, unless, in the case of proceedings which are not final, the publication has been prohibited by the court, or unless the matter published is blasphemous or obscene.
- (4) To publish in good faith for the information of the public a fair report of the proceedings of any inquiry held under the authority of a Statute, or by or under the authority of Her Majesty, or of the Governor in Council, or an extract from or abstract of any such proceedings, or a copy of, or an extract from or abstract of, an official report made by the person by whom the inquiry was held;
- (5) To publish in good faith for the information of the public at the request of any Government Department, officer of State, or police officer, any notice or report issued by such department or officer for the information of the public;
- (6) To publish in good faith for the information of the public a fair report of the proceedings of any local authority, board, or body of trustees or other persons, duly constituted under the provisions of any Statute for the discharge of public functions, so far as the matter published relates to matters of public concern;
- (7) To publish in good faith for the information of the public a fair report of the proceedings of any public meeting, so far as the matter published relates to matters of public concern.

A publication is said to be made in good faith for the information of the public if the person by whom it is made is not actuated in making it by ill-will to the person defamed, or by any other improper motive, and if the manner of the publication is such as is ordinarily and fairly used in the case of the publication of news.

The term "public meeting" means and includes any meeting lawfully held for a lawful purpose, and for the furtherance or discussion in good faith of a matter of public concern, or for the advocacy of the candidature of any person for a public office, whether the admission to the meeting was open or restricted.

In the case of a publication of a report of the proceedings of a public meeting in a periodical, it is evidence of want of good faith if the proprietor, publisher, or editor, has been requested by the person defamed to publish in the periodical a reasonable letter or statement by way of contradiction or explanation of the defamatory matter, and has refused or neglected to publish the same.

Protection: Fair Comment

375. It is lawful—

- (1) To publish a fair comment respecting any of the matters with respect to which the publication of a fair report in good faith for the information of the public is by the last preceding section declared to be lawful;
- (2) To publish a fair comment respecting the public conduct of any person who takes part in public affairs, or respecting the character of any such person, so far as his character appears in that conduct;
- (3) To publish a fair comment respecting the conduct of any public officer or public servant in the discharge of his public functions, or respecting the character of any such person, so far as his character appears in that conduct;
- (4) To publish a fair comment respecting the merits of any case, civil or criminal, which has been decided by any court of justice, or respecting the conduct of any person as a judge, party, witness, counsel, solicitor, or officer of the court, in any such case, or respecting the character of any such person, so far as his character appears in that conduct;
- (5) To publish a fair comment respecting any published book or other literary production, or respecting the character of the author, so far as his character appears by such book or production;
- (6) To publish a fair comment respecting any composition or work of art, or performance publicly exhibited, or respecting the character of the author or performer or exhibitor, so far as his character appears from the matter exhibited;
- (7) To publish a fair comment respecting any public entertainment or sports, or respecting the character of any person conducting or taking part therein, so far as his character appears from the matter of the entertainment or sports, or the manner of conducting the same;
- (8) To publish a fair comment respecting any communication made to the public on any subject.

Whether a comment is or is not fair is a question of fact. If it is not fair, and is defamatory, the publication of it is unlawful.

Protection: Truth

376. It is lawful to publish defamatory matter if the matter is true, and if it is for the public benefit that the publication complained of should be made.

Qualified Protection: Excuse

377. It is a lawful excuse for the publication of defamatory matter—

- (1) If the publication is made in good faith by a person having over another any lawful authority in the course of a censure passed by him on the conduct of that other in matters to which such lawful authority relates;
- (2) If the publication is made in good faith for the purpose of seeking remedy or redress for some private or public wrong or grievance from a person who has, or whom the person making the publication believes, on reasonable grounds, to have, authority over the person defamed with respect to the subject-matter of such wrong or grievance;
- (3) If the publication is made in good faith for the protection of the interests of the person making the publication, or of some other person, or for the public good;
- (4) If the publication is made in good faith in answer to an inquiry made of the person making the publication relating to some subject as to which the person by whom or on whose behalf the inquiry is made has, or is believed, on reasonable grounds, by the person making the publication to have, an interest in knowing the truth;
- (5) If the publication is made in good faith for the purpose of giving information to the person to whom it is made with respect to some subject as to which that person has, or is believed, on reasonable grounds, by the person making the publication to have, such an interest in knowing the truth as to make his conduct in making the publication reasonable under the circumstances;
- (6) If the publication is made in good faith on the invitation or challenge of the person defamed;
- (7) If the publication is made in good faith in order to answer or refute some other defamatory matter published by the person defamed concerning the person making the publication or some other person;
- (8) If the publication is made in good faith in the course of, or for the purposes of, the discussion of some subject of public interest, the public discussion of which is for the public benefit, and if, so far as the defamatory matter consists of comment, the comment is fair.

For the purposes of this section, a publication is said to be made in good faith if the matter published is relevant to the matters the existence of which may excuse the publication in good faith of defamatory matter; if the manner and extent of the publication does not exceed what is

reasonably sufficient for the occasion; and if the person by whom it is made is not actuated by ill-will to the person defamed, or by any other improper motive, and does not believe the defamatory matter to be untrue.

Good Faith

378. When any question arises whether a publication of defamatory matter was or was not made in good faith, and it appears that the publication was made under circumstances which would afford lawful excuse for the publication if it was made in good faith, the burden of proof of the absence of good faith lies upon the party alleging such absence.

Relevancy and Public Benefit Questions of Fact

379. Whether any defamatory matter is or is not relevant to any other matter, and whether the public discussion of any subject is or is not for the public benefit, are questions of fact.

Unlawful Publication of Defamatory Matter

380. Any person who unlawfully publishes any defamatory matter concerning another is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for twelve months and to a fine of six hundred dollars.

If the offender knows the defamatory matter to be false, he is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years, and to a fine of one thousand dollars.

Decimal currency references substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Defamation of Members of Parliament by Strangers

381. Any person who, not being a member of either House of Parliament, unlawfully publishes any false or scandalous defamatory matter touching the conduct of any member or members of either House of Parliament as such member or members, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years, and to a fine of one thousand dollars.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Defence in Case of Defamation by Words, Sounds, Signs, Signals, or Gestures

382. In any case other than that of words intended to be read, it is a defence to a prosecution for publishing defamatory matter to prove that the publication was made on an occasion and under circumstances when the person defamed was not likely to be injured thereby.

Publishing or Threatening to Publish Defamatory Matter with Intent to Extort Money

383. Any person who publishes, or directly or indirectly threatens to publish, or directly or indirectly proposes to abstain from publishing, or directly or indirectly offers to prevent the publication of, any defamatory matter concerning another, with intent to extort any property from such person or any other person, or with intent to induce any person to

give or confer or procure, or to attempt to procure, to, upon, or for, any person any property or benefit of any kind, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Liability of Proprietor, Publisher, and Editor of Periodicals

384. Upon a charge against a proprietor, publisher, or editor, of a periodical, of the unlawful publication in the periodical of defamatory matter, it is a defence to prove that the matter complained of was inserted in the periodical without his knowledge and without negligence on his part.

General authority given to the person who actually inserted the defamatory matter to manage or conduct the periodical as editor or otherwise, and to insert therein what in his discretion he thinks fit, is not negligence within the meaning of this section, unless it is proved that the proprietor or publisher or editor, when giving such general authority, meant that it should extend to and authorise the unlawful publication of defamatory matter, or continued such general authority, knowing that it had been exercised by unlawfully publishing defamatory matter in any number or part of the periodical.

Protection of Innocent Sellers of Periodicals

385. A person is not criminally responsible as for the unlawful publication of defamatory matter merely by reason of selling any number or part of a periodical containing the defamatory matter, unless he knows that such number or part contains the defamatory matter, or that defamatory matter is habitually or frequently contained in that periodical.

Protection of Innocent Sellers of Books

386. A person is not criminally responsible as for the unlawful publication of defamatory matter merely by reason of selling a book, pamphlet, print, or writing, or other thing not forming part of a periodical, although it contains the defamatory matter, if at the time of the sale he does not know that the defamatory matter is contained therein.

Protection of Employers

387. An employer is not responsible as for the unlawful publication of defamatory matter merely by reason of the sale by his servant of a book, pamphlet, print, writing, or other thing, whether a periodical or not, containing the defamatory matter, unless it is proved that he authorised the sale, knowing that the book, pamphlet, print, writing, or other thing, contained the defamatory matter, or, in the case of a number or part of a periodical, that defamatory matter was habitually or frequently contained in that periodical.

Prosecution of Newspapers to be by sanction of a Judge after Notice

388. A criminal prosecution cannot be begun before justices against the proprietor, or publisher, or editor, or any person responsible for the publication, of any periodical, for the unlawful publication of any defamatory matter contained therein, without the order of the Supreme Court or a Judge thereof, made after notice to the person accused, and after that person has had an opportunity of being heard in opposition to the application for the order.

Summary Jurisdiction in Trivial Cases of Defamation

389. If, on the hearing before a justice of a charge of the unlawful publication of defamatory matter, the justice is of opinion that a case has been made out against the accused person but that the case is of a trivial nature, he may ask him whether he desires to be tried by a jury, or consents to the charge being dealt with summarily: And if the accused person consents to the charge being dealt with summarily, he may be summarily convicted before two justices, and is liable on such conviction to a fine of one hundred dollars.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

PART VI—OFFENCES RELATING TO PROPERTY AND CONTRACTS

DIVISION I—STEALING AND LIKE OFFENCES

CHAPTER XXXVI—STEALING

Things capable of being Stolen

390. Every inanimate thing whatever which is the property of any person, and which is moveable, is capable of being stolen.

Every inanimate thing which is the property of any person, and which is capable of being made moveable, is capable of being stolen as soon as it becomes moveable, although it is made moveable in order to steal it.

Every tame animal, whether tame by nature or wild by nature and tamed, which is the property of any person, is capable of being stolen: But tame pigeons are not capable of being stolen except while they are in a pigeon-house or on their owner's land.

Animals wild by nature, of a kind which is not ordinarily found in a condition of natural liberty in Queensland, which are the property of any person, and which are usually kept in a state of confinement, are capable of being stolen, whether they are actually in confinement or have escaped from confinement.

Animals wild by nature, of a kind which is ordinarily found in a condition of natural liberty in Queensland, which are the property of any person, are capable of being stolen while they are in confinement and while they are being actually pursued after escaping from confinement, but not at any other time.

An animal wild by nature is deemed to be in a state of confinement so long as it is in a den, cage, sty, tank, or other small enclosure, or is otherwise so placed that it cannot escape and that its owner can take possession of it at pleasure.

The term "animal" includes any living creature other than mankind.

Oysters and oyster brood are capable of being stolen while in oyster beds, layings, or fisheries, which are the property of any person, and which are sufficiently marked out, or are known by general repute as his property.

Wild animals in the enjoyment of their natural liberty are not capable of being stolen, but their dead bodies are capable of being stolen.

Everything produced by or forming part of the body of an animal capable of being stolen is capable of being stolen.

Definition of Stealing

391. (1) A person who fraudulently takes anything capable of being stolen, or fraudulently converts to his own use or to the use of any other person anything capable of being stolen, is said to steal that thing.

(2) A person who takes or converts anything capable of being stolen is deemed to do so fraudulently if he does so with any of the following intents, that is to say—

- (a) An intent to permanently deprive the owner of the thing of it;
- (b) An intent to permanently deprive any person who has any special property in the thing of such property;
- (c) An intent to use the thing as a pledge or security;
- (d) An intent to part with it on a condition as to its return which the person taking or converting it may be unable to perform;
- (e) An intent to deal with it in such a manner that it cannot be returned in the condition in which it was at the time of the taking or conversion;
- (f) In the case of money, an intent to use it at the will of the person who takes or converts it, although he may intend to afterwards repay the amount to the owner.

The term “special property” includes any charge or lien upon the thing in question, and any right arising from or dependent upon holding possession of the thing in question, whether by the person entitled to such right or by some other person for his benefit.

(3) The taking or conversion may be fraudulent, although it is effected without secrecy or attempt at concealment.

(4) In the case of conversion, it is immaterial whether the thing converted is taken for the purpose of conversion, or whether it is at the time of the conversion in the possession of the person who converts it. It is also immaterial that the person who converts the property is the holder of a power of attorney for the disposition of it, or is otherwise authorised to dispose of the property.

(5) When a thing converted has been lost by the owner and found by the person who converts it, the conversion is not deemed to be fraudulent if at the time of the conversion the person taking or converting the thing does not know who is the owner, and believes, on reasonable grounds, that the owner cannot be discovered.

(6) The act of stealing is not complete until the person taking or converting the thing actually moves it or otherwise actually deals with it by some physical act.

(7) The term "owner" in this section includes the owner, any part owner, or any person having possession or control of, or a special property in, the thing in question.

As amended by Act of 1943, 7 Geo. 6 No. 14, s. 15.

Special Cases

392. (1) When a wild animal in the enjoyment of its natural liberty has been killed by any person, the taking of the dead body of the animal by that person, or by any person acting under his orders, before it has been reduced into actual possession by the owner of the land on which the animal was killed or on which it died, is not deemed to be stealing.

(2) When a factor or agent pledges or gives a lien on any goods or document of title to goods entrusted to him for the purpose of sale or otherwise for any sum of money not greater than the amount due to him from his principal at the time of pledging or giving the lien, together with the amount of any bill of exchange or promissory note accepted or made by him for or on account of his principal, such dealing with the goods or document of title is not deemed to be stealing.

(3) When a servant, contrary to his master's orders, takes from his possession any food in order that it may be given to an animal belonging to or in the possession of his master, such taking is not deemed to be stealing.

Funds, etc., held under Direction

393. When a person receives, either alone or jointly with another person, any money or valuable security, or a power of attorney for the sale, mortgage, pledge, or other disposition, of any property, whether capable of being stolen or not, with a direction in either case that such money or any part thereof, or any other money received in exchange for it, or any part thereof, or the proceeds or any part of the proceeds of such security, or of such mortgage, pledge, or other disposition, shall be applied to any purpose or paid to any person specified in the direction, such money and proceeds are deemed to be the property of the person from whom the money, security, or power of attorney, was received until the direction has been complied with:

Provided that if the person receiving the money, security or power of attorney, and the person from whom he receives it ordinarily deal with each other on such terms that in the absence of any special direction all money paid to the former on account of the later would be properly treated as an item in a debtor and creditor account between them, the former cannot be charged with stealing the money or any such proceeds unless the direction is in writing.

Funds, etc., received by Agents for Sale

394. When a person receives, either alone or jointly with another person, any property from another on terms authorising or requiring him to sell it or otherwise dispose of it, and requiring him to pay or account for the proceeds of the property, or any part of such proceeds, or to deliver anything received in exchange for the property, to the person from whom it is received, or some other person, then the

proceeds of the property, and anything so received in exchange for it, are deemed to be the property of the person from whom the property was so received, until they have been disposed of in accordance with the terms on which the property was received, unless it is a part of those terms that the proceeds, if any, shall form an item in a debtor and creditor account between him and the person to whom he is to pay them or account for them, and that the relation of debtor and creditor only shall exist between them in respect thereof.

Money received for Another

395. When a person receives, either alone or jointly with another person, any money on behalf of another, the money is deemed to be the property of the person on whose behalf it is received, unless the money is received on the terms that it shall form an item in a debtor and creditor account, and that the relation of debtor and creditor only shall exist between the parties in respect of it.

Stealing by Persons having an Interest in the thing Stolen

396. When any person takes or converts anything capable of being stolen, under such circumstances as would otherwise amount to stealing, it is immaterial that he himself has a special property or interest therein, or that he himself is the owner of the thing taken or converted subject to some special property or interest of some other person therein; or that he is lessee of the thing, or that he himself is one of two or more joint owners of the thing; or that he is a director or officer of a corporation or company or society who are the owners of it.

Husband and Wife

397. A person who, while a man and his wife are living together, procures either of them to deal with anything which is, to his knowledge, the property of the other in a manner which would be stealing if they were not married, is deemed to have stolen the thing, and may be charged with stealing it.

Punishment of Stealing

398. Any person who steals anything capable of being stolen is guilty of a crime, and is liable, if no other punishment is provided, to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

PUNISHMENT IN SPECIAL CASES

Stealing Wills

I. If the thing stolen is a testamentary instrument, whether the testator is living or dead, the offender is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life.

Stealing things sent by Post

II. If the thing stolen is anything in course of transmission by post, the offender is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life.

Stealing Cattle

III. (Repealed).

Stealing from the Person; Stealing Goods in Transit, etc.

IV. If the offence is committed under any of the circumstances following, that is to say,—

- (1) If the thing is stolen from the person of another;
- (2) If the thing is stolen in a dwelling-house, and its value exceeds forty dollars, or the offender at or immediately before or after the time of stealing uses or threatens to use violence to any person in the dwelling-house;
- (3) If the thing is stolen from any kind of vessel or vehicle or place of deposit used for the conveyance or custody of goods in transit from one place to another;
- (4) If the thing is stolen from a vessel which is in distress or wrecked or stranded;
- (5) If the thing is stolen from a public office in which it is deposited or kept;
- (6) If the offender, in order to commit the offence, opens any locked room, box, or other receptacle, by means of a key or other instrument;

the offender is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

Stealing by Persons in the Public Service

V. If the offender is a person employed in the Public Service, and the thing stolen is the property of Her Majesty, or came into the possession of the offender by virtue of his employment, he is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

Stealing by Clerks and Servants

VI. If the offender is a clerk or servant, and the thing stolen is the property of his employer, or came into the possession of the offender on account of his employer, he is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

Stealing by Directors or Officers of Companies

VII. If the offender is a director or officer of a corporation or company, and the thing stolen is the property of the corporation or company, he is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

Stealing by Agents, etc.

VIII. If the thing stolen is any of the things following, that is to say,—

- (a) Property which has been received by the offender with a power of attorney for the disposition thereof;
- (b) Money received by the offender with a direction that the same should be applied to any purpose or paid to any person specified in the direction;
- (c) The whole or part of the proceeds of any valuable security which has been received by the offender with a direction that the proceeds thereof should be applied to any purpose or paid to any person specified in the direction;

(d) The whole or part of the proceeds arising from any disposition of any property which have been received by the offender by virtue of a power of attorney for such disposition, such power of attorney having been received by the offender with a direction that such proceeds should be applied to any purpose or paid to any person specified in the direction; the offender is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

Stealing Property of Value of \$2,000

IX. If the thing stolen is of the value of two thousand dollars or upwards, the offender is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

Stealing by Tenants or Lodgers

X. If the thing stolen is a fixture or chattel let to the offender to be used by him with a house or lodging, and its value exceeds forty dollars, he is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

Stealing after Previous Conviction

XI. If the offender, before committing the offence, had been convicted upon indictment of any of the indictable offences defined in this Division of this Part of this Code, or had been twice previously summarily convicted of an offence punishable on summary conviction under this Division of this Part of this Code, whether each of the convictions was in respect of an offence of the same character or not, he is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

Stealing of an aircraft

XII. If the thing stolen is an aircraft the offender is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years.

As amended by Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2 No. 11, s. 13; Act of 1964, No. 14, s. 9; Act of 1973, No. 88, s. 5.

Decimal currency references substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

CHAPTER XXXVII—OFFENCES ANALOGOUS TO STEALING

Concealing Registers

399. Any person who, with intent to defraud, conceals or takes from its place of deposit any register which is authorised or required by law to be kept for authenticating or recording the title to any property, or for recording births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials, or a copy of any part of any such register which is required by law to be sent to any public officer, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years.

Concealing Wills

400. Any person who, with intent to defraud, conceals any testamentary instrument, whether the testator is living or dead, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years.

Concealing Deeds

401. Any person who, with intent to defraud, conceals the whole or part of any document which is evidence of title to any land or estate in land is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Killing Animals with Intent to Steal

402. Any person who kills any animal capable of being stolen with intent to steal the skin or carcass, or any part of the skin or carcass, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to the same punishment as if he had stolen the animal.

Severing with Intent to Steal

403. Any person who makes anything moveable with intent to steal it is guilty of a crime, and is liable to the same punishment as if he had stolen the thing after it became moveable.

Using Registered Brands with Criminal Intention

404. Any person who, with intent to facilitate the commission of a crime, brands or marks any animal with a registered brand or registered mark without the permission of the owner of the brand or mark is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Fraudulently Dealing with Minerals in Mines

405. Any person who takes, conceals, or otherwise disposes of, any ore of any metal or mineral in or about a mine, with intent to defraud any person, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

Bringing Stolen Goods into Queensland

406. Any person who, having at any place not in Queensland obtained any property by any act which if it had been done in Queensland would have constituted the crime of stealing, and which is an offence under the laws in force in the place where it was done, brings such property into Queensland, or has it in his possession in Queensland, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to the same punishment as if he had stolen it in Queensland; but so that the punishment does not exceed that which would be incurred for the same act under the laws in force in the place where the act by which he obtained the property was done.

Fraudulent Disposition of Mortgaged Goods

407. Any person who, being the mortgagor of mortgaged goods, removes or disposes of the goods without the consent of the mortgagee, and with intent to defraud, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

The term "mortgaged goods" includes any goods and chattels of any kind, and any live animals, and any progeny of any animals, and any crops or produce of the earth, whether growing or severed, which are subject for the time being to the provisions of any written instrument by which a valid charge or lien is created upon them by way of security for any debt or obligation.

The consent of the mortgagee may be either express or implied from the nature of the property mortgaged.

Fraudulent Appropriation of Power

408. Any person who fraudulently abstracts or diverts to his own use or to the use of any other person any mechanical, illuminating, or electrical, power derived from any machine, apparatus, or substance, the property of another person, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Unlawful user or possession of motor vehicles, aircraft or vessels

408A. (1) A person who—

- (a) unlawfully uses any motor vehicle, aircraft or vessel without the consent of the person in lawful possession thereof; or
- (b) has in his possession any motor vehicle, aircraft or vessel without the consent of the person in lawful possession thereof with intent to deprive the owner or person in lawful possession thereof of the use and possession thereof either temporarily or permanently,

is guilty of a crime and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

If the offender uses or intends to use the motor vehicle, aircraft or vessel for the purpose of facilitating the commission of an indictable offence, he is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for ten years.

If the offender—

- (c) wilfully destroys, damages, removes or otherwise interferes with the mechanism (or part thereof) or other part of or equipment attached to the motor vehicle, aircraft or vessel;
- (d) intends to destroy, damage, remove or otherwise interfere with the mechanism (or part thereof) or other part of or equipment attached to the motor vehicle, aircraft or vessel,

he is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for twelve years.

It is a defence to a charge of an offence defined in this subsection to prove that the accused person had the lawful consent of the owner of the motor vehicle, aircraft or vessel to its use or possession by the accused person.

(2) This section applies without prejudice to any provision of any other Act relating to the unlawful use or possession of motor vehicles, aircraft or vessels save that an offender shall not be liable to be convicted under both this section and such other provision in respect of any one and the same unlawful use or possession of any motor vehicle, aircraft or vessel.

(3) In this section the term “vessel” means every kind of vessel designed for use on or in water, not propelled exclusively by oars.

Heading substituted by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 11 (as from 1 July 1975).

s. 408A substituted by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 11 (as from 1 July 1975).

*Indictable Offences relating to User or Possession of Motor Vehicles,
Aircraft or Vessels that may be dealt with Summarily*

408B. (1) Where a person is charged before two justices with any offence defined in section 408A then, if the age of the accused person at the time of the alleged commission of the offence was in the opinion of the justices greater than twelve years, and if—

- (i) the age of the accused person at the time of the alleged commission of the offence did not in the opinion of the justices exceed seventeen years; or
- (ii) the accused person admits that he is guilty of the offence and it appears to the justices that the nature of the offence is such that the offender may be adequately punished upon summary conviction,

the justices may deal with the charge summarily.

The offender is liable upon summary conviction to a penalty of one thousand dollars or imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

(2) A prosecution for an offence specified in subsection (1) in order to the summary conviction of the accused person may be brought notwithstanding that more than one year has elapsed since the offence was committed.

(3) A complaint for an offence specified in subsection (1) in order to the summary conviction of the accused person may with the consent of the accused person also be heard and determined at a place appointed for holding Magistrates Courts within the Magistrates Courts District in which the accused person was arrested or served with the summons.

(4) The summary jurisdiction conferred by this section shall be exercised in the manner and be subject to the conditions prescribed by section 444 with respect to the summary trial and punishment of offenders who may be summarily convicted of indictable offences under the provisions of that section.

Heading inserted by Act of 1976, No. 25, s. 5 (as from 1 July 1976).

s. 408B inserted by Act of 1976, No. 25, s. 5 (as from 1 July 1976).

Misappropriation of Property

408c. (1) Any person who dishonestly applies to his own use or to the use of any person—

- (a) property belonging to another; or
- (b) property belonging to him, which is in his possession or control (either solely or conjointly with any other person) subject to a trust, direction or condition or on account of any other person,

is guilty of the crime of misappropriation of property.

(2) An offender guilty of the crime of misappropriation of property is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for five years save in any of the following cases when he is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for ten years, that is to say:—

- (a) if the offender is a director or member of the governing body of any corporation or company, and the property dishonestly applied belongs to that corporation or company or came into the possession or control of the offender on account of that corporation or company;
 - (b) if the offender is an employee of any other person, and the property dishonestly applied belongs to that other person or came into the possession or control of the offender on account of that other person;
 - (c) if the property dishonestly applied came into the possession or control of the offender subject to a trust, direction or condition that it should be applied to any purpose or be paid to any person specified in the terms of trust, direction or condition or came into his possession on account of any other person;
 - (d) if the property dishonestly applied or the yield to the offender from the dishonest application of the property dishonestly applied is of a value of \$2,000 or upwards.
- (3) For the purposes of this section—
- (a) the term “property” includes money and all other property real or personal, legal or equitable, including things in action and other intangible property;
 - (b) a person’s application of property may be dishonest notwithstanding that he is willing to pay for the property or that he intends to afterwards restore the property or to make restitution in respect thereof to the person to whom it belongs or to afterwards fulfil his obligations in relation to the property;
 - (c) a person’s application of property shall be taken not to be dishonest, save where the property came into his possession or control as trustee or personal representative, if when he applies the property he does not know to whom the property belongs and believes on reasonable grounds that such person cannot be discovered by taking reasonable steps;
 - (d) persons to whom property belongs include the owner, any part owner, any person having a legal or equitable interest in or claim to the property and any person who, immediately before the offender’s application of the property, had control of it.

Heading inserted by Act of 1979, No. 2, s. 5.
s. 408c inserted by Act of 1979, No. 2, s. 5.

CHAPTER XXXVIII—STEALING WITH VIOLENCE: EXTORTION BY THREATS

Definition of Robbery

409. Any person who steals anything, and, at or immediately before or immediately after the time of stealing it, uses or threatens to use actual violence to any person or property in order to obtain the thing stolen or to prevent or overcome resistance to its being stolen, is said to be guilty of robbery.

Loaded Arms

410. Any arm which is loaded in the barrel or chamber with any explosive substance, and with any solid substance capable of being projected, is deemed to be loaded arms, although an attempt to discharge the same may fail from want of proper appliances or from any other cause.

Punishment of Robbery

411. Any person who commits the crime of robbery is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years.

If the offender is armed with any dangerous or offensive weapon or instrument, or is in company with one or more other person or persons, or if, at or immediately before or immediately after the time of the robbery, he wounds or uses any other personal violence to any person, he is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life, with or without solitary confinement.

Attempted Robbery: Accompanied by Wounding, or in Company

412. Any person who assaults any person with intent to steal anything, and, at or immediately before or immediately after the time of the assault, uses or threatens to use actual violence to any person or property in order to obtain the thing intended to be stolen, or to prevent or overcome resistance to its being stolen, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

If the offender is armed with any dangerous or offensive weapon or instrument, or is in company with one or more other person or persons, he is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years, with or without solitary confinement.

If the offender is armed with any kind of loaded arms, and at or immediately before or immediately after the time of the assault he wounds any person by discharging the loaded arms, he is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life, with or without solitary confinement.

Assault with Intent to Steal

413. Any person who assaults any person with intent to steal anything is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Demanding Property with Menaces with Intent to Steal

414. Any person who, with intent to steal anything, demands it from any person with threats of any injury or detriment of any kind to be caused to him, either by the offender or by any other person, if the demand is not complied with, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Demanding property, benefit or performance of services with threats.

415. Any person who with intent to extort or gain any property or benefit or the performance of services from any person—

- (a) knowing the contents of the writing, causes a person to receive a writing demanding without reasonable or probable cause—
 - (i) any property or benefit or the performance of services from any person; or
 - (ii) that anything be done or omitted to be done or be procured by any person, and containing threats of injury or detriment of any kind to be caused to that person or any other person or to the public or any member or members of the public or to property, by the offender or any other person, if the demand is not complied with; or
- (b) orally demands without reasonable or probable cause—
 - (i) any property or benefit or the performance of services from any person; or
 - (ii) that anything be done or omitted to be done or be procured by any person, with threats of injury or detriment of any kind to be caused to that person or any other person or to the public or any member or members of the public or to property, by the offender or any other person, if the demand is not complied with,

is guilty of a crime and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for 14 years.

A person is not criminally responsible for an act referred to in the preceding paragraph if the injury or detriment is threatened to himself only or to property of which he is the sole owner.

It is immaterial to the commission of an offence defined in this section that the threat does not specify the injury or detriment that is to be caused or the person or persons to whom or the property to which injury or detriment is to be caused.

If the carrying out of the threat would be likely to cause—

- (a) loss of life or serious personal injury to any person; or

- (b) substantial economic loss in any industrial or commercial activity whether conducted by a public authority or as a private enterprise,

the offender is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life.

A prosecution for an offence defined in this section in which it is intended to rely on a circumstance of aggravation referred to in the preceding paragraph shall not be commenced without the consent of the Attorney-General.

In this section the term "writing" includes any gramophone record, wire, tape or other thing by which words or sounds are capable of being reproduced.

Heading substituted by Act of 1984, No. 32, s. 4.

s. 415 substituted by Act of 1984, No. 32, s. 4.

Attempt at Extortion by Threats

416. Any person who, with intent to extort or gain any property or benefit or the performance of services from any person—

- (1) Accuses or threatens to accuse any person of committing any indictable offence, or of offering or making any solicitation or threat to any person as an inducement to commit or permit the commission of any indictable offence; or
- (2) Threatens that any person shall be accused by any other person of any indictable offence or of any such act; or
- (3) Knowing the contents of the writing, causes any person to receive any writing containing any such accusation or threat as aforesaid;

is guilty of a crime.

If the accusation or threat of accusation is of—

- (a) An offence for which the punishment of imprisonment for life may be inflicted; or
- (b) Any of the offences defined in Chapter XXII, or an attempt to commit any of such offences; or
- (c) An assault with intent to have carnal knowledge of any person against the order of nature, or an unlawful and indecent assault upon a male person; or
- (d) An attempt to commit the crime of rape, or an assault with intent to commit the crime of rape, or an unlawful and indecent assault upon a woman or girl; or
- (e) A solicitation or threat offered or made to any person as an inducement to commit or permit the commission of any of the offences aforesaid;

the offender is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years, with or without solitary confinement.

In any other case the offender is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

It is immaterial whether the person accused or threatened to be accused has or has not committed the offence or act of which he is accused or threatened to be accused.

As amended by Act of 1922, 13 Geo. 5 No. 2, s. 3 (xv); Act of 1976, No. 25, s. 7 (as from 1 July 1976).

Procuring Execution of Deeds, etc., by Threats

417. Any person who, with intent to defraud, and by means of any unlawful violence to, or restraint of, the person of another, or by means of any threat of violence or restraint to be used to the person of another, or by means of accusing or threatening to accuse any person of committing any indictable offence, or of offering or making any solicitation or threat to any person as an inducement to commit or permit the commission of any indictable offence, compels or induces any person—

- (a) To execute, make, accept, indorse, alter, or destroy, the whole or any part of any valuable security; or
- (b) To write, impress, or affix, any name or seal upon or to any paper or parchment, in order that it may be afterwards made or converted into or used or dealt with as a valuable security;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years, with or without solitary confinement.

Taking control of aircraft

417A. Any person who unlawfully either directly or indirectly takes or exercises control of any aircraft is guilty of a crime and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

If another person not being an accomplice of the offender is on board the aircraft the offender is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years.

If the offender at or immediately before or immediately after the time of taking or exercising such control uses or threatens to use actual violence to any person or property in order to take or exercise control of the aircraft or to prevent or overcome resistance to such control being taken or exercised or is armed with any dangerous or offensive weapon or instrument or is in company with one or more other person or persons or takes or exercises such control by any fraudulent representation trick device or other means he is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life.

Inserted by Act of 1964, No. 14, s. 11.

CHAPTER XXXIX—BURGLARY: HOUSEBREAKING: AND LIKE OFFENCES

Definitions

418. A person who breaks any part, whether external or internal, of a building, or opens, by unlocking, pulling, pushing, lifting, or any other means whatever, any door, window, shutter, cellar, flap, or other thing,

intended to close or cover an opening in a building, or an opening giving passage from one part of a building to another, is said to break the building.

A person is said to enter a building as soon as any part of his body or any part of any instrument used by him is within the building.

A person who obtains entrance into a building by means of any threat or artifice used for that purpose, or by collusion with any person in the building, or who enters any chimney or other aperture of the building permanently left open for any necessary purpose, but not intended to be ordinarily used as a means of entrance, is deemed to have broken and entered the building.

Housebreaking: Burglary

419. Any person who—

- (1) Breaks and enters the dwelling-house of another with intent to commit an indictable offence therein; or
- (2) Having entered the dwelling-house of another with intent to commit an indictable offence therein, or having committed an indictable offence in the dwelling-house of another, breaks out of the dwelling-house;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years.

If the offence is committed in the night, the offender is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life.

As amended by Act of 1976, No. 25, s. 8 (as from 1 July 1976).

Entering Dwelling-house with Intent to Commit an Indictable Offence

420. Any person who enters or is in the dwelling-house of another with intent to commit an indictable offence therein, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

If the offence is committed in the night, the offender is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years.

Heading as amended by Act of 1976, No. 25, s. 9 (as from 1 July 1976).

s. 420 as amended by Act of 1976, No. 25, s. 9 (as from 1 July 1976).

Breaking into Places and Committing Indictable Offences

421. Any person who—

- (1) breaks and enters a place and commits an indictable offence therein; or
- (2) having committed an indictable offence in any place breaks out of that place,

is guilty of a crime and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years.

Heading substituted by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 12 (as from 1 July 1975).

s. 421 substituted by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 12 (as from 1 July 1975).

*Breaking into Places with Intent to Commit Indictable Offences***422.** Any person who—

- (1) breaks and enters a place with intent to commit an indictable offence therein; or
- (2) having entered any place with intent to commit an indictable offence therein breaks out of that place,

is guilty of a crime and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

Heading substituted by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 13 (as from 1 July 1975).

s. 422 substituted by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 13 (as from 1 July 1975).

423. (Repealed).

Heading repealed by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 14 (as from 1 July 1975).

s. 423 repealed by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 14 (as from 1 July 1975).

424. (Repealed).

Heading repealed by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 15 (as from 1 July 1975).

s. 424 repealed by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 15 (as from 1 July 1975).

Persons found Armed, etc., with Intent to Commit an Indictable Offence

425. Any person who is found under any of the circumstances following, that is to say—

- (a) Being armed with any dangerous or offensive weapon or instrument, and being so armed with intent to break or enter a dwelling-house, and to commit an indictable offence therein;
- (b) Being armed as aforesaid by night, and being so armed with intent to break or enter any building whatever, and to commit an indictable offence therein;
- (c) Having in his possession by night without lawful excuse, the proof of which lies on him, any instrument of house-breaking;
- (d) Having in his possession by day any such instrument with intent to commit an indictable offence;
- (e) Having his face masked or blackened or being otherwise disguised, with intent to commit an indictable offence; or
- (f) Being in any building whatever by night with intent to commit an indictable offence therein;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

If the offender has been previously convicted of a crime relating to property, he is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

Heading as amended by Act of 1976, No. 25, s. 10 (as from 1 July 1976).

s. 425 as amended by Act of 1976, No. 25, s. 10 (as from 1 July 1976).

Definitions for Purposes of Chapter

425A. For the purposes of this Chapter the term “building” includes a tent, caravan, railway vehicle, ship, aircraft or vessel and any part of a building.

For the purposes of sections 421 and 422 the term “place” means—

- (a) a building or structure and any part thereof other than a dwelling-house;
- (b) a tent, caravan, railway vehicle, ship, aircraft or vessel; and

- (c) any place declared by the Governor in Council by Order in Council to be a place for the purposes of those sections.

Heading substituted by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 16 (as from 1 July 1975).
s. 425A substituted by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 16 (as from 1 July 1975).

CHAPTER XL—OBTAINING PROPERTY BY FALSE PRETENCES: CHEATING

Heading as amended by Act of 1900, 64 Vic. No. 7, s. 1.

Definition

426. Any representation made by words or otherwise of a matter of fact, either past or present, which representation is false in fact, and which the person making it knows to be false or does not believe to be true, is a false pretence.

A promise made by words or otherwise to do or omit to do anything by a person who at the time of making the promise does not intend to perform it or does not believe he will be able to perform it is a wilfully false promise.

As amended by Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2 No. 11, s. 6.

Obtaining Goods or Credit by False Pretence or Wilfully False Promise

427. (1) Any person who by any false pretence or wilfully false promise or partly by a false pretence and partly by a wilfully false promise and with intent to defraud obtains from any other person any chattel, money or valuable security or induces any other person to deliver to any person any chattel, money or valuable security is guilty of a crime and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for five years.

It is immaterial that the thing is obtained or its delivery is induced through the medium of a contract induced by the false pretence or the wilfully false promise or partly by a false pretence and partly by a wilfully false promise as the case may be.

(2) Any person incurring any debt or liability who obtains credit by any false pretence or by any wilfully false promise or partly by a false pretence and partly by a wilfully false promise or by any other fraud is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for one year.

(3) The offender cannot be arrested without warrant for any offence against this section unless found committing the offence.

Substituted by Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2 No. 11, s. 17.

Obtaining property by passing valueless cheques

427A. (1) Any person who obtains from any other person any chattel, money or valuable security by passing a cheque that is not paid on presentation for payment is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

(2) It is a defence to a charge of an offence defined in this section to prove that the accused person—

- (a) had reasonable grounds for believing that the cheque would be paid in full on presentation for payment; and
- (b) had no intent to defraud.

(3) The fact that at the time when the cheque was passed there were some funds to the credit of the account on which the cheque was drawn is not of itself a defence to a charge of an offence defined in this section.

(4) A prosecution for an offence defined in this section shall not be commenced without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.

Heading inserted by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 17 (as from 1 July 1975).

s. 427A inserted by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 17 (as from 1 July 1975).

Obtaining Execution of Valuable Security by a False Pretence or Wilfully False Promise

428. Any person who by any false pretence or wilfully false promise or partly by a false pretence and partly by a wilfully false promise, and with intent to defraud, induces any person to execute, make, accept, indorse, alter, or destroy, the whole or any part of any valuable security, or to write, impress, or affix, any name or seal upon or to any paper or parchment, in order that it may be afterwards made or converted into or used or dealt with as a valuable security, is guilty of a crime and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

The offender cannot be arrested without warrant unless found committing the offence.

Substituted by Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2 No. 11, s. 18.

Cheating

429. Any person who by means of any fraudulent trick or device obtains from any other person anything capable of being stolen, or induces any other person to deliver to any person anything capable of being stolen, or to pay or deliver to any person any money or goods, or any greater sum of money or greater quantity of goods than he would have paid or delivered but for such trick or device, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

A person found committing the offence may be arrested without warrant.

Conspiracy to Defraud

430. Any person who conspires with another by deceit or any fraudulent means to affect the market price of anything publicly sold, or to defraud the public, or any person, whether a particular person or not, or to extort any property from any person, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

As amended by Act of 1943, 7 Geo. 6 No. 14, s. 17.

Frauds on Sale or Mortgage of Property

431. Any person who, being a seller or mortgagor of any property, or being the solicitor or agent of any such seller or mortgagor, with intent to induce the purchaser or mortgagee to accept the title offered or produced to him, and with intent to defraud—

- (1) Conceals from the purchaser or mortgagee any instrument material to the title, or any incumbrance; or

(2) Falsifies any pedigree on which the title depends or may depend;
is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

Pretending to Exercise Witchcraft or Tell Fortunes

432. Any person who pretends to exercise or use any kind of witchcraft, sorcery, enchantment, or conjuration, or undertakes to tell fortunes, or pretends from his skill or knowledge in any occult science to discover where or in what manner anything supposed to have been stolen or lost may be found, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for one year.

CHAPTER XLI—RECEIVING PROPERTY STOLEN OR FRAUDULENTLY
OBTAINED AND LIKE OFFENCES

Receiving Stolen Property, etc.

433. Any person who receives anything which has been obtained by means of any act constituting an indictable offence, or by means of any act done at a place not in Queensland which if it had been done in Queensland would have constituted an indictable offence and which is an offence under the laws in force in the place where it was done, knowing the same to have been so obtained, is guilty of a crime.

Where the thing so obtained has been—

- (1) Converted into other property in any manner whatsoever;
or
- (2) Mortgaged or pledged or exchanged for any other property;
any person who knowing—
 - (a) That the said property is wholly or in part the property into which the thing so obtained has been converted or for which the same has been mortgaged or pledged or exchanged;
and
 - (b) That the thing so obtained was obtained under such circumstances as to constitute a crime under the first paragraph of this section;

receives the whole or any part of the property into which the thing so obtained has been converted or for which the same has been mortgaged or pledged or exchanged, is guilty of a crime within the meaning of the first paragraph of this section and may be indicted and punished accordingly.

If the offence by means of which the thing was obtained is a crime, the offender is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years.

In any other case the offender is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

For the purpose of proving the receiving of anything it is sufficient to show that the accused person has, either alone or jointly with some other person, had the thing in his possession, or has aided in concealing it or disposing of it.

As amended by Act of 1943, 7 Geo. 6 No. 14, s. 18.

Receiving after Change of Ownership

434. When a thing has been obtained by means of any act constituting an indictable offence, or by means of an act done at a place not in Queensland which if it had been done in Queensland would have constituted an indictable offence, and which is an offence under the laws in force in the place where it was done, and another person has acquired a lawful title to it, or, in the event of the thing having been converted into other property whatsoever or mortgaged or pledged or exchanged for other property as referred to in section four hundred and thirty-three of "The Criminal Code" another person has acquired a lawful title to such other property or the proceeds or part proceeds of such conversion, mortgage, pledge or exchange, a subsequent receiving of the thing or, as the case may be, of such other property or proceeds or part proceeds, is not an offence although the receiver knows that the thing has previously been so obtained.

Heading as amended by Act of 1900, 64 Vic. No. 7, s. 1.

s. 434 as amended by Act of 1900, 64 Vic. No. 7, s. 1; Act of 1943, 7 Geo. 6 No. 14, s. 19.

*Taking Reward for Recovery of Property obtained by means of
Indictable Offences*

435. Any person who corruptly receives or obtains, or corruptly agrees to receive or obtain, any property or benefit of any kind upon an agreement or understanding that he will help any person to recover anything which has been obtained by means of any act constituting an indictable offence, or by means of any act done at a place not in Queensland which if it had been done in Queensland would have constituted an indictable offence, and which is an offence under the laws in force in the place where it was done, is, unless he has used all due diligence to cause the offender to be brought to trial for the offence, guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

CHAPTER XLII—FRAUDS BY TRUSTEES AND OFFICERS OF COMPANIES AND
CORPORATIONS: FALSE ACCOUNTING

Trustees Fraudulently Disposing of Trust Property

436. Any person who, being a trustee of any property, destroys the property with intent to defraud, or with intent to defraud converts the property to any use not authorised by the trust, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for ten years, with or without solitary confinement.

The offender cannot be arrested without warrant.

If civil proceedings have been taken against a trustee in respect of any act done by him which is an offence under the provisions of this section, he cannot be afterwards prosecuted for the same cause, as for an offence, on the complaint of the person by whom the civil proceedings were taken, without the sanction of the court or judge before whom the civil proceedings were had or are pending.

For the purposes of this section the term "Trustee" includes the following persons and no others, that is to say,—

A trustee within the meaning of "*The Trust Accounts Acts, 1923 to 1925*", or any Act in amendment thereof or in substitution therefor;

Trustees upon express trust created by a deed, will, or instrument in writing, whether for a public or private or charitable purpose;

Trustees appointed by or under the authority of a Statute for any such purpose;

Persons upon whom the duties of any such trust as aforesaid devolve;

Executors and administrators;

Liquidators, trustees, and other like officers, acting under any law relating to joint stock companies or to insolvent debtors, by whomsoever appointed or elected.

As amended by Act of 1945, 9 Geo. 6 No. 11, s. 10; Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 41 Sch. (as from 1 July 1975).

*Directors and Officers of Corporations or Companies Fraudulently
Appropriating Property, or Keeping Fraudulent Accounts, or
Falsifying Books or Accounts*

437. Any person who—

- (1) Being a director or officer of a corporation or company, receives or possesses himself as such of any of the property of the corporation or company otherwise than in payment of a just debt or demand, and, with intent to defraud, omits either to make a full and true entry thereof in the books and accounts of the corporation or company, or to cause or direct such an entry to be made therein; or
- (2) Being a director, officer, or member, of a corporation or company, does any of the following acts with intent to defraud, that is to say,—
 - (a) Destroys, alters, mutilates, or falsifies, any book, document, valuable security, or account, which belongs to the corporation or company, or any entry in any such book, document, or account, or is privy to any such act; or
 - (b) Makes or is privy to making any false entry in any such book, document, or account; or
 - (c) Omits or is privy to omitting any material particular from any such book, document, or account;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for ten years, with or without solitary confinement.

The offender cannot be arrested without warrant.

As amended by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 41 Sch. (as from 1 July 1975).

False Statements by Officials of Companies

438. Any person who, being a promoter, director, officer, or auditor of a corporation or company, either existing or intended to be formed, makes, circulates, or publishes, or concurs in making, circulating, or publishing, any written statement or account which, in any material particular, is to his knowledge false, with intent thereby to effect any of the purposes following, that is to say,—

- (a) To receive or defraud any member, shareholder, or creditor, of the corporation or company, whether a particular person or not;
- (b) To induce any person, whether a particular person or not, to become a member of, or to intrust or advance any property to, the corporation or company, or to enter into any security for the benefit thereof;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for ten years, with or without solitary confinement.

The offender cannot be arrested without warrant.

As amended by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 41 Sch. (as from 1 July 1975).

Defence

439. It is a defence to a charge of any of the offences hereinbefore in this Chapter defined to prove that the accused person, before being charged with the offence, and in consequence of the compulsory process of a court of justice in an action or proceeding instituted in good faith by a party aggrieved, or in a compulsory examination or deposition before a court of justice, disclosed on oath the act alleged to constitute the offence.

A person is not entitled to refuse to answer any question or interrogatory in any civil proceeding in any court, on the ground that his doing so might tend to show that he had committed any such offence.

Misappropriation by Members of Local Authorities

440. Any person who, being a member of a Local Authority—

- (1) Advisedly applies any money forming part of any fund under the control of the Local Authority to any purpose to which, to his knowledge, it cannot lawfully be applied; or
- (2) Advisedly concurs in any such application of any such money;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

The term "Local Authority" includes any corporation or board constituted or appointed under the authority of a Statute, and charged with the administration of moneys for any purposes of local concern.

A prosecution for either of the offences defined in this section cannot be begun except by the direction of a Crown Law Officer.

Fraudulent False Accounting

441. Any person who, being a clerk or servant, or being employed or acting in the capacity of a clerk or servant, does any of the acts following with intent to defraud, that is to say,—

- (a) Destroys, alters, mutilates, or falsifies, any book, document, valuable security, or account, which belongs to or is in the possession of his employer, or has been received by him on account of his employer, or any entry in any such book, document, or account, or is privy to any such act; or
- (b) Makes or is privy to making any false entry in any such book, document, or account; or
- (c) Omits or is privy to omitting any material particular from any such book, document, or account;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for ten years.

As amended by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 41 Sch. (as from 1 July 1975).

False Accounting by Public Officer

442. Any person who, being an officer charged with the receipt, custody, or management of any part of the public revenue or property, knowingly furnishes any false statement or return of any money or property received by him or entrusted to his care, or of any balance of money or property in his possession or under his control, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

CHAPTER XLIIA—SECRET COMMISSIONS

Definitions

442A. (1) In this Chapter—

The term “agent” includes any corporation, firm, or person acting or having been acting, or desirous or intending to act, for or on behalf of any corporation, firm, or person, whether as agent, partner, co-owner, clerk, servant, employee, banker, broker, auctioneer, architect, clerk of works, charterer, master mariner, purser, or any member of the crew of a vessel, engineer, barrister, solicitor, legal practitioner, conveyancer, surveyor, buyer, salesman, foreman, trustee, official assignee, executor, administrator, liquidator, trustee in bankruptcy or of a deed of assignment, receiver, director, manager, or other officer or member of the committee or governing body of any corporation, club, partnership, or association, or in any other capacity, either alone or jointly with any other corporation, firm, or person, and whether in his own name or in the name of his principal or otherwise: the term also includes a Minister of the Crown, and a person serving under the Crown or a Minister of the Crown, or corporation representing the Crown, and a person serving under any local authority, harbour board, water authority, or any other local or public body constituted by or under any Act;

The term "contract" includes contract of sale or of employment, or any other contract whatever including an order for any commodity;

The term "court" means the Supreme Court or a judge thereof, or police magistrate or justices having jurisdiction with respect to an offence against this Chapter;

The term "local authority" means a local authority constituted under *"The Local Authorities Acts, 1902 to 1929"*: the term also includes the Brisbane City Council constituted under *"The City of Brisbane Acts, 1924 to 1930"*;

The term "principal" includes a corporation, firm, or other person for or on behalf of whom the agent acts, has acted, or is desirous or intending to act; the term also includes the Crown, a Minister of the Crown, or corporation representing the Crown, or any local authority, harbour board, water authority, or any other local or public body constituted by or under any Act for or on behalf of whom the agent acts, has acted, or is desirous or intending to act;

The term "trustee" includes the public curator, an executor, administrator, liquidator, official assignee, or trustee in bankruptcy, receiver, committee of the estate of an insane person, person having power to appoint a trustee, or person entitled to obtain probate of the will or letters of administration to the estate of a deceased person, or any other person occupying a fiduciary position;

The term "valuable consideration" includes any real or personal property; also money, loan, office, place, employment, agreement to give employment, benefit, or advantage whatsoever, and any commission or rebate, payment in excess of actual value of the goods or service, deduction or percentage, bonus or discount, or any forbearance to demand any moneys or moneys' worth or valuable thing; also some detriment, loss or responsibility given, suffered, or taken, or the refraining from carrying out or doing something which lawfully should be done; and the acceptance of any of the said things shall be deemed the receipt of a valuable consideration;

The offer of any valuable consideration includes any offer of any agreement or promise to give, and every holding out of any expectation of valuable consideration;

The receipt of any valuable consideration includes any acceptance of any agreement, promise, or offer to give, or of any holding out of any expectation of valuable consideration;

The expression "advice given" or words to the like effect includes every report, certificate, statement, and suggestion intended to influence the person to whom the same is made or given, and every influence deliberately or expressly exercised by one person over another;

The expression "in relation to his principal's affairs or business" implies the additional words "whether within the scope of his authority or course of his employment as agent or not";

The expression "person having business relations with the principal" includes the Crown, a Minister of the Crown, or corporation representing the Crown, or any local authority, harbour board, water authority, or any

other local or public body constituted by or under any Act; also every corporation, firm, or other person, whether as principal or agent, carrying on or having carried on or desirous or intending to carry on any negotiation or business with any principal, or engaged or interested or having been engaged or interested in the performance of any contract with or in the execution of any work or business for or in the supply of any goods or chattels to any principal; and also includes any agent or employee of the Crown, a Minister of the Crown, or corporation representing the Crown, or of any local authority, harbour board, water authority, or any other local or public body constituted by or under any Act, or of any such corporation, firm, or other person;

The expressions "solicit any valuable consideration" and "valuable consideration solicited," and words to the like effect, shall be construed with the following directions, namely—That every agent who diverts, obstructs, gives untruthful reports, or interferes with the proper course of business or manufacture, or impedes or obstructs, or fails to use due diligence in the prosecution of any negotiation or business with the intent to obtain the gift of any valuable consideration from any other person interested in the said negotiation or business, or with intent to injure any such person, shall be deemed to have solicited a valuable consideration from a person having business relations with the principal of such agent.

Prohibition of Indirect Acts

(2) Any act or thing prohibited by this Chapter is prohibited whether done directly or indirectly by the person mentioned or by or through any other person.

Inserted by Act of 1931, 22 Geo. 5 No. 40, s. 2.

Police magistrate now stipendiary magistrate; see Justices Acts Amendment Act of 1941, s. 4 (2).

Receipt or Solicitation of Secret Commission by an Agent

442B. Any agent who corruptly receives or solicits from any person for himself or for any other person any valuable consideration—

- (a) As an inducement or reward for or otherwise on account of doing or forbearing to do, or having done or forborne to do, any act in relation to his principal's affairs or business; or
- (b) The receipt or any expectation of which would in any way tend to influence him to show, or to forbear to show, favour or disfavour to any person in relation to his principal's affairs or business; or

Gift or Offer of Secret Commission to an Agent

Any person who corruptly gives or offers to any agent any valuable consideration—

- (a) As an inducement or reward for or otherwise on account of the agent doing or forbearing to do, or having done or forborne to do, any act in relation to his principal's affairs or business; or

- (b) The receipt or any expectation of which would in any way tend to influence the agent to show, or to forbear to show, favour or disfavour to any person in relation to his principal's affairs or business,

is guilty of an offence.

Inserted by Act of 1931, 22 Geo. 5 No. 40, s. 3.

Secret Gifts received by Parent, Wife, Child, Partner, etc. of Agent

442C. (1) Any valuable consideration received or solicited by any parent, husband, wife, or child of any agent, or by his partner, clerk, or employee, from any person having business relations with the principal of such agent, shall be deemed to have been received or solicited by the agent unless it be proved that the valuable consideration was so received or solicited without the consent, knowledge, or privity of the agent.

Secret Gifts to Parent, Wife, Child, Partner, etc., of Agent

(2) Any valuable consideration—

- (a) Given or offered to any parent, husband, wife, or child of any agent, or to his partner, clerk, or employee, and so given or offered with the consent, knowledge, or privity of the agent; or

- (b) Given or offered, at the agent's request, to any person by any person having business relations with the principal of such agent,

shall be deemed to have been given or offered to the agent.

Inserted by Act of 1931, 22 Geo. 5 No. 40, s. 4.

False or Misleading Receipt or Account

442D. Any person who with intent to deceive or defraud the principal gives to any agent, or any agent who receives or uses or gives to the principal any receipt, invoice, account, or document in respect of which or in relation to a dealing transaction or matter in which the principal is interested, and which—

- (a) Contains any statement which is false or erroneous or defective in any important particular, or contains an over-charge or is in any way likely to mislead the principal; or
- (b) Omits to state explicitly and fully the fact of any commission, percentage, bonus, discount, rebate, repayment, gratuity, or deduction having been made, given, or allowed, or agreed to be made, given, or allowed,

is guilty of an offence.

Inserted by Act of 1931, 22 Geo. 5 No. 40, s. 5.

Secret Commission for Advice Given

442E. (1) Whenever any advice is given by one person to another, and such advice is in any way intended or likely to induce or influence the person advised—

- (a) To enter into a contract with any third person; or

- (b) To appoint or join with another in the appointment, or to vote for or to aid in obtaining the election or appointment, or to authorise or join with another in authorising the appointment of any third person as trustee, director, manager, or official,

and any valuable consideration is, without the assent of the person advised, given by such third person to the person giving the advice, the gift or receipt of the valuable consideration is an offence; but this subsection shall not apply when the person giving the advice was, to the knowledge of the person advised, the agent of such third person, or when the valuable consideration was not given in respect of such advice.

Offer or Solicitation of Secret Commission in Return for Advice Given or to be Given

(2) Any offer or solicitation of a valuable consideration in respect of any advice given, or to be given, by one person to another with a view to induce or influence the person advised—

- (a) To enter into a contract with the person offering or solicited; or
- (b) To appoint or join with another in appointing, or to vote for or to aid in obtaining the election or appointment, or to authorise or join with another in authorising the appointment of the person offering or solicited as trustee, director, manager, or official,

and with the intent that the gift or receipt of such valuable consideration is not to be made known to the person advised, is an offence; but this subsection shall not apply when such first-mentioned person is the agent of the person offering or solicited.

Inserted by Act of 1931, 22 Geo. 5 No. 40, s. 6.

Secret Commission to Trustee in Return for Substituted Appointment

442F. Any person who offers or gives any valuable consideration to a trustee, or any trustee who receives or solicits any valuable consideration for himself or for any other person, without the assent of the persons beneficially entitled to the estate or of a judge of the Supreme Court, as an inducement or reward for appointing or having appointed, or for joining or having joined with another in appointing, or for authorising or having authorised, or for joining or having joined with another in authorising, any person to be appointed in his stead or instead of him and any other person as trustee, is guilty of an offence.

Inserted by Act of 1931, 22 Geo. 5 No. 40, s. 7.

Liability of Director, etc., acting without Authority

442G. Any director, manager, or officer of a company, or any officer or member of the crew of any vessel, or any person acting for another, who knowingly takes part in or is in any way privy to doing, or attempts to do, any act or thing without authority which, if authorised, would be in contravention of any of the provisions of this Chapter, is guilty of an offence.

Inserted by Act of 1931, 22 Geo. 5 No. 40, s. 8.

Offences

442H. All proceedings in respect of offences against this Chapter shall, subject as hereinafter provided, be heard and determined in a summary way by complaint under "*The Justices Acts, 1886 to 1929*":

Trial by Jury

Provided always that—

- (a) If the police magistrate or justices before whom any person is brought, charged with any of the offences hereinbefore in this Chapter defined, is or are of opinion that there ought to be a prosecution as for an indictable offence; or
- (b) If the person brought before such police magistrate or justices, charged with any of the offences hereinbefore in this Chapter defined, intimates to the police magistrate or justices that he desires to be tried by a jury,

the police magistrate or justices shall abstain from dealing with the case summarily and shall commit the defendant to take his trial for the indictable offence; and the offence with which the person is so charged shall be and be deemed to be an indictable offence accordingly:

Time for Prosecutions

Provided further, any proceedings as aforesaid may be begun within two years after the offence is committed or within one year after the discovery of the offence, whichever is the later period.

Inserted by Act of 1931, 22 Geo. 5 No. 40, s. 9; as amended by Act of 1934, 25 Geo. 5 No. 11, s. 11.

Police magistrate now stipendiary magistrate; see Justices Acts Amendment Act of 1941, s. 4 (2).

Penalty on Conviction

442I. Any person guilty (whether on indictment or on summary conviction) of an offence against this Chapter is—

- (a) Liable, if a corporation, to a penalty of two thousand dollars, and if any other person to imprisonment for any period not exceeding one year, with or without hard labour, or to a penalty not exceeding one thousand dollars, or to imprisonment and penalty as aforesaid; and
- (b) In addition, liable to be ordered to pay to such person and in such manner as the court directs the amount or value, according to the estimation of the court, of any valuable consideration received or given by him, or any part thereof, and such order shall be enforceable in the same manner as an order of the court.

Inserted by Act of 1931, 22 Geo. 5 No. 40, s. 10.

Decimal currency references substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Court may order Withdrawal of Trifling or Technical Cases

442J. If in any prosecution under this Chapter it appears to the court that the offence charged is, in the particular case, of a trifling or merely technical nature, or that in the particular circumstances it is inexpedient

to proceed to a conviction, the court may in its discretion, and for reason stated on the application of the accused, dismiss the case; but the court may, if it thinks fit, make the order mentioned in the last preceding section.

Inserted by Act of 1931, 22 Geo. 5 No. 40, s. 11.

Witness giving Answers criminating Himself

442K. (1) A person who is called as a witness in any proceeding under this Chapter shall not be excused from answering any question relating to any offence against this Chapter on the ground that the answer thereto may criminate or tend to criminate him.

(2) An answer to a question in any such proceeding shall not, except in the said proceeding or in the case of any prosecution for perjury in respect of such answer, be in any proceeding, civil or criminal, admissible in evidence against the person so answering.

Inserted by Act of 1931, 22 Geo. 5 No. 40, s. 12.

Certificate to Witness

442L. (1) A witness in any proceeding under this Chapter who, in the judgment of the court, answers truly all questions which he is required by the court to answer shall be entitled to receive a certificate from the court stating that such witness has so answered.

Stay of Proceedings against such Witness

(2) When a person has received a certificate as aforesaid, and any criminal proceeding is at any time instituted against him in respect of the offence which was in question in the proceeding in which the said person was called as a witness, the court having cognizance of the case shall, on proof of the certificate and of the identity of the offence in question in the two cases, stay the proceedings.

Inserted by Act of 1931, 22 Geo. 5 No. 40, s. 12.

Custom of itself no Defence

442M. (1) In any prosecution under this Chapter it does not amount to a defence to show that the receiving, soliciting, giving, or offering of any valuable consideration therein mentioned or referred to is customary in any trade, business, or calling.

Burden of Proof that Gift not Secret Commission

(2) If in any prosecution under this Chapter it is proved that any valuable consideration has been received or solicited by an agent from or given or offered to an agent by any person having business relations with the principal, without the assent of the principal, the burden of proving that such valuable consideration was not received, solicited, given, or offered in contravention of any of the provisions of this Chapter shall be on the accused.

Consent to Prosecution

(3) No prosecution under this Chapter shall be commenced without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.

Inserted by Act of 1931, 22 Geo. 5 No. 40, s. 13.

CHAPTER XLIII—SUMMARY CONVICTION FOR STEALING AND LIKE
INDICTABLE OFFENCES*Indictable Offences which may be dealt with Summarily*

443. When a person is charged before two justices with any of the indictable offences following, that is to say,—

- (a) Stealing anything of such a kind and under such circumstances that the greatest punishment to which an offender convicted of the offence is liable does not exceed imprisonment for three years with hard labour;
- (b) Killing, with intent to steal the skin or carcass or any part of the skin or carcass, any animal of such a kind that the greatest punishment to which an offender convicted of the offence of stealing the animal is liable does not exceed imprisonment for three years with hard labour;
- (c) Stealing anything from the person of another;
- (ca) Stealing by a person employed in the Public Service of anything that is the property of Her Majesty or that came into his possession by virtue of his employment;
- (d) Stealing by a clerk or servant of anything which is the property of his employer, or which came into his possession on account of his employer;
- (e) Making anything moveable with intent to steal it, without circumstances of aggravation;
- (ea) Any offence defined in section 406;
- (eb) any offence defined in sections 419, 420, 421 and 422 where—
 - (i) the indictable offence intended or, as the case may be, committed is stealing;
 - (ii) the offender was not, at the time the offence was committed, armed with a dangerous weapon nor equipped with an instrument of safecracking nor in company with a person so armed or equipped;
 - (iii) the value of any property stolen does not exceed five hundred dollars;
- (ec) any offence defined in section 425;
- (f) Obtaining or procuring the delivery of anything by a false pretence or wilfully false promise, or partly by a false pretence and partly by a wilfully false promise, with intent to defraud, or obtaining credit by any false pretence or any wilfully false promise, or partly by a false pretence and partly by a wilfully false promise, or by any other fraud;
- (fa) Obtaining from any other person any chattel, money or valuable security by passing a cheque that is not paid on presentation for payment;

- (g) Obtaining by means of a fraudulent trick or device anything capable of being stolen, or inducing, by means of any such trick or device, the delivery or payment of any money or goods or other thing capable of being stolen;
- (h) Attempting to commit any of the offences aforesaid;
- (i) Receiving anything which has been obtained by means of a crime or misdemeanour of such a nature, or committed under such circumstances, that the offender who committed the crime or misdemeanour might be summarily convicted under the provisions of this section;
- (j) Counselling or procuring the commission of any of the offences aforesaid;

then, if the age of the accused person at the time of the alleged commission of the offence was in the opinion of the justices greater than twelve years, and if—

- (1) The value of the property in question does not exceed five hundred dollars; or
- (1A) In a case of stealing, the thing stolen is any of the things following, that is to say, a horse, mare, gelding, ass, mule, camel, bull, cow, ox, ram, ewe, wether, goat or pig, or the young of any such animal and the value thereof does not exceed one thousand dollars; or
- (2) The age of the accused person at the time of the alleged commission of the offence did not in the opinion of the justices exceed seventeen years; or
- (3) The accused person admits that he is guilty of the offence, and it appears to the justices that the nature of the offence is such, whatever may be the value of the property in question, that the offender may be adequately punished upon summary conviction;

the justices may deal with the charge summarily.

Provided that the complaint may, with the consent of the accused person also be heard and determined at a place appointed for holding Courts of Petty Sessions within the district in which the accused person was arrested or served with the summons as provided under "*The Justices Acts, 1886 to 1942*":

Provided further that where a court of summary jurisdiction deals summarily with any charge under this section such Court shall have jurisdiction to so deal summarily notwithstanding that more than one year has elapsed from the time when the matter of complaint in respect of the charge arose:

Provided further that in a case of stealing, where the thing stolen is any of the things referred to in subparagraph (1A) of this section and the value thereof exceeds one thousand dollars, the justices shall not deal with the charge summarily notwithstanding the provisions of subparagraph (3) of this section.

The offender is liable on such summary conviction to imprisonment with hard labour for two years, or to a fine of one thousand dollars.

As amended by Act of 1943, 7 Geo. 6 No. 14, s. 20; Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2 No. 11, s. 19; Act of 1964, No. 14, s. 12; Act of 1973, No. 88, s. 6; Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 18 (as from 1 July 1975); Act of 1976, No. 25, ss. 11, 19 Sch. (as from 1 July 1976).

Courts of petty sessions now Magistrates Courts; see Justices Acts Amendment Act of 1964, s. 2 (4).

Procedure

444. Before the accused person is asked to show cause why he should not be convicted, the justices are required to explain to him that he is entitled to be tried by a jury, and is not obliged to make any defence before them, and to ask him whether he objects to the charge being dealt with summarily.

If the accused person, or, in a case where the age of the accused person at the time of the alleged commission of the offence did not, in the opinion of the justices, exceed seventeen years, his parent or guardian, does not object to the justices dealing with the charge summarily, the justices are required to reduce the charge to writing and to read it to the accused person, and then to ask him whether he is guilty or not guilty of the offence; and if he says that he is guilty they are to convict him of the offence, but if he says that he is not guilty they are required to hear his defence, and then deal with the charge summarily.

If the justices find that the charge is proved, they may, whether they impose any punishment or not, order the offender to make restitution of the property, if any, in respect of which the offence was committed, to the owner thereof; and if the property is not at once restored, they may order the offender to pay the amount of its value, to be assessed by them, to the owner, either in one sum or by such instalments, and at such times, as they think fit.

(1) If the age of the accused person at the time of the alleged commission of the offence did not in the opinion of the justices exceed seventeen years, and his parent or guardian objects to the charge being dealt with summarily; or

(2) (Repealed);

(3) If for any reason the justices are of opinion that the charge is a fit subject for prosecution by indictment;

the justices are required to abstain from dealing with the case summarily.

As amended by Act of 1964, No. 14, s. 13; Act of 1976, No. 25, s. 12 (as from 1 July 1976).

CHAPTER XLIV—OFFENCES ANALOGOUS TO STEALING PUNISHABLE ON SUMMARY CONVICTION

Unlawfully Using Cattle

445. Any person who unlawfully uses a horse, mare, gelding, ass, mule, camel, bull, cow, ox, ram, ewe, wether, goat, or pig, or the young of any such animal, without the consent of the owner, or of the person in lawful possession thereof, is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to imprisonment with hard labour for one year, or to a fine of two hundred dollars for every animal so used.

Without in any wise limiting the meaning of the term "unlawfully uses," such term shall, for the purposes of this section, also mean and include the unlawful possession, by any person, of any horse, mare, gelding, ass, mule, camel, bull, cow, ox, ram, ewe, wether, goat, or pig, or the young of any such animal, without the consent of the owner or of the person in lawful possession thereof, and with intent to deprive the owner or person in lawful possession thereof of the use and/or possession of such horse, mare, gelding, ass, mule, camel, bull, cow, ox, ram, ewe, wether, goat, or pig, or the young of any such animal, either temporarily or permanently.

As amended by Act of 1931, 22 Geo. 5 No. 40, s. 15; Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2 No. 11, s. 20.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Suspicion of Stealing Cattle

446. When any horse, mare, gelding, ass, mule, camel, bull, cow, ox, ram, ewe, wether, goat, or pig, or the young of any such animal, is suspected, on reasonable grounds, to have been stolen, any person in whose possession or custody the animal or the skin or carcass, or any part of the skin or carcass, of the animal so suspected to have been stolen, is found, is guilty of an offence, unless he proves that he came lawfully by the thing in question; and he is liable on summary conviction to a fine of two hundred dollars for every animal or skin or carcass or part of skin or carcass so found, or to imprisonment with hard labour for one year, or to both such fine and imprisonment.

It is a defence to a charge of the offence defined in this section to prove that the accused person came lawfully by the thing in question.

As amended by Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2 No. 11, s. 21; Act of 1973, No. 88, s. 7.

Illegal Branding

447. Any person who, knowing that he is not the owner of an animal, brands or marks it, or knowingly permits it to be branded or marked, with his registered brand or his registered mark, is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to a fine of two hundred dollars for every animal so branded or marked, or to imprisonment with hard labour for one year, or to both such fine and imprisonment.

As amended by Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2 No. 11, s. 22; Act of 1973, No. 88, s. 8.

Defacing Brands

448. Any person who—

- (1) Alters, defaces, or otherwise renders undistinguishable, any registered brand or registered mark upon an animal; or
- (2) Knowingly permits any such act to be done by any person over whom he has control;

is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to a fine of two hundred dollars for every animal with respect to which the act is done or to imprisonment with hard labour for one year, or to both such fine and imprisonment.

As amended by Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2 No. 11, s. 23; Act of 1973, No. 88, s. 9.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Having in Possession an Animal with Defaced Brand

448A. Any person in whose possession or custody any animal upon which any registered brand or registered mark has been altered, defaced, or otherwise rendered indistinguishable, or reasonably suspected to have been altered, defaced, or otherwise rendered indistinguishable, is found, is guilty of an offence, unless he proves that he came lawfully by the animal in question; and he is liable on summary conviction to a fine of two hundred dollars for every animal so found or to imprisonment with hard labour for one year, or to both such fine and imprisonment.

It is a defence to a charge of the offence defined in this section to prove that the accused person came lawfully by the animal in question.

Inserted by Act of 1931, 22 Geo. 5 No. 40, s. 16; as amended by Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2 No. 11, s. 24; Act of 1973, No. 88, s. 10.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Time for Prosecution

449. A prosecution for any of the offences defined in sections four hundred and forty-five, four hundred and forty-seven, and four hundred and forty-eight aforesaid, may be begun within one year after the offence is committed, or within one month after the discovery of the offence, whichever is the later period.

As amended by Act of 1931, 22 Geo. 5 No. 40, s. 17; Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2 No. 11, s. 25.

Committal for Trial

450. If the justices before whom any person is brought, charged with any of the offences hereinbefore in this Chapter defined, are of opinion that there ought to be a prosecution for an indictable offence, they may abstain from dealing with the case summarily, and commit the defendant to take his trial for the indictable offence.

Unlawful Possession of Shipwrecked Goods

451. Any person in whose possession or on whose premises any thing which belongs to a vessel in distress, or wrecked, or stranded, is found, and which is suspected, on reasonable grounds, to have been unlawfully taken from the vessel, is guilty of an offence unless he proves that he came lawfully by the thing in question; and he is liable on summary conviction to imprisonment with hard labour for six months, or to a fine of an amount equal to the value of the thing so found, and forty dollars in addition.

The justices are required to order the thing in question to be delivered up to the rightful owner.

It is a defence to a charge of the offence defined in this section to prove that the accused person came lawfully by the thing in question.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Offering Shipwrecked Goods for Sale

452. Any person who offers or exposes for sale any thing which is suspected, on reasonable grounds, to have been unlawfully taken from a vessel in distress, or wrecked, or stranded, is guilty of an offence unless he proves that he came lawfully by the thing in question; and he is liable on summary conviction to imprisonment with hard labour for six months, or to a fine of an amount equal to the value of the thing in question, and forty dollars in addition.

Any person employed in the Public Service may seize any such thing so offered for sale.

If the accused person is convicted, the justices before whom the charge is tried are required to order the thing in question to be delivered up to the rightful owner thereof upon payment of a reasonable reward, to be ascertained by the justices, to the person who seized the same.

It is a defence to a charge of either of the offences defined in this section to prove that the accused person came lawfully by the thing in question.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Unlawfully Dredging for Oysters

453. Any person who unlawfully, and otherwise than in the course of catching or fishing for floating fish with a net or other instrument adapted for taking floating fish only,—

- (1) Uses, for the purpose of taking oysters or oyster brood, any net or other instrument within the limits of an oyster bed, laying, or fishery, which is the property of any other person, and which is sufficiently marked out, or is known by general repute as his property, whether any oysters or oyster brood are actually taken or not; or
- (2) Drags upon the ground or soil of any such fishery with any net or instrument;

is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to imprisonment with hard labour for three months.

Unlawfully Taking Fish

454. Any person who unlawfully takes or destroys, or attempts to take or destroy, any fish in any water which is private property, or in which there is a private right of fishery, is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to a fine of an amount equal to the value of the fish taken or destroyed, if any, and ten dollars in addition.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Arrest Without Warrant

455. A person found committing any of the offences defined in this Chapter may be arrested without warrant by a police officer, or by the owner of the property in question or his servant, or by any person authorised by such owner or servant.

Warrant in First Instance

456. A justice may issue a warrant in the first instance for the arrest of any person charged with any of the offences defined in this Chapter.

Effect of Summary Conviction and of Civil Proceedings

457. A person who has been summarily convicted of any of the offences defined in this Chapter, except those defined in the first four sections thereof, and who has paid the fine or sum adjudged to be paid under the conviction, together with the costs, if any, or has suffered the imprisonment adjudged for non-payment thereof, or has suffered the imprisonment adjudged in the first instance, or has received the Royal mercy, or has been discharged without punishment upon making satisfaction to the person aggrieved, or whose sentence has been conditionally suspended, is not liable to any civil proceedings for the same cause at the suit of the person on whose complaint he was convicted.

If civil proceedings have been taken against any person in respect of any act done by him which is an offence under any of the provisions of this Chapter, he cannot be afterwards prosecuted for the same cause, as for an offence, on the complaint of the person by whom the civil proceedings were taken.

DIVISION II—INJURIES TO PROPERTY

CHAPTER XLV—DEFINITIONS

Unlawful Acts

458. An act which causes injury to the property of another, and which is done without his consent, is unlawful unless it is authorized or justified or excused by law.

It is immaterial that the person who does the injury is in possession of the property injured, or has a partial interest in it.

A person is not criminally responsible for any injury caused to property by the use of such force as is reasonably necessary for the purpose of defending or protecting himself, or any other person, or any property, from injury which he believes, on reasonable grounds, to be imminent.

Acts done with Intent to Defraud

459. When an act which causes injury to property, and which would be otherwise lawful, is done with intent to defraud any person, it is unlawful.

When an act which causes injury to property is done with intent to defraud any person, it is immaterial that the property in question is the property of the offender himself.

Damage

460. The term "damage" used in relation to a document, or to a writing or inscription, includes obliterating and rendering illegible, either in whole or in part.

CHAPTER XLVI—OFFENCES

Arson

461. Any person who wilfully and unlawfully sets fire to any of the things following, that is to say,—

- (a) Any building or structure whatever, whether completed or not;
- (b) Any vessel, whether completed or not;
- (c) Any stack of cultivated vegetable produce, or of mineral or vegetable fuel;
- (d) A mine, or the workings, fittings, or appliances of a mine;
- (e) Any aircraft or motor vehicle;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life.

As amended by Act of 1948, 12 Geo. 6 No. 48, s. 10.

Attempts to Commit Arson

462. Any person who—

- (1) Attempts unlawfully to set fire to any such thing as is mentioned in the last preceding section; or
- (2) Wilfully and unlawfully sets fire to anything which is so situated that any such thing as is mentioned in the last preceding section is likely to catch fire from it;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years.

Setting Fire to Crops and Growing Plants

463. Any person who wilfully and unlawfully sets fire to any of the things following, that is to say,—

- (a) A crop of cultivated vegetable produce, whether standing or cut;
- (b) A crop of hay or grass, whether the natural or indigenous product of the soil or not, and whether under cultivation or not, and whether standing or cut;
- (c) Any standing trees, saplings, or shrubs, whether indigenous or cultivated;
- (d) Any heath, gorse, furze, or fern;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years, with or without solitary confinement.

Attempting to set Fire to Crops, etc.

464. Any person who attempts unlawfully to set fire to any such thing as is mentioned in the last preceding section is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years, with or without solitary confinement.

Casting away Ships

465. Any person who—

- (1) Wilfully and unlawfully casts away or destroys any vessel, whether complete or not; or
- (2) Wilfully and unlawfully does any act which tends to the immediate loss or destruction of a vessel in distress; or
- (3) With intent to bring a vessel into danger interferes with any light, beacon, mark, or signal, used for purposes of navigation, or for the guidance of seamen, or exhibits any false light or signal;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life, with or without solitary confinement, and with or without whipping.

Attempts to Cast away Ships

466. Any person who attempts unlawfully to cast away or destroy a vessel, whether completed or not, or attempts unlawfully to do any act tending to the immediate loss or destruction of a vessel in distress, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years, with or without solitary confinement, and with or without whipping.

Obstructing and Injuring Railways

467. Any person who unlawfully, and with intent to obstruct the use of a railway or to injure any property upon a railway—

- (1) Deals with the railway, or with anything whatever upon or near the railway in such a manner as to affect or endanger the free and safe use of the railway; or
- (2) Shows any light or signal, or in any way deals with any existing light or signal, upon or near the railway; or
- (3) By any omission to do any act which it is his duty to do causes the free and safe use of the railway to be endangered;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life, with or without whipping, which may be inflicted once, twice, or thrice.

As amended by Act of 1900, 64 Vic. No. 7, s. 1.

Endangering the safe use of an aircraft

467A. (1) Any person who with intent to prejudice the safe use of an aircraft or to injure any property upon an aircraft—

- (a) Deals with the aircraft or with anything whatever upon or near the aircraft or with anything whatever either directly or indirectly connected with the guidance control or operation of the aircraft in such a manner as to affect or endanger the free and safe use of the aircraft; or
- (b) By any omission to do any act which it is his duty to do causes the free and safe use of the aircraft to be endangered,

is guilty of a crime and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life.

(2) Any person who while on board an aircraft wilfully does any act or makes any omission or is privy to any act or omission whereby to his knowledge the safety of the aircraft is or is likely to be endangered is guilty of a crime and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

Inserted by Act of 1964, No. 14, s. 14.

Injuring Animals

468. Any person who wilfully and unlawfully kills, maims, or wounds, any animal capable of being stolen is guilty of an indictable offence.

If the animal in question is a horse, mare, gelding, ass, mule, camel, bull, cow, ox, ram, ewe, or wether, or the young of any such animal, the offender is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years, with or without solitary confinement.

In any other case the offender is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years, or, if the offence is committed by night, to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Malicious Injuries in General

469. Any person who wilfully and unlawfully destroys or damages any property is guilty of an offence which, unless otherwise stated, is a misdemeanour, and he is liable, if no other punishment is provided, to imprisonment with hard labour for two years, or, if the offence is committed by night, to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

PUNISHMENT IN SPECIAL CASES

Destroying or Damaging an Inhabited House or a Vessel or an Aircraft with Explosives

I. If the property in question is a dwelling-house or a vessel or an aircraft, and the injury is caused by the explosion of any explosive substance, and if—

- (a) Any person is in the dwelling-house or vessel or aircraft; or
- (b) The destruction or damage actually endangers the life of any person;

the offender is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life, with or without solitary confinement, and with or without whipping.

Sea Bank, or Sea Wall, Navigation Works, or Bridges

II.—

- (1) If the property in question is a bank or wall of the sea or of a river, canal, aqueduct, reservoir, or inland water, or a work which appertains to a port, harbour, dock, reservoir, or inland water, and the injury causes actual danger of inundation or damage to any land or building; or
- (2) If the property in question is a railway, or is a bridge, viaduct, or aqueduct, which is constructed over a highway, railway, or canal, or over which a highway, railway, or canal, passes, and the property is destroyed; or

- (3) If the property in question, being a railway or being any such bridge, viaduct, or aqueduct, is damaged, and the damage is done with intent to render the railway, bridge, viaduct, or aqueduct, or the highway, railway, or canal, passing over or under the same, or any part thereof, dangerous or impassable, and the same or any part thereof is thereby rendered dangerous or impassable;

the offender is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life, with or without solitary confinement.

Wills and Registers

III. If the property in question is a testamentary instrument, whether the testator is living or dead, or a register which is authorised or required by law to be kept for authenticating or recording the title to any property, or for recording births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials, or a copy of any part of any such register which is required by law to be sent to any public officer, the offender is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years, with or without solitary confinement.

Wrecks

IV. If the property in question is a vessel in distress, or wrecked, or stranded, or any thing which belongs to such a vessel, the offender is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years, with or without solitary confinement.

Railways

V. If the property in question is any part of a railway, or any work connected with a railway, the offender is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years.

Aircraft

VI. If the property in question is an aircraft or anything whatever either directly or indirectly connected with the guidance control or operation of an aircraft, the offender is guilty of a crime and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years;

Other things of Special Value

VII.—

- (1) If the property in question, being a vessel, whether complete or not, is destroyed; or
- (2) If the property in question, being a vessel, whether complete or not, is damaged, and the damage is done with intent to destroy it or render it useless; or
- (3) If the property in question is a light, beacon, buoy, mark, or signal, used for purposes of navigation, or for the guidance of seamen; or
- (4) If the property in question is a bank or wall of the sea, or of a river, canal, aqueduct, reservoir, or inland water, or a work which appertains to a port, harbour, dock, canal, aqueduct, reservoir, or inland water, or which is used for the purpose of lading or unlading goods; or

- (5) If the property in question, being a railway, or being a bridge, viaduct, or aqueduct, which is constructed over a highway, railway, or canal, or over which a highway, railway, or canal passes, is damaged, and the damage is done with intent to render the railway, bridge, viaduct, or aqueduct, or the highway, railway, or canal, passing over or under the same, or any part thereof, dangerous or impassable; or
 - (6) If the property in question, being anything in process of manufacture, or an agricultural or manufacturing machine, or a manufacturing implement, or a machine or appliance used or intended to be used for performing any process connected with the preparation of any agricultural or pastoral produce, is destroyed; or
 - (7) If the property in question, being any such thing, machine, implement, or appliance, as last aforesaid, is damaged, and the damage is done with intent to destroy the thing in question or to render it useless; or
 - (8) If the property in question is a shaft or passage of a mine, and the injury is done with intent to damage the mine or to obstruct its working; or
 - (9) If the property in question is a machine, appliance, apparatus, building, erection, bridge, or road, appertaining to or used with a mine, whether the thing in question is completed or not; or
 - (10) If the property in question, being a rope, chain, or tackle, of whatever material, which is used in a mine, or upon any way or work appertaining to or used with a mine, is destroyed; or
 - (11) If the property in question, being any such rope, chain, or tackle, as last aforesaid, is damaged, and the damage is done with intent to destroy the thing in question or to render it useless; or
 - (12) If the property in question is a well, or bore for water, or the dam, bank, wall, or floodgate of a millpond or pool;
- the offender is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

Deeds and Records

VIII. If the property in question is a document which is deposited or kept in a public office, or which is evidence of title to any land or estate in land, the offender is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years, with or without solitary confinement.

As amended by Act of 1964, No. 14, s. 15.

Attempts to Destroy Property by Explosives

470. Any person who, unlawfully, and with intent to destroy or damage any property, puts any explosive substance in any place whatever, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years, with or without solitary confinement.

Unlawful Deposition of Explosives

470A. Any person who wilfully and without reasonable cause or excuse throws, leaves down, or otherwise deposits any explosive substance in any place whatsoever under such circumstances that it may cause injury to any person or damage to the property of any person, is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

The offender may be arrested without warrant.

Inserted by Act of 1943, 7 Geo. 6 No. 14, s. 21.

Attempts to Injure Mines

471. Any person who, with intent to injure a mine or to obstruct the working of a mine—

- (1) Unlawfully, and otherwise than by an act done underground in the course of working an adjoining mine,—
 - (a) Causes water to run into the mine or into any subterranean passage communicating with the mine; or
 - (b) Obstructs any shaft or passage of the mine; or
- (2) Unlawfully obstructs the working of any machine, appliance, or apparatus, appertaining to or used with the mine, whether the thing in question is completed or not; or
- (3) Unlawfully, and with intent to render it useless, injures or unfastens a rope, chain, or tackle, of whatever material, which is used in the mine or upon any way or work appertaining to or used with the mine;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years, with or without solitary confinement.

Interfering with Marine Signals

472. Any person who wilfully and unlawfully removes, defaces, or renders invisible, any light, beacon, buoy, mark, or signal, used for purposes of navigation, or for the guidance of seamen, or unlawfully attempts to remove, deface, or render invisible, any such thing, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years, with or without solitary confinement.

Interfering with Navigation Works

473. Any person who—

- (1) Wilfully and unlawfully removes or disturbs any fixed object or materials used for securing a bank or wall of the sea, or of a river, canal, aqueduct, reservoir, or inland water, or for securing any work which appertains to a port, harbour, dock, canal, aqueduct, reservoir, or inland water, or which is used for purposes of navigation or lading or unlading goods; or
- (2) Unlawfully does any act with intent to obstruct the carrying on, completion, or maintenance of the navigation of a navigable river or canal, and thereby obstructs such carrying on, completion, or maintenance;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years, with or without solitary confinement.

Communicating Infectious Diseases to Animals

474. Any person who wilfully and unlawfully causes, or is concerned in causing, or attempts to cause, any infectious disease to be communicated to or among any animal or animals capable of being stolen, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

Travelling with Infected Animals

475. Any person who causes any four-footed animal which is infected with an infectious disease to travel, or, being the owner or one of two or more joint owners of any four-footed animal which is infected with an infectious disease, permits or connives at the travelling of any such animal, contrary to the provisions of any Statute relating to infected animals of that kind, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for two years.

Removing Boundary Marks

476. Any person who wilfully and unlawfully, and with intent to defraud, removes or defaces any object or mark which has been lawfully erected or made as an indication of the boundary of any land is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Obstructing Railways

477. Any person who, by any unlawful act, or by any intentional omission to do any act which it is his duty to do, causes any engine or vehicle in use upon a railway to be obstructed in its passage on the railway, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

Sending Letters threatening to Burn or Destroy

478. Any person who, knowing the contents of the writing, causes any person to receive any writing threatening that any building or vessel, whether complete or not, or any stack of cultivated vegetable produce, or any such produce that is in or under a building, shall be burnt or destroyed, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

Arrest without Warrant

479. Any person suspected of committing any of the misdemeanours defined in this chapter may be arrested without warrant by a police officer. Moreover any person found committing any of the misdemeanours so defined may be arrested without warrant by the owner of the property injured or his servant, or by any person authorised by such owner or servant.

Substituted by Act of 1943, 7 Geo. 6, No. 14, s. 22.

CHAPTER XLVII—SUMMARY CONVICTION FOR CERTAIN OFFENCES

Offences which may be dealt with Summarily

480. When a person is charged before two justices with any of the indictable offences following, that is to say,—

- (a) Wilfully and unlawfully destroying or damaging any property, under such circumstances that the greatest punishment to which an offender convicted of the offence is liable, does not exceed imprisonment for three years with hard labour;
- (b) Wilfully and unlawfully killing, maiming, or wounding, any animal capable of being stolen;

then, if the age of the accused person at the time of the alleged commission of the offence was in the opinion of the justices greater than twelve years, and if—

- (1) The amount of the injury done does not exceed five hundred dollars; or
- (2) The age of the accused person at the time of the alleged commission of the offence did not in the opinion of the justices exceed seventeen years; or
- (3) The accused person admits that he is guilty of the offence, and it appears to the justices that the nature of the offence is such, whatever may be the amount of the injury done, that the offender may be adequately punished upon summary conviction;

the justices may, except as hereinafter stated, deal with the charge summarily:

Provided that the complaint may, with the consent of the accused person also be heard and determined at a place appointed for holding Courts of Petty Sessions within the district in which the accused person was arrested or served with the summons as provided under "*The Justices Acts, 1886 to 1942*":

Provided further that where a Court of summary jurisdiction deals summarily with any charge under this section, such Court shall have jurisdiction to so deal summarily notwithstanding that more than one year has elapsed from the time when the matter of complaint in respect of the charge arose.

The offender is liable on such summary conviction to imprisonment with hard labour for two years, or to a fine of an amount equal to the amount of the injury done, to be assessed by the justices, and one thousand dollars in addition.

The justices may order the offender to pay the amount awarded in respect of the injury either in one sum or by such instalments and at such times as they think fit.

If it appears that the injury complained of was done in the course of hunting or fishing, or in the pursuit of game, and was not done with an intention to destroy or damage the property injured, the justices cannot deal with the case summarily.

As amended by Act of 1943, 7 Geo. 6 No. 14, s. 23; Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2 No. 11, s. 26; Act of 1964, No. 14, s. 16; Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 19 (as from 1 July 1975); Act of 1976, No. 25, s. 19 Sch. (as from 1 July 1976).

Courts of petty sessions now Magistrates Courts; see Justices Acts Amendment Act of 1964, s. 2 (4).

Procedure

481. Such summary jurisdiction is to be exercised in the manner and subject to the conditions prescribed in Chapter XLIII with respect to the summary trial and punishment of offenders who may be summarily convicted of indictable offences under the provisions of that Chapter.

Trivial Charges

482. If on the trial of any person under the provisions of this Chapter the justices are of opinion that the injury is of so trivial a nature as not to deserve any punishment, they may convict the defendant and discharge him without inflicting any punishment.

Effect of Summary Conviction and of Civil Proceedings

483. A person who has been summarily convicted of any offence under the provisions of this Chapter, and who has paid the fine or sum adjudged to be paid under the conviction, if any, together with the costs, if any, or has suffered the imprisonment adjudged for non-payment thereof, or has suffered the imprisonment adjudged in the first instance, or has received the Royal mercy, or has been discharged without punishment, or whose sentence has been conditionally suspended, is not liable to any civil proceedings for the same cause at the suit of the person on whose complaint he was convicted.

If civil proceedings have been taken against any person in respect of any act done by him which is an offence of which he might have been convicted under the provisions of this Chapter, he cannot be afterwards prosecuted for the same cause, as for an offence, on the complaint of the person by whom the civil proceedings were taken.

DIVISION III—FORGERY AND LIKE OFFENCES: PERSONATION

CHAPTER XLVIII—FORGERY IN GENERAL: DEFINITIONS

Definitions

484. In this Division of this Part of this Code—

The term “document” includes a register or register-book or part of either, and any other book, and any paper, parchment, or other material whatever, used for writing or printing, which is marked with any letters or marks denoting words, or with any other signs capable of conveying a definite meaning to persons conversant with them; but does not include trade marks on articles of commerce;

The term "writing" includes an inscription on wood, stone, metal, or other material: It also includes a mere signature and a mark of any kind;

The term "seal" includes any stamp, die, or other thing, of whatever material, from which an impression can be taken by means of pressure or of ink, or by any other means;

The term "bank note" includes any negotiable instrument issued by or on behalf of any person or corporation in any part of the world, or issued by the authority of any State, Prince, or Government, and intended to be used as equivalent to money, either immediately on issue or at any time afterwards: It also includes a bank bill or bank post bill.

Further Definitions

485. A document or writing is said to be false—

- (a) In the case of a document which is a register or record kept by lawful authority, or an entry in any such register, or which purports to be issued by lawful authority as testifying to the contents of any register or record kept by lawful authority, or as testifying to any fact or event, if any material particular stated in the document is untrue;
- (b) If the whole or some material part of the document or writing purports to be made by or on behalf of some person who did not make it or authorise it to be made, or if, in a case when the time or place of making is material, although the document or writing is made by or by the authority of the person by whom it purports to be made, it is with a fraudulent intent falsely dated as to the time or place of making;
- (c) If the whole or some material part of the document or writing purports to be made by or on behalf of some person who does not, in fact, exist; or
- (d) If the document or writing is made in the name of an existing person, either by that person himself or by his authority, with the fraudulent intention that it should pass as being made by some person, real or fictitious, other than the person who makes it or authorises it to be made.

A seal or mark is said to be counterfeit if it is made without lawful authority, and is in such a form as to resemble a genuine seal or mark, or, in the case of a seal, in such a form as to be capable of producing impressions resembling those produced by a genuine seal.

A representation of the impression of a seal is said to be counterfeit if it is not in fact made by the seal.

The term "resemble," applied to any thing, includes the case where the thing is made to resemble, or is apparently intended to resemble, the object spoken of.

Definition of Forgery

486. A person who makes a false document or writing, knowing it to be false, and with intent that it may in any way be used or acted upon as genuine, whether in Queensland or elsewhere, to the prejudice of any person, or with intent that any person may, in the belief that it is genuine, be induced to do or refrain from doing any act, whether in Queensland or elsewhere, is said to forge the document or writing.

A person who makes a counterfeit seal or mark, or makes an impression of a counterfeit seal knowing the seal to be counterfeit, or makes a counterfeit representation of the impression of a genuine seal, or makes without lawful authority an impression of a genuine seal, with intent in either case that the thing so made may in any way be used or acted upon as genuine, whether in Queensland or elsewhere, to the prejudice of any person, or with intent that any person may, in the belief that it is genuine, be induced to do or refrain from doing any act, whether in Queensland or elsewhere, is said to forge the seal or mark.

The term "make a false document or writing" includes altering a genuine document or writing in any material part, either by erasure, obliteration, removal, or otherwise; and making any material addition to the body of a genuine document or writing; and adding to a genuine document or writing any false date, attestation, seal, or other material matter.

It is immaterial in what language a forged document or writing is expressed.

It is immaterial that the forger of anything forged may not have intended that any particular person should use or act upon it, or that any particular person should be prejudiced by it, or be induced to do or refrain from doing any act.

It is immaterial that the thing forged is incomplete, or does not purport to be a document, writing, or seal, which would be binding in law for any particular purpose, if it is so made, and is of such a kind, as to indicate that it was intended to be used or acted upon.

Certain Matters Immaterial

487. In the case of an offence which involves the forging or uttering of a document or writing relating to the payment of money, or to the delivery or transfer of any property, or to the creation or performance of any obligation, it is immaterial in what country the money or property is, or purports to be, payable, deliverable, or transferable, or the obligation is, or purports to be, to be performed; and, if the money or the property purports to be payable, deliverable, or transferable, or the obligation purports to be an obligation to be performed, in some country out of Queensland, it is immaterial whether the document or writing is under seal or not.

CHAPTER XLIX—PUNISHMENT OF FORGERY AND LIKE OFFENCES

Punishment of Forgery in General

488. Any person who forges any document, writing, or seal is guilty of an offence which, unless otherwise stated, is a crime, and he is liable, if no other punishment is provided, to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

PUNISHMENT IN SPECIAL CASES

Public Seals, etc.

I. If the thing forged—

- (a) Purports to be, or is intended by the offender to be understood to be or to be used as, the great seal of the United Kingdom or of Queensland, or Her Majesty's privy seal, or any privy signet of Her Majesty, or Her Majesty's royal sign manual, or the seal of the Governor, or any public seal lawfully appointed to be used for authenticating an act of State in any part of Her Majesty's Dominions; or
- (b) Is a document having on it or affixed to it any such seal, signet, or sign manual, or anything which purports to be, or is intended by the offender to be understood to be, any such seal, signet, or sign manual;

the offender is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life.

Securities, Titles, Registers, etc.

II. If the thing forged purports to be, or is intended by the offender to be understood to be or to be used as, any of the things following, that is to say,—

- (a) A document which is evidence of title to any portion of the public debt of any of Her Majesty's Dominions or of any Foreign State, or to any dividend or interest payable in respect of any such debt, or a transfer or assignment of any such document, or a receipt or certificate for any interest or money payable or accruing on or in respect of any such public debt;
- (b) A transfer or assignment of a share in any corporation, company, or society, whether domestic or foreign, or of any share or interest in the capital stock of any such corporation, company, or society, or in the debt of any such corporation, company, or society, or a receipt or certificate for any interest or money payable or accruing on or in respect of any such share, interest, or debt;
- (c) A document acknowledging or being evidence of the indebtedness of the Government of Queensland or of the Government of any of Her Majesty's dominions, or of any foreign Prince or State, to any person;

- (d) A document which by the law of Queensland or any other country is evidence of the title to any land or estate in land in Queensland or that other country, or an entry in any register or book which is such evidence;
- (e) A document which by law is required for procuring the registration of any title to any land or estate in land;
- (f) A testamentary instrument, whether the testator is living or dead, or a probate or letters of administration, whether with or without a will annexed;
- (g) A bank note, bill of exchange, or promissory note, or an acceptance, indorsement, or assignment of either;
- (h) A deed, bond, or writing obligatory, or a warrant, order, or other security for the payment of money, or for the delivery or transfer of a valuable security, or for procuring or giving credit, whether negotiable or not, or an indorsement or assignment of any such document;
- (i) An accountable receipt, or an acknowledgment of the deposit, receipt, payment, or delivery, of money or goods, or of any valuable security, or an indorsement or assignment of any such document;
- (j) A bill-of-lading, dock warrant, warehouse-keeper's certificate, warrant or order for the delivery of goods, or any other document used in the ordinary course of business as proof of the possession or control of goods, or as authorising, or purporting to authorise, either by indorsement or by delivery, the possessor of the document to transfer or receive the goods represented by the document, or an indorsement or assignment of any such document;
- (k) A charter-party, or a shipping document accompanying a bill-of-lading, or an indorsement or assignment of either;
- (l) A policy of insurance of any kind;
- (m) A power of attorney or other authority to execute any such document as is hereinbefore in this section mentioned;
- (n) The signature of a witness to any of the documents hereinbefore in this section mentioned to which attestation is by law required;
- (o) A register of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials authorised or required by law to be kept, or any entry in any such register;
- (p) A copy of any such register or entry as last aforesaid, which is authorised or required by law to be given or sent to or by any person;
- (q) A seal used by a registrar appointed to keep any such register as is hereinbefore mentioned, or the impression of any such seal, or the signature of any such registrar;

the offender is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years, with or without solitary confinement.

Documents relating to Revenue and Acts of State, etc.

III. If the thing forged purports to be, or is intended by the offender to be understood to be or to be used as, any of the things following, that is to say,—

- (a) The signature of the Governor, or of a member of the Executive Council, or of any of Her Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State or Under Secretaries of State, upon any grant, commission, warrant, or order;
- (b) A seal or stamp used for the purposes of the public revenue in Queensland or of any other part of Her Majesty's dominions or in any foreign State;
- (c) A document relating to the obtaining or receiving of any money payable on account of the public service of Queensland or any other part of Her Majesty's dominions, or any other property of Her Majesty in any part of Her dominions, or a power of attorney or other authority to execute any such document;

the offender is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years, with or without solitary confinement.

Court Seals, Records, Process, Evidence, etc.

IV. If the thing forged purports to be, or is intended by the offender to be understood to be or to be used as, any of the things following, that is to say,—

- (a) The seal of a Court of Record in any part of Her Majesty's dominions, or a seal used at the Chambers of a Judge of the Supreme Court for stamping or sealing summonses or orders;
- (b) A seal or signature by virtue whereof any document can by law be used as evidence;
- (c) Any process of any court of justice in any part of Her Majesty's dominions;
- (d) A document issued or made by or out of or by the authority of any such court as last aforesaid;
- (e) A document or copy of a document of any kind, which document or copy is intended by the offender to be used as evidence in any such court as last aforesaid;
- (f) A record or other document of or belonging to a Court of Record in any part of Her Majesty's dominions;
- (g) A copy or certificate of any record of any such Court as last aforesaid;
- (h) An instrument, whether written or printed, or partly written and partly printed, which is made evidence by any Statute in force in Queensland;
- (i) A document which a justice is required or authorised by law to make, attest, or issue, and purporting to be made, attested, or issued, by a justice;

- (j) A stamp used for denoting the payment of fees or percentages in any court of justice;
- (k) A license or certificate required or authorised by law to be given for the celebration of a marriage;
- (l) A consent to the marriage of a minor given by a person authorised by law to give it;
- (m) A certificate of marriage given under the provisions of the laws relating to the solemnisation of marriage;
- (n) A copy of the registry of a marriage;
- (o) A stamp issued or made under the laws relating to the Post Office;
- (p) A power of attorney or letter of attorney;
- (q) The signature of a witness to a power of attorney or letter of attorney;
- (r) A contract, or a writing which with other writings constitutes a contract or is evidence of a contract;
- (s) An authority or request for the payment of money or for the delivery of property;
- (t) An acquittance or discharge, or a voucher of having received any property, or any document which is evidence of the receipt of any property;
- (u) Any mark which under the authority of any Statute is impressed upon or otherwise attached to or connected with any article for the purpose of denoting the quality of the article or the fact that it has been examined or approved by or under the authority of some public body or public officer;
- (v) A certificate given under the provisions of the laws relating to quarantine;

the offender is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years, with or without solitary confinement.

Telegrams

V. If the thing forged purports to be, or is intended by the offender to be understood to be or to be used as, a message to be sent by telegraph, or a message received by telegraph, the offender is liable to the same punishment as if he had forged a document to the same effect as the message.

Uttering False Documents and Counterfeit Seals

489. Any person who knowingly and fraudulently utters a false document or writing, or a counterfeit seal, is guilty of an offence of the same kind and is liable to the same punishment as if he had forged the thing in question.

It is immaterial whether the false document or writing, or counterfeit seal, was made in Queensland or elsewhere.

The term “fraudulently” means an intention that the thing in question shall be used or acted upon as genuine, whether in Queensland or elsewhere, to the prejudice of some person, whether a particular person or not, or that some person, whether a particular person or not, shall, in the belief that the thing in question is genuine, be induced to do or refrain from doing some act, whether in Queensland or elsewhere.

Uttering Cancelled or Exhausted Documents

490. Any person who knowingly utters as and for a subsisting and effectual document any document which has by any lawful authority been ordered to be revoked, cancelled, or suspended, or the operation of which has ceased by effluxion of time, or by death, or by the happening of any other event, is guilty of an offence of the same kind and is liable to the same punishment as if he had forged the document.

Uttering Cancelled Stamps

491. Any person who knowingly utters as and for a valid and uncanceled stamp a stamp, or an impression of a seal used for any purpose connected with the public revenue of Queensland or of any other part of Her Majesty’s dominions, which has been already used, or which has been cancelled, is guilty of an offence of the same kind and is liable to the same punishment as if he had forged the stamp or seal.

Procuring Execution of Documents by False Pretences

492. Any person who, by means of any false and fraudulent representation as to the nature, contents, or operation, of a document, procures another to sign or execute the document, is guilty of an offence of the same kind and is liable to the same punishment as if he had forged the document.

Obliterating Crossings on Cheques

493. Any person who, with intent to defraud—

- (1) Obliterates, adds to, or alters, the crossing on a cheque;
or
- (2) Knowingly utters a crossed cheque, the crossing on which has been obliterated, added to, or altered;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

Making Documents Without Authority

494. Any person who, with intent to defraud—

- (1) Without lawful authority or excuse, makes, signs, or executes, for or in the name or on account of another person, whether by procuration or otherwise, any document or writing; or
- (2) Knowingly utters any document or writing so made, signed, or executed, by another person;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

Demanding Property upon Forged Testamentary Instruments

495. Any person who procures the delivery or payment to himself or any other person of any property or money by virtue of any probate or letters of administration granted upon a forged testamentary instrument, knowing the testamentary instrument to have been forged, or upon or by virtue of any probate or letters of administration obtained by false evidence, knowing the grant to have been so obtained, is guilty of an offence of the same kind and is liable to the same punishment as if he had forged the document or thing by virtue whereof he procures the delivery or payment.

Heading as amended by Act of 1900, 64 Vic. No. 7, s. 1.

s. 495 as amended by Act of 1900, 64 Vic. No. 7, s. 1.

Purchasing Forged Bank Notes

496. Any person who, without lawful authority or excuse, the proof of which lies on him, purchases or receives from any person, or has in his possession, a forged bank note, whether filled up or in blank, knowing it to be forged, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

False Certificate of Message received by Telegraph

497. Any person who knowingly signs upon a document, which purports to be a copy of a document the contents whereof have been received by telegraph under the provisions of the laws authorising the transmission by telegraph of the contents of documents requiring signature or seal, a false certificate that it has been duly received under the provisions of those laws is guilty of an offence of the same kind, and is liable to the same punishment as if he had forged the document of which it purports to be a copy.

Falsifying Warrants for Money Payable under Public Authority

498. Any person, who, being employed in the Public Service, knowingly and with intent to defraud makes out or delivers to any person a warrant for the payment of any money payable by public authority for a greater or less amount than that to which the person on whose behalf the warrant is made out is entitled is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

Falsification of Registers

499. Any person who, having the actual custody of any register or record kept by lawful authority, knowingly permits any entry which, in any material particular, is to his knowledge false, to be made in the register or record is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

The offender cannot be arrested without warrant.

Sending False Certificate of Marriage to Registrar

500. Any person who signs or transmits to a person authorised by law to register marriages a certificate of marriage, or any document purporting to be a certificate of marriage, which, in any material particular, is to his knowledge false, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

False Statements for the Purpose of Registers of Births, Deaths, and Marriages

501. Any person who knowingly, and with intent to procure the same to be inserted in a register of births, deaths, or marriages, makes any false statement touching any matter required by law to be registered in any such register, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Attempts to Procure Unauthorised Status

502. Any person who—

- (1) By any false representation procures any authority authorised by any Statute to issue certificates testifying that the holders thereof are entitled to any right or privilege, or to enjoy any rank or status, to issue to himself or any other person any such certificate; or
- (2) Falsely represents to any person that he has obtained any certificate issued by any such authority; or
- (3) By any false representation procures himself or any other person to be registered on any register kept by lawful authority as a person entitled to such a certificate, or as a person entitled to any right or privilege, or to enjoy any rank or status;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Counterfeiting Trade Marks

503. Any person who, with intent to defraud or to enable another person to defraud—

- (1) Makes a counterfeit trade mark; or
- (2) Knowingly uses a trade mark, whether genuine or counterfeit, on any article, or on anything containing or connected with any article, in such a manner that the trade mark so used signifies or implies, or may reasonably induce any person to believe, contrary to the fact, that the article is such as is designated by the trade mark;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years, and to be fined at the discretion of the Court.

And every thing which he has in his possession to which the trade mark or counterfeit trade mark has been so applied, and every instrument which he has in his possession by means of which any such mark has been so applied, or which is intended for applying any such mark, is forfeited to Her Majesty.

The term "trade mark" includes any word or mark of any kind whatever, which is lawfully used by any person to denote that any article is of his manufacture, workmanship, production, or merchandise, or is a thing of a peculiar or particular description made or sold by him.

The term "counterfeit" includes any imitation of a genuine mark which is not genuine and which resembles the genuine mark.

Circulating False Copies of Rules or Lists of Members of Societies or Companies

504. Any person who knowingly, and with intent to deceive or defraud, or to enable another person to deceive or defraud, utters to any person a document which purports to be a copy of the memorandum or articles of association or other constitution of a corporation or joint stock company, or of the rules or by-laws of any corporation or society, constituted under the authority of any Statute, but is not a true copy thereof, or a document which purports to be a list of the members of any such corporation, company, or society, but is not a true list of such members, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

CHAPTER L—FORGERY AND LIKE OFFENCES PUNISHABLE ON SUMMARY CONVICTION

Sending False Telegrams

505. Any person who—

- (1) Knowingly and without the authority of the pretended sender, sends or delivers, or causes to be sent or delivered, to any person employed by or under the Post and Telegraph Department, for the purpose of being transmitted as a telegram, a message or writing purporting to be sent by another person; or
- (2) Signs a telegram in the name of another person without that person's authority, or in the name of a fictitious person; or
- (3) Wilfully alters a telegram without the authority of the sender; or
- (4) Writes, issues, or delivers, as and for a telegram received through a telegraph office, a writing purporting to be a telegram so received, and which is not a telegram so received;

is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to imprisonment with hard labour for twelve months, and to a fine of two hundred dollars.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

*Forgery of Seamen's Tickets or Documents under Factories and Shops Act***506.** Any person who—

- (1) Forges any document purporting to be, or intended by the offender to be understood to be or to be used as, a document required to be obtained or used under the provisions of the laws relating to the engagement or discharge of seamen, or the laws relating to the regulation of factories and shops; or
- (2) Utters any document which is required to be obtained or used under the provisions of these laws, and which has been issued to another person, and falsely represents himself to be the person named in the document;

is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to imprisonment with hard labour for one year, or to a fine of one hundred dollars.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

*Fraudulent Use of Adhesive Stamps***507.** Any person who—

- (1) Fraudulently, and with intent that the stamp may be used again, removes an adhesive stamp, or causes an adhesive stamp to be removed, from any document; or
- (2) Fraudulently, and with intent that the stamp may be used again, affixes an adhesive stamp which has been removed from any document to another document; or
- (3) Knowingly utters an adhesive stamp which has been fraudulently, and with intent that it may be used again, removed from any document; or
- (4) Knowingly utters any document which has on it an adhesive stamp that has been fraudulently, and with intent that it may be used again, removed from another document;

is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to a fine of one hundred dollars.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

*False Warranties or Labels relating to the Sale of Food***508.** Any person who—

- (1) Knowingly gives to a purchaser a false warranty in writing with respect to an article of food or a drug sold by him, whether as principal or agent; or
- (2) Knowingly gives with any article of food or drug sold by him a label which falsely describes the article or drug sold; or

- (3) In any proceedings under the laws relating to the sale of food and drugs knowingly applies to an article of food or a drug a certificate or warranty given with respect to another article or drug;

is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to a fine of forty dollars.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Provisions of this Chapter Alternative

509. The provisions of this Chapter are alternative and without prejudice to any other provisions of this Code relating to the same matters, but so that an offender cannot be twice convicted for the same act.

CHAPTER LI—PREPARATION FOR FORGERY

Instruments and Materials for Forgery

510. Any person who without lawful authority or excuse, the proof of which lies on him,—

- (1) Makes, or begins or prepares to make, or uses, or knowingly has in his possession or disposes of, any paper resembling any paper such as is specially provided by the proper authority for the purpose of being used for making any of the things following, that is to say,—
- (a) Any document acknowledging or being evidence of the indebtedness of the Government of Queensland, or of the Government of any of Her Majesty's dominions, or of any foreign Prince or State, or of any person carrying on the business of banking, to any person; or
- (b) Any stamp, license, permit, or other document used for the purposes of the public revenue of Queensland, or of any other part of Her Majesty's dominions; or
- (c) Any bank note;
- or any machinery or instrument or material for making any such paper, or capable of producing in or on paper any words, figures, letters, marks, or lines, resembling any words, figures, letters, marks, or lines, used in or on any paper specially provided for any such purpose; or
- (2) Impresses or makes upon any plate or material any words, figures, letters, marks, or lines, the print whereof resembles, in whole or part, the words, figures, letters, marks, or lines, used in any such document as aforesaid; or
- (3) Uses, or knowingly has in his possession, or disposes of any plate or material upon which any such words, figures, letters, marks, or lines, are impressed or made; or

(4) Uses, or knowingly has in his possession or disposes of, any paper on which is written or printed the whole or any part of the usual contents of any such document as aforesaid;
is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years.

Counterfeit Stamps

511. Any person who, without lawful authority or excuse, the proof of which lies on him—

- (1) Makes or mends, or begins or prepares to make or mend, or uses or knowingly has in his possession or disposes of, any die, plate, or instrument, capable of making an impression resembling that made by any die, plate, or instrument, used for the purpose of making any stamp, whether impressed or adhesive, which is used for the purposes of the public revenue or of the Post Office in Queensland or any other part of Her Majesty's Dominions or in any foreign State, or capable of producing in or on paper any words, figures, letters, marks, or lines, resembling any words, figures, letters, marks, or lines, used in or on any paper specially provided by the proper authority for any such purpose; or
 - (2) Knowingly has in his possession or disposes of any paper or other material which has on it the impression of any such die, plate, or instrument, or any paper which has on it or in it any such words, figures, letters, marks, or lines, as aforesaid; or
 - (3) Fraudulently, and with intent that use may be made of any such stamp as aforesaid, or of any part of it, removes the stamp from any material in any way whatever; or
 - (4) Fraudulently, and with intent that use may be made of any part of any such stamp, mutilates the stamp; or
 - (5) Fraudulently fixes or places upon any material, or upon any such stamp, any stamp or part of a stamp which has been in any way removed from any other material, or out of or from any other stamp; or
 - (6) Fraudulently, and with intent that use may be made of any such stamp which has been already impressed upon or attached to any material, erases or otherwise removes, either really or apparently, from such material anything whatever written on it; or
 - (7) Knowingly has in his possession or disposes of any thing obtained or prepared by any such unlawful act as aforesaid;
- is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years.

Paper for Postal Purposes

512. Any person who, without lawful authority or excuse, the proof of which lies on him, knowingly has in his possession or disposes of any paper which has been specially provided by the proper authority for the purpose of being used for postage stamps, money orders, or postal notes, before such paper has been lawfully issued for public use, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

Paper and Dies for Postage Stamps

513. Any person who, without lawful authority or excuse, the proof of which lies on him—

- (1) Makes, or begins or prepares to make, or uses for any postal purpose, or has in his possession, or disposes of any imitation or representation, on paper or any other material, of any stamp used for denoting any rate of postage of Queensland or of any other part of Her Majesty's Dominions or of any foreign country; or
- (2) Makes or mends, or begins or prepares to make or mend, or uses, or has in his possession or disposes of, any die, plate, instrument, or material, for making any such imitation or representation;

is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to imprisonment with hard labour for one year, or to a fine of one hundred dollars: And any stamps, and any other such things as aforesaid, which are found in his possession are forfeited to Her Majesty.

For the purposes of this section a stamp purporting to denote a rate of postage of any country is to be taken to be a stamp used for postal purposes in that country until the contrary is shown.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

CHAPTER LII—PERSONATION

Personation in General

514. Any person who, with intent to defraud any person, falsely represents himself to be some other person, living or dead, is guilty of an offence which, unless otherwise stated, is a misdemeanour; and he is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

If the representation is that the offender is a person entitled by will or operation of law to any specific property, and he commits the offence with intent to obtain such property or possession thereof, he is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for fourteen years.

Falsely Acknowledging Deeds, Recognizances, etc.

515. Any person who, without lawful authority or excuse, the proof of which lies on him, makes, in the name of any other person, before any court or person lawfully authorized to take such an acknowledgment, an

acknowledgment of liability of any kind, or an acknowledgment of a deed or other instrument, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

Personation of a Person named in a Certificate

516. Any person who utters any document which has been issued by lawful authority to another person, and whereby that other person is certified to be a person possessed of any qualification recognized by law for any purpose, or to be the holder of any office, or to be entitled to exercise any profession, trade, or business, or to be entitled to any right or privilege, or to enjoy any rank or status, and falsely represents himself to be the person named in the document, is guilty of an offence of the same kind, and is liable to the same punishment as if he had forged the document.

Lending Certificates for Personation

517. Any person who, being a person to whom any document has been issued by lawful authority, whereby he is certified to be a person possessed of any qualification recognised by law for any purpose, or to be the holder of any office, or to be entitled to exercise any profession, trade, or business, or to be entitled to any right or privilege, or to enjoy any rank or status, lends the document to another person with intent that that other may represent himself to be the person named therein, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

DIVISION IV—OFFENCES CONNECTED WITH TRADE AND
BREACH OF CONTRACT

CHAPTER LIII—FRAUDULENT DEBTORS

Definition

518. In this Chapter the term “an insolvent” means a person with respect to whom any proceedings have been taken under the provisions of the laws relating to insolvent debtors which result in his affairs being administered under the provisions of those laws for the benefit of his creditors.

Such a person is deemed to have been an insolvent from the time when the proceedings were taken, whether that result had or had not happened when the unlawful act in question was done.

*Absoconding with Property in Contemplation of or immediately after
Insolvency*

519. Any person who—

- (1) Being an insolvent, departs from Queensland and takes with him, or attempts or prepares to depart from Queensland and to take with him, any part of his property to the amount of forty dollars, which ought by law to be divided amongst his creditors; or

- (2) Departs from Queensland and takes with him, or attempts or prepares to depart from Queensland and to take with him, any part of his property to the amount of forty dollars, which ought by law, in the event of his becoming insolvent, to be divided among his creditors, and within four months afterwards becomes an insolvent;

is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

It is a defence to a charge of any of the offences defined in this section to prove that the accused person had no intent to defraud.

Decimal currency references substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Frauds by Insolvents

520. Any person who—

- (1) Being an insolvent—
- (a) Fraudulently removes any part of his property to the value of twenty dollars or upwards; or
 - (b) Fraudulently parts with, alters, or makes any omission in, or is privy to fraudulently parting with, altering, or making any omission in, any document affecting or relating to his property or affairs; or
- (2) Does any such act as aforesaid, and within four months afterwards becomes an insolvent; or
- (3) Being an insolvent, attempts to account for any part of his property by alleging fictitious losses or expenses; or
- (4) Attempts at a meeting of his creditors to account for any part of his property by fictitious losses or expenses, and within four months afterwards becomes an insolvent; or
- (5) By any false representation or other fraud obtains any property on credit and does not pay for the same, and within four months afterwards becomes an insolvent;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Other Frauds by Insolvents

521. Any person who—

- (1) Being an insolvent—
- (a) Conceals any part of his property to the amount of twenty dollars; or
 - (b) Conceals any debt due to or from him; or
- (2) Does any of the following acts, that is to say—
- (a) Conceals any part of his property to the amount of twenty dollars; or
 - (b) Conceals any debt due to or from him; or

(c) Obtains any property on credit under the false pretence of carrying on business and dealing in the ordinary way of trade, and does not pay for the same; or

(d) Pawns, pledges, or disposes of otherwise than in the ordinary way of trade, any property which he has obtained on credit and has not paid for;

and within four months afterwards becomes an insolvent; is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

It is a defence to a charge of any of the offences defined in this section to prove that the accused person had no intent to defraud.

Decimal currency references substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Falsification of Books by Insolvents

522. Any person who—

(1) Being an insolvent—

(a) Conceals, destroys, alters, mutilates, or falsifies, any book, document, valuable security, or account, relating to his property or affairs, or any entry in any such book, document, or account, or is privy to any such act; or

(b) Makes or is privy to making any false entry in any such book, document, or account; or

(2) Does or is privy to any such act as aforesaid, and within four months afterwards becomes an insolvent;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

It is a defence to a charge of any of the offences defined in this section to prove that the accused person had no intent to conceal the state of his affairs or to defraud.

Frauds by Insolvents in course of Insolvency Proceedings

523. Any person whose affairs are in course of administration under the provisions of the laws relating to insolvent debtors who—

(1) Knowing or believing that a false debt has been proved by any person in the course of such administration, fails for the period of a month to give information thereof to the trustee of his property; or

(2) Makes any false representation or commits any other fraud for the purpose of obtaining the consent of his creditors or any of them to any agreement with reference to his affairs or to any proceedings taken under or by virtue of such administration;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Failure by Insolvents to Discover Property

524. Any person whose affairs are in course of administration under the provisions of the laws relating to insolvent debtors who—

- (1) Fails to fully and truly discover to the trustee of his property, to the best of his knowledge and belief, all his property, real and personal, and how, and to whom, and for what consideration, and when, he disposed of every part thereof, except such part as has been disposed of in the ordinary way of his trade, if any, or laid out in the ordinary expense of his family; or
- (2) Fails to deliver to the trustee, or as he directs, any part of his real and personal property which is in his custody or under his control, and which he is required by law to deliver; or
- (3) Fails to deliver to the trustee, or as he directs, any book, document, paper, or writing, which is in his custody or under his control, and which relates to his property or affairs; or
- (4) Omits or is privy to omitting any material particular from any statement relating to his affairs;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

It is a defence to a charge of any of the offences defined in this section to prove that the accused person had no intent to conceal the state of his affairs or to defraud.

Failure to Keep Proper Books

525. Any person who omits to keep proper books of account showing the true state of his affairs, and who within three years afterwards becomes an insolvent, is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

It is a defence to a charge of the offence defined in this section to prove that the accused person had no intention to conceal the state of his affairs or to defraud.

Concealing Documents

526. Any person who, being an insolvent, prevents the production of any book, document, paper, or writing, affecting or relating to his property or affairs, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

It is a defence to a charge of the offence defined in this section to prove that the accused person had no intent to conceal the state of his affairs or to defraud.

Receiving Insolvent's Property with Intent to Defraud

527. Any person who, with intent to defraud the creditors of an insolvent, receives any property from the insolvent, or fails to deliver to the trustee of the property of the insolvent any property which forms part of the estate of the insolvent, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Making False Claim in Insolvency

528. Any person who—

- (1) Being a creditor of an insolvent, or being a creditor of a debtor who has taken proceedings for a composition with his creditors under the provisions of the laws relating to insolvent debtors, makes in the insolvency, or in the proceedings for a composition, with intent to defraud, a proof or declaration of debt or statement of account, which, in any material particular, is to his knowledge false; or
- (2) Not being a creditor of an insolvent, or of a person who has taken any such proceedings, makes in the insolvency, or in the proceedings for a composition, with intent to defraud, a proof or declaration of debt;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for one year.

Concealing Property of Insolvents

529. Any person who conceals any part of the property of an insolvent, and does not, within forty-two days after the appointment of a trustee of the property of the insolvent, discover such property to the trustee, or to the Registrar of the Supreme Court, is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to imprisonment with hard labour for six months.

Fraudulent Dealing with Property by Debtors

530. Any person who, with intent to defraud his creditors or any of them,—

- (1) Makes any gift, delivery, or transfer of his property, or any charge on his property; or
- (2) Conceals or removes any part of his property after or within two months before the date of any unsatisfied judgment or order for payment of money obtained against him;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for one year.

CHAPTER LIV—OTHER OFFENCES

Concealment by Officers of Companies on Reduction of Capital

531. Any person who, being a director or officer of a joint stock company, the capital of which is proposed to be reduced—

- (1) Conceals the name of any creditor of the company who is entitled to object to the proposed reduction; or
- (2) Knowingly misrepresents the nature or amount of the debt or claim of any creditor of the company; or
- (3) Is privy to any such concealment or misrepresentation as aforesaid;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Falsification of Books of Companies

532. Any person who, being a director, officer, or contributory, of a company which is in course of being wound up under the provisions

of the laws relating to joint stock companies, does any of the following acts with intent to deceive or defraud, or to make another person to deceive or defraud, that is to say,—

- (1) Conceals, destroys, alters, mutilates, or falsifies, any book, document, valuable security, or account, relating to the affairs of the company, or any entry in any such book, document, or account, or is privy to any such act; or
- (2) Makes or is privy to making any false entry in any book, document, or account, belonging to the company;

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

Mixing Uncertified with Certified Articles

533. When a mark has been attached to any article, or a certificate has been given with respect to any article, under the authority of any Statute, for the purpose of denoting the quality of the article, or the fact that it has been examined or approved by or under the authority of some public body or public officer, any person who mixes with the article so marked or certified any other article which has not been so examined or approved, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Intimidation of Workmen and Employers

534. Any person who—

- (1) By violence to the person or property of another, or by threats or intimidation of any kind, or by besetting the house or place of work of another, or by following another in a disorderly manner in a public highway, or by molesting or in any way obstructing, another by any physical act in the pursuit of his lawful vocation—
 - (a) Compels or attempts to compel any person employed in any manufacture, trade, business, or occupation, to depart from his employment, or to return his work before it is finished; or
 - (b) Prevents any person who is not employed from accepting employment from any other person; or
- (2) Uses violence to the person or property of another, or uses threats or intimidation of any kind to another, or by any physical act molests or in any way obstructs another—
 - (c) For the purpose of inducing any person to belong to any club or association, or to contribute to any common fund, or to pay any fine or penalty; or
 - (d) On account of any person not belonging to any particular club or association, or not having contributed or having refused to contribute to any common fund, or having refused to pay any fine or penalty; or
 - (e) On account of any person not having complied, or refusing to comply, with any rules, orders, resolutions, or regulations, made or pretended to be made by any person, or

persons, or club, or association, in order to obtain an advance of wages or to reduce the rate of wages, or to lessen or alter the hours of working in, or to decrease or alter the quantity of work done in, or to regulate the mode of carrying on, any manufacture, trade, or business, or the management thereof; or

- (3) By violence to the person or property of another, or by threats or intimidation of any kind, or by molesting or in any way obstructing another, compels, or endeavours to compel, any person carrying on any manufacture, trade, or business, to make any alteration in his mode of carrying it on, or to limit the number of his apprentices, or the number or description of his journeymen, workmen, or servants;

is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction to imprisonment with hard labour for three months.

It is lawful for one or more person or persons acting in contemplation of or during the continuance of any industrial dispute to attend peaceably and in a reasonable manner at or near a house or place where a person resides or works or carries on business, or happens to be, if he or they so attend merely for the purpose of obtaining or communicating information, and such attending is not deemed a besetting within the meaning of this section.

Notification or warning of an intention to lock out or strike, or of an intention on the part of any workman or workmen to refuse to enter into or continue in the employment of any employer, is not deemed a threat or intimidation or molestation or obstruction within the meaning of this section.

For the purposes of this section—

“Industrial dispute” has the same meaning as in “*The Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Act of 1932.*”

A justice who is also an employer in the particular manufacture, trade, or business, in or concerning which any of the offences defined in this section is charged to have been committed cannot act as a justice upon a charge of such an offence.

A person cannot refuse to give evidence upon a charge of any of the offences defined in this section on the ground that he is liable to punishment under the provisions thereof, but every person who gives evidence on any such charge is indemnified against any prosecution against himself for having offended in the matter with respect to which he gives evidence.

The action of persons who merely agree together to fix the rate of wages or prices which they will pay or accept for any work or article, or to fix the hours during which they will work in, or carry on, any manufacture, trade, or business, in which they are engaged, or who merely meet together and consult for the purpose of making any such agreement, is not deemed to be a physical act for the purposes of this section.

As amended by Act of 1915, 6 Geo. 5 No. 31, s. 36; Act of 1929, 20 Geo. 5 No. 28, s. 119; Act of 1932, 23 Geo. 5 No. 36, s. 85 (1).

PART VII—PREPARATION TO COMMIT OFFENCES:
CONSPIRACY: ACCESSORIES AFTER THE FACT.

CHAPTER LV—ATTEMPTS AND PREPARATION TO COMMIT OFFENCES

Attempts to Commit Offences

535. Any person who attempts to commit any indictable offence is guilty of an indictable offence, which, unless otherwise stated, is a misdemeanour.

When a person who commits an indictable offence is punishable on summary conviction, a person who attempts to commit such an offence may also be summarily convicted.

Punishment of Attempts to Commit Crimes

536. Any person who attempts to commit a crime of such a kind that a person convicted of it is liable to the punishment of imprisonment for life or of imprisonment with hard labour for a term of fourteen years or upwards, with or without any other punishment, is liable, if no other punishment is provided, to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

Any person who attempts to commit a crime of any kind is liable, if no other punishment is provided, to a punishment equal to one-half of the greatest punishment to which an offender convicted of the crime which he attempted to commit is liable.

As amended by Act of 1922, 13 Geo. 5 No. 2, s. 3 (xvi).

Punishment of Attempts to Commit Misdemeanours

537. Any person who attempts to commit a misdemeanour is liable, if no other punishment is provided, to a punishment equal to one-half of the greatest punishment to which an offender convicted of the offence which he attempted to commit is liable.

Reduction of Punishment

538. When a person is convicted of attempting to commit an offence, if it is proved that he desisted of his own motion from the further prosecution of his intention, without its fulfilment being prevented by circumstances independent of his will, he is liable to one-half only of the punishment to which he would otherwise be liable. If that punishment is imprisonment with hard labour for life, the greatest punishment to which he is liable is imprisonment with hard labour for seven years.

Attempts to Procure Commission of Criminal Acts

539. Any person who attempts to procure another to do any act or make any omission, whether in Queensland or elsewhere, of such a nature that, if the act were done or the omission were made, an offence would thereby be committed under the laws of Queensland, or the laws in force in the place where the act or omission is proposed to be done or made, whether by himself or by that other person, is guilty of an offence of the same kind and is liable to the same punishment as if he had himself attempted to do the same act or make the same omission in Queensland.

Provided that if the act or omission is proposed to be done or made at a place not in Queensland, the punishment cannot exceed that which he would have incurred under the laws in force where the act or omission was proposed to be done or made, if he had himself attempted to do the proposed act or make the proposed omission.

Provided also that in the last-mentioned case a prosecution cannot be instituted except at the request of the Government of the State having jurisdiction in the place where the act or omission was proposed to be done or made.

As amended by Act of 1900, 64 Vic. No. 7, s. 1.

Preparation to Commit Crimes with Explosives, etc.

540. Any person who makes or knowingly has in his possession any explosive substance, or any dangerous or noxious engine, instrument, or thing whatever, with intent by means thereof to commit, or for the purpose of enabling any other person by means thereof to commit, any crime, is guilty of a crime, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years, with or without solitary confinement.

As amended by Act of 1900, 64 Vic. No. 7, s. 1.

CHAPTER LVI—CONSPIRACY

Conspiracy to Commit Crime

541. Any person who conspires with another to commit any crime, or to do any act in any part of the world which if done in Queensland would be a crime, and which is an offence under the laws in force in the place where it is proposed to be done, is guilty of a crime, and is liable, if no other punishment is provided, to imprisonment with hard labour for seven years; or, if the greatest punishment to which a person convicted of the crime in question is liable is less than imprisonment with hard labour for seven years, then to such lesser punishment.

Conspiracy to Commit other Offences

542. Any person who conspires with another to commit any offence which is not a crime, or to do any act in any part of the world which if done in Queensland would be an offence but not a crime, and which is an offence under the laws in force in the place where it is proposed to be done, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Other Conspiracies

543. Any person who conspires with another to effect any of the purposes following, that is to say,—

- (1) To prevent or defeat the execution or enforcement of any Statute law;
- (2) To cause any injury to the person or reputation of any person, or to depreciate the value of any property of any person; or

- (3) To prevent or obstruct the free and lawful disposition of any property by the owner thereof for its fair value; or
 - (4) To injure any person in his trade or profession; or
 - (5) To prevent or obstruct, by means of any act or acts which if done by an individual person would constitute an offence on his part, the free and lawful exercise by any person of his trade, profession, or occupation; or
 - (6) To effect any unlawful purpose; or
 - (7) To effect any lawful purpose by any unlawful means;
- is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

Industrial Disputes

543A. Notwithstanding anything contained in section five hundred and thirty-four or the last preceding section, no act done or omission made by any two or more persons in contemplation or furtherance of any industrial dispute, and no agreement or combination by any two or more persons to do any act or make any omission or to procure any act to be done or omission to be made in contemplation or furtherance of any industrial dispute, shall render any of such persons guilty of any offence if such act or omission when done or made by an individual person would not have rendered such person guilty of an offence. For the purposes of this section, the expression "industrial dispute" has the same meaning as in "*The Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Act of 1932.*"

Substituted by Act of 1932, 23 Geo. 5 No. 36, s. 85 (2).

CHAPTER LVII—ACCESSORIES AFTER THE FACT

Accessories after the Fact to Crimes

544. Any person who becomes an accessory after the fact to a crime is guilty of a crime, and is liable, if no other punishment is provided, to imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

Accessories after the Fact to Misdemeanours and some other Offences

545. Any person who becomes an accessory after the fact to a misdemeanour, or to any offence of such a nature that the offender may be sentenced on summary conviction to imprisonment with or without hard labour for six months, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to a punishment equal to one-half of the greatest punishment to which the principal offender is liable on conviction.

If the principal offence is such that an offender is punishable on summary conviction, the accessory may also be summarily convicted.

As amended by Act of 1973, No. 88, s. 11.

PART VIII—PROCEDURE

CHAPTER LVIII—ARREST

Arrest without Warrant generally

546. When an offence is such that the offender may be arrested without warrant generally:—

- (a) It is lawful for a police officer who believes on reasonable grounds that the offence has been committed, and that any person has committed it, to arrest that person without warrant, whether the offence has been actually committed or not, and whether the person arrested committed the offence or not:
- (b) It is lawful for any person who is called upon to assist a police officer in the arrest of a person suspected of having committed the offence, and who knows that the person calling upon him to assist is a police officer, to assist him, unless he knows that there is no reasonable ground for the suspicion:
- (c) It is lawful for any person who finds another committing the offence to arrest him without warrant:
- (d) If the offence has been actually committed, it is lawful for any person who believes on reasonable grounds that another person has committed the offence to arrest that person without warrant, whether that other person has committed the offence or not:
- (e) It is lawful for any person who finds another by night, under such circumstances as to afford reasonable grounds for believing that he is committing the offence, and who does in fact so believe, to arrest him without warrant:
- (f) It is lawful for a police officer who finds any person lying or loitering in any place by night, under such circumstances as to afford reasonable grounds for believing that he has committed or is about to commit the offence, and who does in fact so believe, to arrest him without warrant.

Arrest without Warrant in Special Cases

547. When it is provided with respect to an offence that the offender may be arrested without warrant subject to certain conditions, the provisions of the last preceding section apply to the offence in question, subject to those conditions.

Arrest of Persons found Committing Offences on Aircraft

547A. It is lawful for the person in command of an aircraft, on board the aircraft, and the persons acting with his authority to arrest or cause to be arrested without warrant any person whom he finds committing, or whom on reasonable grounds he suspects of having committed, or of having attempted to commit, or of being about to commit, an offence

on or in relation to or affecting the use of the aircraft and for that purpose to use such force as he or the person arresting believes, on reasonable grounds, to be necessary and is reasonable under the circumstances.

Inserted by Act of 1964, No. 14, s. 17.

Arrest of Persons Found committing Offences

548. (1) It is lawful for a justice or police officer to arrest without warrant any person whom he finds committing any indictable offence or committing any simple offence with respect to which it is provided that a person found committing it may be arrested by a police officer without warrant.

(2) When it is provided with respect to an offence that a person found committing the offence may be arrested without warrant generally, it is lawful for any person who finds another committing the offence to arrest him without warrant.

(3) When it is provided with respect to an offence that a person found committing the offence may be arrested without warrant by a specified person, or specified persons, it is lawful for any such person who finds another committing the offence to arrest him without warrant.

Arrest of Offender committing Indictable Offences by Night

549. It is lawful for any person who finds another person by night committing any indictable offence to arrest him without warrant.

Arrest during Flight

550. It is lawful for any person to arrest without warrant any other person whom he believes, on reasonable grounds, to have committed an offence and to be escaping from, and to be freshly pursued by, some person whom, on reasonable grounds, he believes to have authority to arrest him for that offence.

Arrest of persons offering Stolen Property for Sale, etc.

551. It is lawful for any person to whom another offers to sell, pawn, or deliver, any property, and who believes, on reasonable grounds, that the property has been acquired by means of an offence with respect to which it is provided that a person found committing it may be arrested without warrant, to arrest that other person without warrant.

Duty of persons Arresting

552. It is the duty of a person who has arrested another upon a charge of an offence to take him forthwith before a justice to be dealt with according to law.

CHAPTER LIX—JURISDICTION: PRELIMINARY PROCEEDINGS: BAIL

Jurisdiction

553. The jurisdiction of Courts of Justice with respect to the trial of offenders is set forth in the laws relating to the constitution and jurisdiction of those Courts respectively.

Preliminary Proceedings on Charges of Indictable Offences

554. The practice and procedure relating to the examination and committal for trial of persons charged with indictable offences are set forth in the laws relating to Justices of the Peace, their Powers and Authorities.

555. (Repealed).

Heading repealed by Act of 1980, No. 35, s. 4 (1) First Sch.
s. 555 repealed by Act of 1980, No. 35, s. 4 (1) First Sch.

Forfeiture of recognizance before appointed day

555A. (Repealed).

Repealed by Act of 1980, No. 35, s. 4 (1) First Sch.

Summary Convictions: Time

556. The procedure upon the prosecution of offenders in order to their summary conviction, and for enforcing summary convictions and orders made by justices upon such prosecutions, is set forth in the laws relating to Justices of the Peace, their Powers and Authorities.

A prosecution for a simple offence, or for an indictable offence in order to the summary conviction of the offender must, unless otherwise expressly provided, be begun within one year after the offence is committed.

As amended by Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2 No. 11, s. 27.

Place of Trial

557. (1) A person charged with committing an offence may be tried in any jurisdiction within which any act or omission or event which is an element of the offence takes place.

(2) A person charged with stealing any property may also be tried in any jurisdiction within which he has the stolen property in his possession.

(3) A person charged with stealing anything while employed in the Public Service may also be tried in any jurisdiction within which he is arrested or is in custody.

(4) A person charged with an offence which involves the receiving of any property by him may also be tried in any jurisdiction within which he has the property in his possession.

(5) A person charged with forging anything, or with uttering any false document or writing or anything counterfeit, may also be tried in any jurisdiction within which he is arrested or is in custody.

(6) A person who is charged with counselling or procuring the commission of an offence, or with becoming an accessory after the fact to an offence, may also be tried in any jurisdiction within which the principal offender might be tried.

(7) A person who is charged with an offence committed out of Queensland, and who may lawfully be tried in Queensland, may be tried in any jurisdiction within which he is arrested or is in custody.

(8) A person charged with committing an offence can be tried with his consent in any jurisdiction.

As amended by Act of 1956, 5 Eliz. 2 No. 5, s. 4.

Persons brought before Wrong Court

558. If on the trial of a person charged with any offence before any Court it appears that he is not properly triable before that Court under any of the provisions of the last preceding section, he is not by reason thereof entitled to be acquitted, but the Court may, at the request of the accused person, discharge the jury from giving a verdict, and direct that he be tried before some proper Court, and may remand him for trial accordingly.

If he does not make such request, the trial is to proceed, and the verdict and judgment have the same effect in all respects as if the Court had originally had jurisdiction to try the accused person.

This section does not affect the right of an accused person to plead to the jurisdiction of a Court.

Change of Place of Trial

559. When a person has been committed for trial for an indictable offence at a Court held at any place, whether he has been admitted to bail or not, the Supreme Court or a Judge thereof may, on the application of the Crown or of the accused person, and upon good cause shown, order that the trial shall be held at some other place, either before the same Court or before some other Court of competent jurisdiction, at a time to be named in the order.

When an indictment has been presented against any person in the Supreme Court or a Circuit Court, the Court may, on the application of the Crown or the accused person, order that the trial shall be held at some place other than that named in the margin of the indictment and at a time to be named in the order.

When an order is made under the provisions of this section, the consequences are the same in all respects, and with regard to all persons, as if the accused person had been committed for trial at the place named in the order and at the Sittings named therein; and, if he has been admitted to bail, the undertakings as to bail are to be deemed to be enlarged to that time and place accordingly.

Notices given to persons who are bound to attend as witnesses are in like manner deemed to be enlarged to the same time and place and notice of that time and place shall be given to those persons.

As amended by Act of 1977, No. 13, s. 16; Act of 1980, No. 35, s. 4 (1) First Sch.

CHAPTER LX—INDICTMENTS

Nature of Indictments

560. When a person charged with an indictable offence has been committed for trial and it is intended to put him on his trial for the offence, the charge is to be reduced to writing in a document which is called an indictment.

The indictment is to be signed and presented to the Court by a Crown Law Officer or some other person appointed in that behalf by the Governor in Council.

Ex Officio Informations

561. A Crown Law Officer may present an indictment in any Court of criminal jurisdiction against any person for any indictable offence, whether the accused person has been committed for trial or not.

An officer appointed by the Governor in Council to present indictments in any Court of criminal jurisdiction may present an indictment in that Court against any person for any indictable offence within the jurisdiction of the Court, whether the accused person has been committed for trial or not and against any person for an indictable offence who with his prior consent has been committed for trial or for sentence for an offence before that Court.

As amended by Act of 1956, 5 Eliz. 2 No. 5, s. 5.

Arrest of Person Charged in Ex Officio Information

562. When an indictment has been presented against a person who is not in custody, and has not been committed for trial or held to bail to attend to be tried upon the charge set forth in the indictment, or who does not appear to be tried upon the charge set forth in the indictment, a Judge of the Court in which the indictment is presented may issue a warrant under his hand to arrest the accused person and bring him before a justice of the peace; and the justice before whom he is brought may commit him to prison until he can be tried on the indictment, or may, in a proper case, admit him to bail.

As amended by Act of 1900, 64 Vic. No. 7, s. 1; Act of 1980, No. 35, s. 4 (1) First Sch.

Nolle Prosequi

563. A Crown Law Officer may inform any Court, by writing under his hand, that the Crown will not further proceed upon any indictment then pending in the Court.

An officer appointed by the Governor in Council to present indictments in any Court of criminal jurisdiction may inform that Court, by writing under his hand, that the Crown will not further proceed upon any indictment then pending in that Court.

When such information is given to the Court the accused person is to be discharged from any further proceedings upon that indictment.

Form of Indictment

564. An indictment is to be intituled with the name of the Court in which it is presented, and must, subject to the provisions hereinafter contained, set forth the offence with which the accused person is charged in such a manner, and with such particulars as to the alleged time and place of committing the offence, and as to the person, if any, alleged to be aggrieved, and as to the property, if any, in question, as may be necessary to inform the accused person of the nature of the charge.

If any circumstances of aggravation is intended to be relied upon, it must be charged in the indictment.

It is sufficient to describe an offence in the words of this Code or of the Statute defining it.

The place of trial is to be named in the margin of the indictment.

General Rules applicable to Indictments

565. The following rules are applicable to all indictments—

- (1) Any document or other thing may be described by any name or designation by which it is usually known, and any document may be described by its purport without setting out a copy or facsimile of the whole or any part of it:
- (2) A trade-mark may be described by that name, and any other mark may be described in any way which will indicate its nature, without setting out a copy or facsimile of it:
- (3) It is not necessary to set forth the value of any thing mentioned in an indictment unless the value is an essential element of the offence:
- (4) It is not necessary to set forth the means or instrument by which any act is done, unless the means or instrument are an essential element of the offence:
- (5) It is not necessary to set forth any particulars as to any person or thing which need not be proved, nor any other matter which need not be proved.

Particular Indictments

566. (1) An indictment for treason must state overt acts of the treason alleged.

(2) In an indictment for an offence which relates to taking or administering an oath or engagement, or to giving false testimony or to making a false statement on solemn declaration or otherwise, or to procuring the giving of false testimony or the making of a false statement, it is not necessary to set forth the words of the oath or engagement or testimony or statement, but it is sufficient to set forth the purport thereof, or so much of the purport as is material.

(3) In an indictment for an offence which relates to giving false testimony, or procuring or attempting to procure the giving of false testimony, it is not necessary to allege the jurisdiction of the court or tribunal before which the false testimony was given, or intended or proposed to be given.

(4) In an indictment for an offence committed with respect to the Post and Telegraph Department, or to the revenue of that department, or to anything sent by post or telegraph, or to anything under the control of the Postmaster-General, any property of which the ownership must be alleged may be alleged to be the property of the Postmaster-General:

And in any such case the Postmaster-General may be described by that term alone, without mentioning his name or using any other addition or description.

(5) In an indictment in which it is necessary to mention money, such money may be described simply as money, without specifying any particular form of money.

Such an averment, so far as regards the description of the property, will be sustained by proof that the offender obtained or dealt with any coin or anything which is included in the term "money," or any portion of the value of either, in such a manner as to constitute the offence, although such coin or thing was delivered to him in order that some part of the value thereof should be returned to the person who delivered the same or to some other person, and has been returned accordingly.

(6) In an indictment in which it is necessary to mention any co-owners of property it is sufficient to name one of such persons, adding the words "and another" or "and others," as the case may be, and to state that the property belonged to the person so named and another or others, as the case may be.

(7) In an indictment against a man for an offence committed by him with respect to his wife's separate property, the property may be alleged to be the property of the wife.

(8) In an indictment for an offence relating to any property of a company which is authorised to sue and be sued in the name of a public officer, the property may be alleged to be the property of the public officer.

(9) In an indictment for an offence relating to any property which by any Statute is to be deemed to be the property of any officer of any institution, the property in question may be alleged to be the property of the officer of the institution for the time being by his name of office.

(10) In an indictment for an offence relating to a testamentary instrument, it is not necessary to allege that the instrument is the property of any person.

(11) In an indictment for an offence relating to anything fixed in a square or street, or in a place dedicated to public use or ornament, or to anything in or taken from a public office, it is not necessary to allege that the thing in respect of which the offence is committed is the property of any person.

(12) In an indictment for an offence relating to a document which is evidence of title to land or an estate in land, the document may be described as being evidence of the title of the person or some one of the persons having an estate in the land to which the document relates, the land or some part thereof being described in some manner sufficient to identify it.

(13) In an indictment for stealing a chattel or fixture let to the offender, the chattel or fixture may be described as the property of the person who actually let it to hire.

(14) In an indictment against a person employed in the Public Service for an offence committed with respect to anything which came into his possession by virtue of his employment, the thing in question may be described as the property of Her Majesty.

(15) In an indictment for an offence respecting any property (whether within the meaning of section 1 or of section 408c), if it is uncertain to which of two or more persons the property belonged at the time when the offence was committed, the property may be described as being the property of one or other of such persons, naming each of them, but without specifying which of them; and the indictment will be sustained, so far as regards the allegation of ownership, upon proof that at the time when the offence was committed the property belonged to one or other of such persons without ascertaining which of them.

(16) In an indictment for the offence of obtaining or procuring the delivery of anything capable of being stolen by a false pretence and with intent to defraud, or of obtaining any property by means of a fraudulent trick or device, or of inducing by means of any such trick or device the payment or delivery of any money or goods, or of attempting to commit, or to procure the commission of, any such offence, it is not necessary to mention the owner of the property in question.

(17) In an indictment for an offence which involves any fraud or fraudulent pretence or trick or device, it is not necessary to set forth the details of the fraud or pretence or trick or device.

(18) In an indictment for an offence relating to an insolvent it is not necessary to set forth any debt, act of insolvency, adjudication, or other proceeding in any Court, or any order, warrant or document, made or issued by or out of, or by the authority of, any Court.

As amended by Act of 1979, No. 2, s. 6.

Joinder of Charges

567. (1) Except as otherwise expressly provided, an indictment must charge one offence only and not two or more offences.

(2) Charges for more than one indictable offence may be joined in the same indictment against the same person if those charges are founded on the same facts or are, or form part of, a series of offences of the same or similar character or a series of offences committed in the prosecution of a single purpose.

Where more than one offence is charged in the same indictment, each offence charged shall be set out in the indictment in a separate paragraph called a count and the several statements of the offences may be made in the same form as in other cases without any allegation of connection between the offences.

Counts shall be numbered consecutively.

Heading substituted by Act of 1976, No. 25, s. 13 (as from 1 July 1976).

s. 567 substituted by Act of 1976, No. 25, s. 13 (as from 1 July 1976).

Cases in which several Charges may be Joined

568. (1) In an indictment against a person for stealing money, the accused person may be charged and proceeded against for the amount of a general deficiency, notwithstanding that such general deficiency is made up of any number of specific sums of money the taking of which extended over any space of time.

(1A) In an indictment against a trustee to whom "*The Trust Accounts Acts, 1923 to 1925*", or any Act in amendment thereof or in substitution therefor, apply or applies, for stealing money or for an offence under section four hundred and thirty-six of this Code, the Trustee may be charged and proceeded against for the amount of a general deficiency notwithstanding that such general deficiency is made up of any number of specific sums of money, such sums being the property of different persons, the taking of which extended over any space of time.

(1B) In an indictment against a person for stealing cattle the property of the same person, the total number of cattle alleged to have been stolen may be included in one charge notwithstanding that such cattle were stolen at different times, and on the trial of the person so charged the prosecutor is not to be required to elect to proceed in respect of two or three acts of stealing only.

(1C) In an indictment against a person for misappropriation of property he may be charged and proceeded against for the amount of a general deficiency notwithstanding that—

- (a) any number of specific applications of property has resulted in the general deficiency;
- (b) such applications of property have extended over any space of time; and
- (c) the property applied belongs to different persons, and has come into the possession or control of the accused person at different times and subject to different trusts, directions, conditions or duties to account.

(2) (Repealed).

(3) (Repealed).

(4) Charges of stealing any property and of receiving the same property, or any part thereof, knowing it to have been stolen, may be joined in the same indictment, and the accused person may, according to the evidence, be convicted either of stealing the property or of receiving it, or any part of it, knowing it to have been stolen.

When such an indictment is preferred against two or more persons, all or any of the accused persons may, according to the evidence, be convicted either of stealing the property or of receiving it, or any part of it, knowing it to have been stolen; or, according to the evidence, one or more of them may be convicted of stealing the property, and the other or others of them of receiving it, or any part of it, knowing it to have been stolen:

Provided that if the jury find specially that the accused person, or all or any of the accused persons, when the indictment is preferred against two or more persons, either stole the property, or received it, or

any part of it, knowing it to have been stolen, and that they are unable to say which of those offences was committed by such person or persons as the case may be, such person or persons shall not by reason thereof be entitled to be acquitted, but the judge shall enter a conviction for the offence for which the lesser punishment is provided.

(5) Any number of persons charged with committing or with procuring the commission of the same offence, although at different times, or of being accessories after the fact to the same offence, although at different times, and any number of persons charged with receiving, although at different times, any property which has been obtained by means of a crime or misdemeanour, or by means of an act which if it had been done in Queensland would be a crime or misdemeanour and which is an offence under the laws in force in the place where it was done, or any part of any property so obtained, may be charged with substantive offences in the same indictment, and may be tried together notwithstanding that the principal offender or the person who so obtained the property is not included in the same indictment, or is not amenable to justice.

(6) Any number of persons charged with committing different or separate offences arising substantially out of the same facts or out of closely related facts so that a substantial part of the facts is relevant to all the charges may be charged in the same indictment and tried together.

As amended by Act of 1945, 9 Geo. 6 No. 11, s. 11; Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2 No. 11, s. 28; Act of 1964, No. 14, s. 19; Act of 1976, No. 25, s. 14 (as from 1 July 1976); Act of 1979, No. 2, s. 7.

Accessories

569. A person who counsels or procures another person to commit an offence, or who aids another person in committing an offence, or who becomes an accessory after the fact to an offence, may be charged in the same indictment with the principal offender, and may be tried with him or separately, or may be indicted and tried separately, whether the principal offender has or has not been convicted, or is or is not amenable to justice.

Statement of Previous Conviction

570. In an indictment for an offence charged to have been committed after a conviction for any offence, it is sufficient, after charging the subsequent offence, to state the substance and effect of the indictment or complaint, and the conviction, for the previous offence, and the time and place of such conviction.

Formal Defects

571. An indictment is not open to objection by reason of the designation of any person by a name of office or other descriptive appellation instead of by his proper name, nor for omitting to state the time at which the offence was committed, unless the time is an essential element of the offence, nor for stating imperfectly the time at which the offence was committed, nor for stating the offence to have been committed on an impossible day, or on a day that never happened or has not yet happened.

An objection to an indictment for a formal defect apparent on its face must be taken by motion to quash the indictment before the jury is sworn, and not afterwards.

Amendment of Indictments

572. If, on the trial of a person charged with an indictable offence, there appears to be a variance between the indictment and the evidence, or it appears that any words that ought to have been inserted in the indictment have been omitted, or that any words that ought to have been omitted have been inserted, the Court may, if it considers that the variance, omission, or insertion, is not material to the merits of the case, and that the accused person will not be prejudiced thereby in his defence on the merits, order the indictment to be amended, so far as it is necessary, on such terms, if any, as to postponing the trial, and directing it to be had before the same jury or another jury, as the Court may think reasonable.

The indictment is thereupon to be amended in accordance with the order of the Court.

When an indictment has been amended, the trial is to proceed, at the appointed time, upon the amended indictment, and the same consequences ensue, in all respects and as to all persons, as if the indictment had been originally in its amended form.

If it becomes necessary to draw up a formal record in any case in which an amendment has been made, the record is to be drawn up setting out the indictment as amended, and without taking any notice of the fact of the amendment having been made.

Particulars

573. The Court may, in any case, if it thinks fit, direct particulars to be delivered to the accused person of any matter alleged in the indictment, and may adjourn the trial for the purpose of such delivery.

Summary Convictions

574. The provisions of this Chapter relating to indictments apply to complaints preferred against offenders upon their trial before justices in order to their summary conviction of an indictable offence.

CHAPTER LXI—EFFECT OF INDICTMENT

Offences involving Circumstances of Aggravation

575. Except as hereinafter stated, upon an indictment charging a person with an offence committed with circumstances of aggravation, he may be convicted of any offence which is established by the evidence, and which is constituted by any act or omission which is an element of the offence charged, with or without any of the circumstances of aggravation charged in the indictment.

Indictment Containing Count of Murder or Manslaughter

576. Upon an indictment against a person containing a count of the crime of murder, he may be convicted on that count of the crime of manslaughter if that crime is established by the evidence but not on that count of any other offence than that with which he is charged except as otherwise expressly provided.

Upon an indictment against a person containing a count of the crime of manslaughter he cannot on that count be convicted of any other offence except as otherwise expressly provided.

Heading substituted by Act of 1976, No. 25, s. 15 (as from 1 July 1976).

s.576 substituted by Act of 1976, No. 25, s. 15 (as from 1 July 1976).

s. 18 of Act of 1976, No. 25 reads as follows:—

18. Transitional provision. Where a person is charged on indictment before the commencement of this Act and the trial on indictment is continued after that commencement, the propriety of a joinder of charges shall be judged as if this Act has not been passed.

Charge of Homicide of Child

577. Provided that upon an indictment charging a person with the murder of any person, or with unlawfully killing any person, if upon the evidence it appears that the person alleged to have been killed was a child of which a woman had recently been delivered, the accused person may be convicted of the offence of preventing the child from being born alive by an act or omission of such a nature that, if the child had been born alive and had then died, he would be deemed to have unlawfully killed the child, or of the offence of endeavouring by a secret disposition of the dead body of the child to conceal the birth, if either of those offences is established by the evidence.

As amended by Act of 1971, No. 41, s.7.

Charge of Rape and like Offences

578. Upon an indictment charging a person with the crime of rape or with the crime of having unlawful carnal knowledge of a girl under the age of twelve years, he may be convicted of any offence which is established by the evidence, and of which the unlawful carnal knowledge of a woman or girl, whether of a particular age or description or not, is an element, and blood relationship is not an element, or of which procuring the woman or girl to have unlawful carnal connection with any man is an element:

Or he may be convicted of any of the offences following, that is to say,—

- (a) Administering to the woman or girl, or causing her to take, any drug or other thing, with intent to stupefy or overpower her in order to enable any man to have unlawful carnal knowledge of her; or
- (b) Unlawfully and indecently assaulting the woman or girl; or
- (c) Unlawfully and indecently dealing with a girl under the age of twelve years or a girl under the age of sixteen years;

if any such offence is established by the evidence.

As amended by Act of 1913 (No. 2), 4 Geo. 5 No. 25, s. 2; Act of 1976, No. 25, s. 19 Sch. (as from 1 July 1976).

Charge of Specific Injury: Charge of Injury with Specific Intent

579. Upon an indictment charging a person with an offence of which the causing of some specific result is an element, he may be convicted of any offence which is established by the evidence and of which an intent to cause that result, or a result of a similar but less injurious nature, is an element.

Upon an indictment charging a person with an offence of which an intent to cause some specific result is an element, he may be convicted of any offence which is established by the evidence and of which the unlawful causing of that result is an element.

Charge of Injury to Property

580. Upon an indictment charging a person with an offence of which destruction of property, or wilfully and unlawfully doing any specific damage to property, is an element, he may be convicted of wilfully and unlawfully damaging the property, or of wilfully and unlawfully damaging the property in any lesser degree, if either of such offences is established by the evidence.

Stealing, False Pretences, and Cheating

581. Upon an indictment charging a person with any of the offences following, that is to say,—

- (a) stealing, with or without a circumstance of aggravation;
- (b) obtaining goods by false pretences;
- (c) obtaining goods by a wilfully false promise;
- (d) obtaining goods partly by a false pretence and partly by a wilfully false promise;
- (e) cheating;
- (f) misappropriation of property;
- (g) procuring any other person to commit any of such offences;

he may be convicted of any other of such offences committed with respect to the same property, if such other offence is established by the evidence.

As amended by Act of 1979, No. 2, s. 8.

Charge of Procuring Commission of Offence or Wrongful Act

582. Upon an indictment charging a person with procuring the commission of any offence, he may be convicted of procuring the commission of any other offence of such a nature that a person may be convicted of it upon an indictment charging him with committing the offence of which the accused person is alleged to have procured the commission.

Upon an indictment charging a person with procuring another to do an act or make an omission of such a nature that if the accused person had himself done the act or made the omission, he would have been guilty of an offence, he may be convicted of procuring that other person to do any other act or make any other omission which is established by the evidence, and which is of such a nature that if the accused person had himself done that act or made that omission he would have been guilty

of an offence, such last-named offence being itself of such a nature that a person may be convicted of it upon an indictment charging him with committing the offence of which the accused person would have been guilty if he had himself done the act or made the omission which he is alleged to have procured to be done or made.

Conviction for Attempt to Commit Offence

583. Upon an indictment charging a person with committing any offence, he may be convicted of attempting to commit that offence, or of attempting to commit any other offence of which he might be convicted upon the indictment.

Upon an indictment charging a person with procuring the commission of any offence, he may be convicted of attempting to procure the commission of that offence, or of attempting to procure the commission of any other offence of such a nature that a person may be convicted of it upon an indictment charging him with committing the offence of which the accused person is alleged to have procured the commission.

Upon an indictment charging a person with attempting to commit any offence, he may be convicted of attempting to commit any other offence of such a nature that a person may be convicted of it upon an indictment charging him with committing the offence which the accused person is alleged to have attempted to commit.

Upon an indictment charging a person with attempting to procure the commission of any offence, he may be convicted of attempting to procure the commission of any other offence of such a nature that a person may be convicted of it upon an indictment charging him with committing the offence of which the accused person is alleged to have attempted to procure the commission.

Upon an indictment charging a person with attempting to procure another to do an act or make an omission of such a nature that if the act had been done or the omission had been made, an offence would thereby have been committed he may be convicted of attempting to procure that other person to do any other act or make any other omission of such a nature that if the act had been done or the omission had been made an offence would thereby have been committed, such last-mentioned offence being itself of such a nature that a person may be convicted of it upon an indictment charging him with doing the act or making the omission which the accused person is alleged in the indictment to have attempted to procure that other person to do or make.

When Evidence shows Offence of Similar Nature

584. If, on the trial of a person charged with any indictable offence, the evidence establishes that he is guilty of another indictable offence of such a nature that upon an indictment charging him with it he might have been convicted of the offence with which he is actually charged, he may be convicted of the offence with which he is so charged.

A person so tried is not liable to be afterwards prosecuted for the offence so established by the evidence, unless the Court before which the trial is had thinks fit to discharge the jury from giving any verdict, and to direct the accused person to be indicted for that offence; in which case he may be dealt with in all respects as if he had not been put upon his trial for the offence with which he is actually charged.

Effect of Conviction

585. A person convicted under any of the foregoing provisions of this Chapter is liable to the same punishment as if he had been convicted on an indictment charging him with the offence of which he is actually convicted.

Corrupt Practices

586. If, on the trial of a person charged with an indictable offence relating to elections the evidence establishes that he is not guilty of the offence charged, but is guilty of an offence relating to elections and punishable on summary conviction, he may be convicted of such last-mentioned offence, and is liable to the same punishment as if he had been summarily convicted of that offence.

Illegal Practices

587. If, on the trial of a person charged with an offence relating to elections and punishable on summary conviction, the evidence establishes that he is guilty of an indictable offence relating to elections, he is not entitled to have the charge dismissed if the evidence also establishes that he did any act or acts such as to constitute the offence with which he is actually charged.

Charge of Stealing Cattle

588. If, on the trial of a person charged with stealing a horse, mare, gelding, ass, mule, camel, bull, cow, ox, ram, ewe, wether, goat, or pig, or the young of any such animal, the evidence establishes that he is not guilty of the offence charged, but is guilty of any of the offences following, that is to say,—

- (a) Unlawfully using the animal without the consent of the owner, or of the person in lawful possession thereof;
- (b) Branding or marking the animal, or knowingly permitting it to be branded or marked, with his registered brand or registered mark, knowing that he is not the owner of the animal;
- (c) Altering or defacing, or otherwise rendering undistinguishable, any registered brand or registered mark upon the animal;
- (d) Knowingly permitting any such act as last aforesaid to be done by any person over whom he has control,

he may be convicted of the offence so established by the evidence, and is liable to the same punishment as if he had been summarily convicted of that offence.

Indictment for Joint Receiving

589. Upon an indictment charging two or more persons jointly with an offence of which the receiving of any property is an element, if the evidence establishes that one or more of them separately received any part or parts of the property under such circumstances as to constitute an offence, such one or more of the accused persons may be convicted of the offence or offences so established by the evidence.

CHAPTER LXII—TRIAL : ADJOURNMENT : PLEAS : PRACTICE

Right to be tried

590. (1) A person committed for trial before any court for an indictable offence may, orally or in writing at any time during any Sittings of the Court held after his committal, make application to the Court to be brought to his trial.

An application pursuant to this section shall be dealt with in open court and where the application is in writing may be dealt with in the absence of the applicant.

(2) If an indictment is not presented against the person committed for trial at some time during the first Sittings of the Court held after his committal, the Court shall, upon motion made on his behalf on the last day of those Sittings, admit him to bail unless it appears from evidence upon oath that some material evidence for the Crown could not be produced at those Sittings.

(3) Where a person committed for trial who has made application pursuant to subsection (1) is not brought to trial by the last day of the Sittings of the Court next following the Sittings during which the application was made, he is entitled to be discharged.

Heading substituted by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 21 (as from 1 July 1975).
s. 590 substituted by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 21 (as from 1 July 1975).

Notice of alibi

590A. (1) An accused person shall not upon his trial on indictment, without the leave of the Court, adduce evidence in support of an alibi unless, before the expiration of the prescribed period, he gives notice of particulars of the alibi.

(2) An accused person shall not upon his trial on indictment, without the leave of the Court, call any other person to give evidence in support of an alibi unless—

- (a) the notice under subsection (1) includes the name and address of the person or, if the name or address is not known to the accused person at the time he gives the notice, any information in his possession that may be of material assistance in locating the person;

- (b) where the name or address is not included in the notice, the Court is satisfied that the accused person, before giving the notice, took and thereafter continued to take all reasonable steps to secure that the name or address would be ascertained;
- (c) where the name or address is not included in the notice and the accused person subsequently discovers the name or address or receives other information that may be of material assistance in locating the person, he gives notice forthwith of the name, address or, as the case may be, other information; or
- (d) where the accused person is notified by or on behalf of the Crown Solicitor that the person has not been traced by the name or located at the address given, he gives notice forthwith of any information then in his possession or subsequently received by him that may be of material assistance in locating the person.

(3) The Court shall not refuse leave under this section if it appears to the Court that the accused person was not, upon his committal for trial, informed by the justices of the requirements of this section.

(4) Evidence tendered to disprove an alibi may, subject to a direction by the Court, be given before or after evidence is given in support of the alibi.

(5) A notice purporting to be given under this section on behalf of the accused person by his solicitor shall, until the contrary is proved, be deemed to be given with the authority of the accused person.

(6) A notice under this section—

- (a) shall be in writing;
- (b) shall be given to the Crown Solicitor;
- (c) shall be duly given if it is delivered to or left at the office of the Crown Solicitor or sent by certified mail addressed to him at his office.

(7) In this section—

“evidence in support of an alibi” means evidence tending to show that by reason of the presence of the accused person at a particular place or in a particular area at a particular time he was not, or was unlikely to have been, at the place where the offence is alleged to have been committed at the time of its alleged commission;

“the prescribed period” means the period of fourteen days after the date of the committal for trial of the accused person.

Heading inserted by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 22 (as from 1 July 1975).

s. 590A inserted by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 22 (as from 1 July 1975).

Accelerating Trial of Persons not under Committal

591. When an indictment is presented in any Court against any person who has not been committed for trial or held to bail upon the charge set forth in the indictment, and the accused person is not brought to trial within a year after the indictment is presented, the Court may, upon the application of the accused person or any of the accused persons, if more than one, authorise him to bring on the trial, and he may bring on the trial accordingly, unless in the meantime the Court is informed that the Crown will not further proceed upon the indictment.

Adjournment of trial

592. (1) The Court to which a person has been committed or remanded for trial on indictment or before which an indictment is presented may, if it thinks fit, adjourn the trial and may remand the accused person accordingly.

A trial may be adjourned whether or not—

- (a) the accused person is present;
- (b) the accused person has been called upon to plead to the indictment;
- (c) a jury has been sworn;
- (d) evidence has been given.

(2) The Crown shall, where it is proposed to make application for an adjournment in the absence of an accused person who is detained in a place of legal detention, notify in writing that accused person—

- (a) that the application is to be made and the nature, date, time and place thereof;
- (b) that he may furnish to the Court a statement in writing in relation to the application; and
- (c) that he may be represented by his counsel on the hearing of the application.

(3) For the purposes of this section the term “adjourn the trial” includes postpone the trial in a case where the accused person has not been called upon to plead to the indictment.

Heading substituted by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 23 (as from 1 July 1975).

s. 592 substituted by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 23 (as from 1 July 1975).

Directions as to trial upon adjournment

593. (1) Where the trial of a person charged or to be charged with an offence on indictment is adjourned, the Court in open court may direct the trial to be held at a later Sittings of the same Court or before some other Court of competent jurisdiction.

Upon a direction in the latter case, the indictment and other proceedings shall be transmitted by the proper officer of the Court giving the direction to the proper officer of the Court to which the accused person is remanded and the latter Court has the same jurisdiction to try him as if he had been committed originally to be tried before it.

(2) Where the Court directs a trial to be held at a later Sittings of the same Court, it shall at the same time pronounce the time and place for the commencement of the Sittings to which the trial is adjourned.

Heading substituted by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 24 (as from 1 July 1975).

s. 593 substituted by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 24 (as from 1 July 1975).

Enlargement of Notices to Witnesses on Adjournment of Trial

593A. (1) Where the trial of a person charged or to be charged with an offence on indictment is adjourned, the Court may enlarge the notice given to any witness.

(2) Where a notice to witness is enlarged in accordance with subsection (1), the witness is bound to attend to give evidence at the time and place to which the trial is adjourned in the same manner as if he had been given a fresh notice.

Heading substituted by Act of 1980, No. 35, s. 4 (1) First Sch.

s. 593A substituted by Act of 1980, No. 35, s. 4 (1) First Sch.

Effect of enlargement of recognizance

593B. (Repealed).

Repealed by Act of 1980, No. 35, s. 4 (1) First Sch.

Accused Person to be called upon to Plead to Indictment

594. At the time appointed for the trial of an accused person, he is to be informed in open Court of the offence with which he is charged, as set forth in the indictment, and is to be called upon to plead to the indictment, and to say whether he is guilty or not guilty of the charge.

The trial is deemed to begin and the accused person is deemed to be brought to his trial when he is so called upon.

As amended by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 26 (as from 1 July).

Presence in Court and Plea where Accused Person is a Corporation

594A. (1) Where an indictment is presented against a corporation in respect of an indictable offence, the corporation may be present in Court by its representative and it may, on arraignment, enter a plea in writing by its representative.

Any plea so entered by the representative shall for all purposes be taken to be a plea entered by the corporation.

(2) If the corporation is not present in Court by its representative or if, though it is so present, it does not enter a plea in writing by its representative, the Court shall order a plea of not guilty to be entered on behalf of the corporation.

A plea so entered has the same effect as if it had been actually pleaded, and the trial of the corporation may proceed accordingly.

(3) In respect of a trial, any requirement by law that anything shall be done in the presence of the accused person or shall be read or said to or asked of the accused person shall, in the case of a corporation present in Court by its representative, be construed as a requirement that that thing shall be done in the presence of the representative or read or said to or asked of the representative.

If the corporation is not present in Court by its representative, it shall not be necessary for the thing to be done or read or said or asked.

(4) Where, in respect of a trial, anything is required to be done or said by the accused person personally, it may, in the case of a corporation present in Court by its representative, be done or said by the representative, and anything so done or said shall for all purposes be taken to be done or said by the corporation.

Nothing contained in this subsection limits the provisions of subsection (1) or the provisions of section 616.

(5) (a) In this section, the term "representative" means a person appointed by the corporation to represent it for the purposes of this section; but a person so appointed is not, by virtue only of being so appointed, qualified to act on behalf of the corporation before the Court for any other purpose.

(b) A representative need not be appointed under the seal of the corporation; and a statement in writing purporting to be signed by a managing director of the corporation or by any other person (by whatever name called) having, or being one of the persons having, the management of the affairs of the corporation to the effect that the person named in the statement has been appointed as the representative of the corporation for the purposes of this section shall be admissible without further proof as prima facie evidence that that person has been so appointed.

Heading inserted by Act of 1978, No. 10, s. 6.
s. 594A inserted by Act of 1978, No. 10, s. 6.

Delivery of Copy of Indictment

595. When an indictment is presented against any person, the Court is required, upon his application, to order a copy of the indictment to be delivered to him without fee.

Motion to Quash Indictment

596. The accused person may before pleading apply to the Court to quash the indictment on the ground that it is calculated to prejudice or embarrass him in his defence to the charge, or that it is formally defective.

Upon such motion the Court may quash the indictment, or may order it to be amended in such manner as the Court thinks just, or may refuse the motion.

Misnomer

597. If the accused person says that he is wrongly named in the indictment, the Court may, on being satisfied by affidavit or otherwise of the error, order the indictment to be amended.

Separate Trials where two or more Charges against the same Person

597A. (1) Where before a trial or at any time during a trial the Court is of opinion that the accused person may be prejudiced or embarrassed in his defence by reason of his being charged with more

than one offence in the same indictment or that for any other reason it is desirable to direct that the person should be tried separately for any one or more than one offence charged in an indictment the Court may order a separate trial of any count or counts in the indictment.

The Court may discharge a jury sworn from giving a verdict on the count or counts directed to be tried separately.

(2) The procedure on the separate trial of a count shall be the same in all respects as if the count had been set out in a separate indictment.

(3) The Court may adjourn a separate trial, remand the accused person and make such orders as to bail and as to the enlargement of notices to witnesses and otherwise as the Court thinks fit.

(4) For the purposes of this section the term "adjourn a separate trial" includes postpone a separate trial in a case where the accused person has not been called upon to plead to a count in an indictment.

Heading inserted by Act of 1976, No. 25, s. 16 (as from 1 July 1976).

s. 597A inserted by Act of 1976, No. 25, s. 16 (as from 1 July 1976); as amended by Act of 1980, No. 35, s. 4 (1) First Sch.

Pleas

598. If the accused person does not apply to quash the indictment or move for a separate trial of any count or counts of the indictment, he must either plead to it, or demur to it on the ground that it does not disclose any offence cognizable by the Court. If he pleads, he may plead either—

- (1) That he is guilty of the offence charged in the indictment, or, with the consent of the Crown, of any other offence of which he might be convicted upon the indictment;
- (2) That he is not guilty;
- (3) That he has already been convicted upon an indictment on which he might have been convicted of the offence with which he is charged or has already been convicted of an offence of which he might be convicted upon the indictment;
- (4) That he has already been acquitted upon an indictment on which he might have been convicted of the offence with which he is charged, or has already been acquitted upon indictment of an offence of which he might be convicted upon the indictment;
- (5) That he has already been tried and convicted or acquitted of an offence committed or alleged to be committed under such circumstances that he cannot under the provisions of this Code be tried for the offence charged in the indictment;
- (6) That he has received the Royal pardon for the offence charged in the indictment; or
- (7) That the Court has no jurisdiction to try him for the offence.

Two or more pleas may be pleaded together, except that the plea of guilty cannot be pleaded with any other plea to the same charge.

An accused person may plead and demur together.

As amended by Act of 1976, No. 25, s. 17 (as from 1 July 1976).

Defence of Truth of Defamatory Matter to be Specially Plead

599. A person charged with the unlawful publication of defamatory matter, who sets up as a defence that the defamatory matter is true and that it was for the public benefit that the publication should be made, must plead that matter specially, and may plead it with any other plea, except the plea of guilty.

Persons Committed for Sentence

600. When a person has been committed by a justice for sentence for an offence, he is to be called upon to plead to the indictment in the same manner as other persons, and may plead either that he is guilty of the offence charged in the indictment or, with the consent of the Crown, of any other offence of which he might be convicted upon the indictment.

If he pleads that he is not guilty, the Court, upon being satisfied that he duly admitted before the justice that he was guilty of the offence charged in the indictment, is to direct a plea of guilty to be entered, notwithstanding his plea of not guilty. A plea so entered has the same effect as if it had been actually pleaded.

If the Court is not so satisfied, or if, notwithstanding that the accused person pleads that he is guilty, it appears to the Court upon examination of the depositions of the witnesses that he has not in fact committed the offence charged in the indictment or any other offence of which he might be convicted upon the indictment, the plea of not guilty is to be entered, and the trial is to proceed as in other cases when that plea is pleaded.

A person who has been committed for sentence may plead any of the other pleas mentioned in the last preceding section but one.

Standing Mute

601. If an accused person, on being called upon to plead to an indictment, will not plead or answer directly to the indictment, the Court may, if it thinks fit, order a plea of not guilty to be entered on behalf of the accused person. A plea so entered has the same effect as if it had been actually pleaded.

Plea of Autrefois Convict or Autrefois Acquit

602. In a plea that the accused person has already been convicted or acquitted, it is sufficient to state that he has been lawfully convicted or acquitted, as the case may be, of the offence charged in the indictment, or of the other offence of which he alleges that he has been convicted or acquitted, and, in the latter case, to describe the offence by any term by which it is commonly known.

Trial on Plea to the Jurisdiction

603. Upon a plea to the jurisdiction of the Court, the Court is to proceed to satisfy itself in such manner and upon such evidence as it thinks fit, whether it has jurisdiction or not, and may ascertain the fact by the verdict of a jury or otherwise.

Trial by Jury

604. If the accused person pleads any plea or pleas other than the plea of guilty or a plea to the jurisdiction of the Court, he is by such plea, without any further form, deemed to have demanded that the issues raised by such plea or pleas shall be tried by a jury, and is entitled to have them tried accordingly.

Demurrer

605. When an accused person demurs only and does not plead any plea, the Court is to proceed to hear and determine the matter forthwith. If the demurrer is overruled, he is to be called upon to plead to the indictment.

When an accused person pleads and demurs together, it is in the discretion of the Court whether the plea or demurrer shall be first disposed of.

No joinder in demurrer is necessary.

Separate Trials

606. When two or more persons are charged in the same indictment, whether with the same offence or with different offences, the Court may, at any time during the trial, on the application of any of the accused persons, direct that the trial of the accused persons or any of them shall be had separately from the trial of the other or others of them, and for that purpose may, if a jury has been sworn, discharge the jury from giving a verdict as to any of the accused persons.

Juries

607. The law respecting the qualifications of jurors and the summoning of jurors to attend for the trial of persons charged with indictable offences, and the challenges allowed to such persons, is set forth in the laws relating to Juries and Jurors.

Accused Person to be informed of his Right of Challenge

608. When an accused person has demanded to be tried by a jury, the proper officer of the Court is to inform him in open Court that the persons whose names are to be called are the jurors to be sworn for his trial, and is further to inform him that if he desires to challenge any of them he must do so before they are sworn.

Challenge to Array

609. If the accused person desires to object to the whole panel of jurors, he must do so before any juror is sworn for his trial.

Challenges to Individual Jurors for Cause

610. The Crown or the accused person may object to a particular juror on either of the following grounds, that is to say,—

- (1) That the juror is not qualified by law to act as a juror;
- (2) That the juror is not indifferent as between the Crown and the accused person.

Such objections are in addition to any peremptory challenges to which an accused person is by law entitled.

Time for Challenging

611. An objection to a juror, either by way of peremptory challenge or by way of challenge for cause, may be made at any time before the officer has begun to recite the words of the oath to the juror, but not afterwards.

Ascertainment of Facts as to Challenge

612. If at any time it becomes necessary to ascertain the truth of any matter alleged as cause for challenge, the fact shall be tried by the jurors already sworn, if more than one, or, if one juror only has been sworn, by such juror together with some indifferent person chosen by the Court from the panel of jurors, or, if no juror has been sworn, by two indifferent persons chosen by the Court from such panel. The persons so appointed are to be sworn to try the cause for challenge, and their decision on the fact is final and conclusive.

If the persons so appointed cannot agree, the Court may discharge them from giving a decision, and may appoint two other persons to try the fact, to be chosen as in the case when no juror has been sworn.

Want of Understanding of Accused Person

613. If, when the accused person is called upon to plead to the indictment, it appears to be uncertain, for any reason, whether he is capable of understanding the proceedings at the trial, so as to be able to make a proper defence, a jury of twelve men, to be chosen from the panel of jurors, are to be impanelled forthwith, who are to be sworn to find whether he is so capable or no.

If the jury find that he is capable of understanding the proceedings, the trial is to proceed as in other cases.

If the jury find that he is not so capable they are to say whether he is so found by them for the reason that he is of unsound mind or for some other reason which they shall specify, and the finding is to be recorded, and the Court may order the accused person to be discharged, or may order him to be kept in custody in such place and in such manner as the Court thinks fit, until he can be dealt with according to law.

A person so found to be incapable of understanding the proceedings at the trial may be again indicted and tried for the offence.

As amended by Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2 No. 11, s. 29.

Jury to be Sworn and informed of Charge

614. The jury are to be sworn to give a true verdict according to the evidence upon the issues to be tried by them.

When the jury have been sworn, the proper officer of the Court is to inform them of the charge set forth in the indictment, and of their duty as jurors upon the trial.

Discharge of Juror by Court

615. If, after a juror has been sworn, it appears to the Court from his own statement that he is not indifferent as between the Crown and the accused person, or that for any other reason he ought not to be allowed or required to act as a juror on the trial, the Court may, without discharging the whole of the jury, discharge that particular juror, and direct another juror to be sworn in his place.

Defence by Counsel

616. Every person charged with an offence is entitled to make his defence at his trial and to have the witnesses examined and cross-examined by his counsel.

The term "counsel" includes any person entitled to audience as an advocate.

Presence of Accused

617. (1) Subject to this section the trial must take place in the presence of the accused person.

(2) If an accused person so conducts himself as to render the continuance of the proceedings in his presence impracticable, the Court may order him to be removed and may direct the trial to proceed in his absence.

(3) Where two or more accused persons are charged in the one indictment, if it is made to appear to the Court that any of them is unable to be present by reason of his illness or infirmity, the Court may permit him to be absent during the whole or any part of the trial if it is satisfied—

- (a) that the interests of that accused person will not be prejudiced by the trial proceeding in his absence; and
- (b) that the interests of justice require that the trial should proceed in his absence.

(4) The Court may in any case permit a person charged with a misdemeanour to be absent during the whole or any part of the trial on such conditions as it thinks fit.

(5) If an accused person absents himself during the trial without leave, the Court may direct a warrant to be issued to arrest him and bring him before the Court forthwith.

Substituted by Act of 1982, No. 34, s. 2.

Evidence in defence

618. At the close of the evidence for the prosecution the proper officer of the Court shall ask the accused person whether he intends to adduce evidence in his defence.

Heading substituted by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 27 (as from 1 July 1975).
s. 618 substituted by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 27 (as from 1 July 1975).

Prisoner and Husband or Wife of Prisoner Competent but not Compellable Witnesses

618A. (Repealed).

Repealed by Act of 1977, No. 47, s. 3 (7) First Sch. Part G (as from 1 January 1978).

Speeches by Counsel

619. Before any evidence is given at the trial of an accused person the counsel for the Crown is entitled to address the jury for the purpose of opening the evidence intended to be adduced for the prosecution.

If the accused person or any of the accused persons, if more than one, is defended by counsel, and if such counsel or any of such counsel says that he does not intend to adduce evidence, the counsel for the Crown is entitled to address the jury a second time for the purpose of summing up the evidence already given against such accused person or persons for whom evidence is not intended to be adduced.

At the close of the evidence for the prosecution the accused person, and each of the accused persons, if more than one, may by himself or his counsel address the jury for the purpose of opening the evidence, if any, intended to be adduced for the defence, and after the whole of the evidence is given may again address the jury upon the whole case.

If evidence is adduced for an accused person, the counsel for the Crown is entitled to reply.

If evidence is adduced for one or more of several accused persons, but not for all of them, the counsel for the Crown is entitled to reply with respect to the person or persons by whom evidence is so adduced, but not with respect to the other or others of them.

Provided that a Crown Law Officer is entitled to reply in all cases, whether evidence is adduced by any accused person or not.

As amended by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 28 (as from 1 July 1975).

Summing up

620. After the evidence is concluded and the counsel or the accused person or persons, as the case may be, have addressed the jury, it is the duty of the Court to instruct the jury as to the law applicable to the case, with such observations upon the evidence as the Court thinks fit to make.

After the Court has instructed the jury they are to consider their verdict.

Jury not to Separate

621. Except as hereinafter stated, after the jury have been sworn and the charge has been stated to them by the proper officer, they must not separate until they have given their verdict or are discharged by the Court.

And no person except the officer of the Court who has charge of them is to be allowed to speak or to communicate with any of them without the leave of the Court until they are discharged.

Provided that on the trial of a person charged with any indictable offence, the Court may, in its discretion, permit the jury to separate before considering their verdict for such period during any adjournment of the trial as the Court may think fit.

If any person disobeys the directions of this section he may be punished summarily as for contempt of court.

The validity of the proceedings is not affected by any such disobedience, but, if the fact is discovered before the verdict is given, the Court, if it is of opinion that such disobedience is likely to prejudice the fair trial of the charge, may discharge the jury, and may direct that a fresh jury be sworn during the same Sittings of the Court, or may adjourn the trial.

As amended by Act of 1922, 13 Geo. 5 No. 2, s. 3 (xvii); Act of 1971, No. 41, s. 7 Sch.; Act of 1973, No. 53, s. 2.

Confinement of Jury

622. While the jury are kept together, and until they have given their verdict, they are to be kept during any adjournment of the Court, and while they are considering their verdict, in some private place under the charge of an officer of the Court, and are to be provided with with* such accommodation, meals and refreshment as the Court may allow.

As amended by Act of 1976, No. 39, s. 38.

View

623. The Court may in any case, if it thinks fit, direct that the jury shall view any place or thing which the Court thinks it desirable that they should see, and may give any necessary directions for that purpose.

The validity of the proceedings is not affected by disobedience to any such directions, but, if the fact is discovered before the verdict is given, the Court, if it is of opinion that such disobedience is likely to prejudice the fair trial of the charge, may discharge the jury, and may direct that a fresh jury be sworn during the same Sittings of the Court, or may adjourn the trial.

Special Verdict

624. In any case in which it appears to the Court that the question whether an accused person ought or ought not to be convicted of an offence may depend upon some specific fact, or that the proper punishment to be awarded upon conviction may depend upon some specific fact, the Court may require the jury to find that fact specially.

General Verdict on Charge of Defamation

625. Notwithstanding the provisions of the last preceding section, the jury, on the trial of a person charged with the unlawful publication of defamatory matter, may give a general verdict of guilty or not guilty upon the whole matter in issue, in like manner as in other cases.

Discharge of Jury

626. When the trial of an accused person is adjourned after the jury have been sworn, the Court may discharge the jury.

If the jury cannot agree as to the verdict to be given, or if any emergency arises of such a nature as to render it in the opinion of the Court necessary or highly expedient for the ends of justice to do so, the Court may, in its discretion, discharge the jury without giving a verdict, and may direct that a fresh jury be sworn during the same Sittings of the Court, or may adjourn the trial.

Such an exercise of discretion is not subject to review by any Court.

* *Sic*

Incapacity of Judge

627. If the presiding Judge becomes incapable of proceeding with the trial or directing the discharge of the jury, it is the duty of some officer of the Court to discharge the jury.

In any such case the accused person must remain in custody, and may be again put on his trial. But he has the same rights with respect to admission to bail as upon an original committal for trial for the offence with which he is charged, and any justice may, in a proper case, admit him to bail accordingly.

Incapacity and unavailability of Juror

628. If at any time during the trial a juror—
dies,

becomes in the opinion of the Court incapable of continuing to act as a juror, or

becomes for any reason that in the opinion of the Court is sufficient unavailable to continue to act as a juror,

the Court may, in its discretion, discharge the jury under the provisions hereinbefore contained, or may, if it thinks fit, direct that the trial shall proceed with the remaining jurors and discharge the juror so becoming incapable or unavailable.

In any such case the verdict of the remaining jurors, not being less than ten, shall have the same effect as if all the jurors had continued present.

Heading substituted by Act of 1982 (No. 2), No. 59, s. 3.
s. 628 substituted by Act of 1982 (No. 2), No. 59, s. 3.

Verdict on Sunday

629. The taking of a verdict or any other proceeding of the Court is not invalid by reason of its happening on a Sunday.

Procedure on Charge of an Offence Committed after Previous Conviction

630. The proceedings upon an indictment for committing an offence after a previous conviction or convictions are required to be as follows, that is to say,—

- (1) The accused person is in the first instance to be called upon to plead to so much only of the indictment as charges the subsequent offence:
- (2) If he pleads any plea which raises an issue to be tried by a jury, the jury are to be charged in the first instance to inquire concerning the subsequent offence only:
- (3) If he pleads guilty, or if upon trial he is convicted of the subsequent offence, he is then, and not before, to be asked whether he had been previously convicted as alleged in the indictment:
- (4) If he answers that he had been so previously convicted, the Court may proceed to pass sentence upon him accordingly:

- (5) If he denies that he had been so previously convicted, or will not answer directly to the question, the jury are then to be charged to inquire concerning the previous conviction or convictions; and in that case it is not necessary that the jury should be sworn afresh, but the oath already taken by them is deemed to extend to such last-mentioned inquiry.

Provided that, if on the trial of a person charged with a subsequent offence, he offers evidence of his good character, the Crown may, in answer thereto, and before any verdict is given, offer evidence of his conviction of the previous offence or offences, and in that case the jury are required to inquire concerning the previous conviction or convictions at the same time that they inquire concerning the subsequent offence.

Further Pleas

631. When the issues raised by any plea or pleas, except the plea of not guilty, have been found against an accused person who has not pleaded the plea of not guilty, he is to be called upon to plead afresh, and, if those issues have been tried by a jury, the Court may direct the issues raised by any fresh plea to be tried by the same jury or by another jury. If the Court directs them to be tried by the same jury, it is not necessary that the jury should be sworn afresh, but the oath already taken by them is to be deemed to extend to the trial of such fresh issues.

CHAPTER LXIII—EVIDENCE: PRESUMPTIONS OF FACT

Accomplices

632. A person cannot be convicted of an offence on the uncorroborated testimony of an accomplice or accomplices.

Evidence on Charge of Treason

633. On the trial of a person charged with treason evidence cannot be admitted of any overt act not alleged in the indictment.

Evidence on Trials for Perjury and Subornation

634. On the trial of a person charged with an offence of which the giving of false testimony by any person at the trial of a person charged with an offence is an element, a certificate setting out the substance and effect only, without the formal parts, of the indictment or complaint, and the proceedings at the trial, and purporting to be signed by the officer having the custody of the records of the Court where the indictment or complaint was tried, or by his deputy, is sufficient evidence of the trial, without proof of the signature or official character of the person who appears to have signed the certificate.

Evidence of Previous Conviction

635. On the trial of a person charged with an offence alleged to have been committed after a previous conviction, a certificate setting out the substance and effect only, without the formal parts, of the indictment, verdict, and judgment, or of the complaint and conviction, purporting to be signed by the officer having the custody of the records of the Court where the accused person was first convicted, or by his

deputy is, upon proof of the identity of the person of the offender, sufficient evidence of the conviction, without proof of the signature or official character of the person who appears to have signed the certificate:

If the previous conviction was a summary conviction, the conviction is presumed not to have been appealed against until the contrary is shown.

Evidence of Relationship on Charge of Incest

636. On the trial of a person charged with an offence of which carnal knowledge, or an attempt to have carnal knowledge, of a woman or girl, is an element, and of which blood relationship is also an element—

(1) It is sufficient to prove that the woman or girl on whose person or by whom the offence is alleged to have been committed is reputed to be the daughter or other lineal descendant, or sister, or mother of the person charged, or of the person with whom the offence is alleged to have been committed, as the case may be, and it is not necessary to prove that such woman or girl, or any person being her parent or ancestor and being a descendant of the person charged, or of the person with whom the offence is alleged to have been committed, as the case may be, was born in lawful wedlock:

(2) The accused person is, until the contrary is proved, presumed to have had knowledge at the time of the alleged offence of the relationship existing between the woman or girl on whose person or by whom the offence is alleged to have been committed and the person charged, or the person with whom the offence is alleged to have been committed, as the case may be.

As amended by Act of 1943, 7 Geo. 6 No. 14, s. 24.

Evidence of Gaming

637. On the trial of a person charged with an offence of such a nature that proof that any place was kept or used or resorted to for playing at any game of chance, or of mixed chance and skill, is necessary, it is not necessary to prove that any person there found playing at any game was playing for any money, wager, or stake.

Evidence of Authority

638. The averment in an indictment that the prosecution is instituted by the direction of a Crown Law Officer, or at the request of the Government of any state, is sufficient evidence of the fact, until the contrary is shown.

Evidence on Charges of Offences against Customs Laws

639. On the trial of a person charged with any offence of which the fact that some person was at some particular time an officer of Customs, or was at some particular time employed for the prevention of smuggling, is an element, the averment in the indictment or complaint that any person therein mentioned was an officer of Customs, or was employed for the prevention of smuggling, at any time therein stated is sufficient evidence of the fact, until the contrary is shown.

Evidence on Trial for Defamation

640. On the trial of a person charged with the unlawful publication of defamatory matter which is contained in a periodical, after evidence sufficient in the opinion of the Court has been given of the publication by the accused person of the number or part of the periodical containing the matter complained of, other writings or prints purporting to be other numbers or parts of the same periodical previously or subsequently published, and containing a printed statement that they were published by or for the accused person, are admissible in evidence on either side, without further proof of publication of them.

Evidence on certain Charges of Stealing Money

641. On the trial of a person charged with stealing, while employed in the Public Service, money which was the property of Her Majesty, or which came into his possession by virtue of his employment, or charged with stealing, while a clerk or servant, money which was the property of his employer, or which came into his possession on account of his employer, or being a trustee within the meaning of "*The Trust Accounts Acts, 1923 to 1925*," or any Act in amendment thereof or in substitution therefor, charged with stealing money of which he is a trustee on behalf of any other person or with an offence under section four hundred and thirty-six of this Code an entry in any book of account kept by the accused person, or kept in, under, or subject to, his charge or supervision, purporting to be an entry of the receipt of any money, is evidence that the money so purporting to have been received was so received by him.

On the trial of a person charged with any such offence, it is not necessary to prove the stealing or the conversion with intent to defraud within the meaning of section four hundred and thirty-six of this Code by the accused person of any specific sum of money, if, on examination of the books of account or entries kept or made by him, or kept or made in, under, or subject to, his charge or supervision, or by any other evidence, there is proof of a general deficiency, and if the jury are satisfied that the accused person stole or converted with intent to defraud within the meaning of section four hundred and thirty-six of this Code the deficient money or any part of it.

And on the trial of a person charged with any offence as a trustee referred to in the first paragraph hereof, the ownership of or the right, title, use or benefit in, to or of the money the subject matter of the charge may be laid in the indictment in the name of any one or other of the persons (hereinafter in this section referred to as the "beneficiaries") of whose money the person charged is the trustee as aforesaid specifying any one of the beneficiaries by name with the addition of the words "and others," and it is immaterial whether or no the evidence establishes that the said money was the property of any specific one of the beneficiaries, or that the right, title, use or benefit in, to or of the said money was in any specific one of the beneficiaries and the indictment will be sustained so far as regards that allegation upon proof that the property in, or the right, title, use or benefit in, to or of the money was in one or other of the beneficiaries without ascertaining which of them.

As amended by Act of 1945, 9 Geo. 6 No. 11, s. 12.

Evidence on Charges relating to Seals and Stamps

642. On the trial of a person charged with any offence relating to any seal or stamp used for the purposes of the public revenue, or of the Post Office, in any part of Her Majesty's dominions or in any foreign State, a despatch from one of Her Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State, transmitting to the Governor any stamp, mark, or impression, and stating it to be a genuine stamp, mark, or impression, of a die, plate, or other instrument, provided, made, or used, by or under the direction of the proper authority of the country in question for the purpose of expressing or denoting any stamp duty or postal charge, is admissible as evidence of the facts stated in the despatch; and the stamp, mark, or impression, so transmitted may be used by the Court and jury and by witnesses for the purposes of comparison.

Intention to Defraud

643. On the trial of a person charged with any offence of which an intent to injure or deceive or defraud, or an intent to enable another person to deceive or defraud, is an element, it is not necessary to prove an intent to injure or deceive or defraud any particular person, or an intent to enable any particular person to deceive or defraud any particular person.

Admissions

644. An accused person may by himself or his counsel admit on the trial any fact alleged against him, and such admission is sufficient proof of the fact without other evidence.

In this section the term "trial" also includes, and it is hereby declared to have always included, proceedings before justices dealing summarily with an indictable offence.

As amended by Act of 1943, 7 Geo. 6 No. 14, s. 25; Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2 No. 11, s. 32.

CHAPTER LXIV—VERDICT: JUDGMENT

Accused Person Insane during Trial

645. If on the trial of any person charged with an indictable offence it is alleged or appears that he is not of sound mind, the jury are to be required to consider the matter, and if the jury find that he is not of sound mind, the finding is to be recorded, and thereupon the Court is required to order him to be kept in strict custody, in such place and in such manner as the Court thinks fit, until he is dealt with under the laws relating to insane persons.

A person so found to be not of sound mind may be again indicted and tried for the offence.

Discharge of Persons Acquitted

646. If the jury find that the accused person is not guilty, or give any other verdict which shows that he is not liable to punishment, he is entitled to be discharged from the charge of which he is so acquitted.

Acquittal on ground of Insanity

647. Provided that if, on the trial of a person charged with any indictable offence, it is alleged or appears that he was not of sound mind at the time when the act or omission alleged to constitute the offence occurred, the jury are to be required to find specially, if they find that he is not guilty, whether he was of unsound mind at the time when such act or omission took place, and to say whether he is acquitted by them on account of such unsoundness of mind; and if they find that he was of unsound mind at the time when such act or omission took place, and say that he is acquitted by them on account of such unsoundness of mind, the Court is required to order him to be kept in strict custody, in such place and in such manner as the Court thinks fit, until Her Majesty's pleasure is known.

In any such case the Governor, in the name of Her Majesty, may give such order for the safe custody of such person during his pleasure, in such place of confinement, and in such manner, as the Governor in Council may think fit.

Convicted Person to be called on to Show Cause

648. When an accused person pleads that he is guilty of any offence, and when, upon trial, an accused person is convicted of any offence, the proper officer is required to ask him whether he has anything to say why sentence should not be passed upon him: But an omission to do so does not invalidate the judgment.

Arrest of Judgment

649. A person convicted of an indictable offence, whether on his plea of guilty or otherwise, may at any time before sentence move that judgment be arrested on the ground that the indictment does not disclose any offence.

Upon the hearing of the motion the Court may allow any such amendments of the indictment as it might have allowed before verdict.

The Court may either hear and determine the motion forthwith or may reserve the question of law for the consideration of the Court of Criminal Appeal as hereinafter provided.

As amended by Act of 1913, 4 Geo. 5 No. 23, s. 2 (2).

Sentence

650. If a motion to arrest the judgment is not made or is dismissed, the Court may either pass sentence upon the offender forthwith or may discharge him on his recognizance, as hereinbefore provided, conditioned that he shall appear and receive judgment at some future Sittings of the Court, or when called upon by notice in the prescribed form.

If the trial was had in a Circuit Court, the recognizance may, in the discretion of the Court, be conditioned to appear and receive judgment before the Supreme Court at some fixed future time, or when called upon by notice in the prescribed form.

If sentence is not passed forthwith, any Judge of the Court may at any subsequent sitting of the Court at which the offender is present pass sentence upon him.

If an offender (including any offender called upon by notice in the prescribed form to appear and receive judgment in respect of a portion of his sentence suspended under any provision of this Code) does not appear at the required time and place any Judge of the Court may estreat the offender's recognizance and such Judge may issue a warrant to arrest the said offender and to bring him before a Judge of the Court and thereupon such offender may be arrested and brought before the Supreme Court or any Circuit Court or any District Court, as the case may be.

The Court may, before passing sentence, receive such evidence as it thinks fit in order to inform itself as to the sentence proper to be passed.

As amended by Act of 1948, 12 Geo. 6 No. 48, s. 11; Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2 No. 11, s. 33; Act of 1980, No. 35, s. 4 (1) First Sch.

651-653. (Repealed).

Repealed by Act of 1922, 13 Geo. 5 No. 2, s. 3 (xviii).

Solitary Confinement

654. When an offender is sentenced to solitary confinement, the Court is required to give directions in the sentence as to the confinement, and may direct that the offender be kept in solitary confinement, but not in darkness, for any portion or portions of the term of his imprisonment, whether it is with or without hard labour, not exceeding one month at any one time, and not exceeding three months in any one year.

Whipping

655. When an offender is sentenced to whipping, the Court is required to give directions in the sentence as to the whipping, and may direct that the offender be once, or, if so provided in the section of this Code defining the offence, once, twice, or thrice, privately whipped. The number of strokes, which may not exceed fifty at each whipping, and, in the case of an offender under the age of sixteen years, may not exceed twenty-five at each whipping, and the instrument with which they are to be given, must be specified in the sentence.

The instrument must be either a birch rod, a cane, a leather strap, or the instrument commonly called a cat, which shall be made of leather or cord without any metallic substance interwoven therewith: Provided that the cat shall not be used in the case of an offender under the age of sixteen years.

Conditional Suspension of Punishment on First Conviction

656. When a person who has not been previously convicted in Queensland or elsewhere of an offence of such a nature that, upon conviction, a sentence may be imposed restricting the liberty of the offender for a period of six months or upwards, is convicted of any offence of such a nature that he may be sentenced, upon the conviction, to imprisonment

for a period not exceeding three years, then, if in the opinion of the Court or justices, a sentence of imprisonment, with or without hard labour, for a period not exceeding three years is an adequate punishment, the following provisions have effect, that is to say,—

- (1) The Court is to proceed to pass sentence upon the offender in the usual form:
- (2) The Court may, if it thinks fit, suspend the execution of the sentence, upon the offender entering into a recognizance in such amount as the Court directs, such recognizance being conditioned that the offender shall be of good behaviour for a period from the date of the sentence equal to the term of the sentence, or if the term of the sentence is less than twelve months, then for the period of twelve months, and shall not during the like period do or omit to do any act whereby the recognizance would become liable to be forfeited under the provisions hereinafter contained:
- (2A) (Repealed):
- (3) When such recognizance is entered into the offender is to be discharged from custody, but is liable to be committed to prison to undergo his sentence, if, during the period specified in the recognizance, any of the conditions hereinafter specified happens with respect to him:
A written notice must be given to the offender upon his discharge specifying the conditions under which he will become liable to be so committed to prison:
- (4) When an offender is so committed to prison, the term of the sentence begins to run from the commencement of his custody upon the commitment, but the term of the imprisonment does not extend beyond the period specified in the recognizance, and at the expiration of that period the offender is entitled to be discharged:
- (5) If the offence has relation to property, or is an offence against the person, the Court or justices may, upon suspending the execution of the sentence as hereinbefore provided, order the offender to make restitution of the property in respect of which the offence was committed, or to pay compensation for the injury done to such property, or compensation for the injury done to the person injured, as the case may be, and may assess the amount to be paid by the offender in any such case, and may direct when and to whom and in what instalments the amount ordered to be paid is to be paid:

Any such order may be enforced by any justice in the same manner as orders made by justices upon summary convictions:

The Court or justices may require the offender to give security for the performance of any such order, and may make the discharge of the offender from custody conditional upon such security being given:

- (6) An offender discharged under the provisions of this section must, once at least in every three months during the period specified in the recognizance, report his address and occupation to the principal officer of police at the place in which he was convicted, or at such other place as the Commissioner of Police may appoint:

Such report may be made either by the offender personally attending at the place aforesaid, or by post letter signed by him and addressed to the principal officer of police at that place, unless in any case the Home Secretary directs that the report shall be made by the offender personally, in which case it must be made in that manner only:

- (7) If, during the period specified in the recognizance, any of the events following happens, that is to say, —
- (a) If it is proved to two justices in petty sessions that an offender so discharged has failed to report his address and occupation to the person, at the times, and in the manner lastly prescribed; or
 - (b) If an offender so discharged is charged by a police officer with getting his livelihood by dishonest means, and, on his being brought before two justices in petty sessions, it appears to the justices that there are reasonable grounds for believing that he is getting his livelihood by dishonest means; or
 - (c) If an offender so discharged is charged with an offence punishable on indictment or summary conviction, and, on his being required by the justices before whom he is charged to give his name and address, he refuses to do so, or gives a false name or a false address; or
 - (d) If an offender so discharged is convicted of any indictable offence, whether on indictment or summarily, or of any offence punishable on summary conviction and for which imprisonment for a period exceeding one month may be imposed;

the Court or justices before whom the offender is charged or convicted may forfeit the recognizance and commit him to prison to undergo his original sentence, and the Court or justices may grant any necessary warrant for his committal:

But if during the period aforesaid none of the aforesaid events happens, he is discharged from the original sentence; and the conviction on which that sentence was imposed is not on any subsequent conviction against him to be deemed to be a previous conviction for the purposes of any law under which a greater punishment may be inflicted upon a person who has been previously convicted.

The Governor in Council, with the concurrence of two or more Justices of the Supreme Court, may by Order in Council from time to time make such rules of court as may be necessary to give effect to the

objects and purposes of this section. Such rules of court may in particular provide for—

- (a) The prescribing of further terms and conditions in recognizances in addition to the terms and conditions therein as hereinbefore prescribed in this section;
- (b) The mode of proof of convictions;
- (c) The means of proof of a breach of the terms and conditions of recognizances;
- (d) The penalty and/or imprisonment for a breach of the terms and conditions of recognizances made under such rules and the mode of enforcement of such penalty or imprisonment,

and the provisions of section eleven of "*The Supreme Court Act of 1921*" shall mutatis mutandis, apply and extend accordingly.

As amended by Act of 1943, 7 Geo. 6 No. 14, s. 26; Act of 1948, 12 Geo. 6 No. 48, s. 12; Act of 1971, No. 41, s. 8.

Justices in petty sessions now Magistrates Court; see Justices Acts Amendment Act of 1964, s. 2 (4).

Discharge of Offender in certain Cases

657. When a person is summarily convicted of any offence relating to property, the justices may discharge the offender without inflicting any punishment upon his making such satisfaction to the person aggrieved for damages, with or without costs, as may be approved by the justices.

When such satisfaction has been made, the offender is not liable to any civil proceedings for the same cause at the suit of the person aggrieved.

Power to permit release of certain persons charged

657A. (1) Where a person charged before a Court or justices has been found guilty of or has pleaded that he is guilty of an offence punishable by that Court or those justices and the Court thinks or the justices think that having regard to—

- (a) his character, antecedents, age, health and mental condition;
- (b) the trivial nature of the offence;
- (c) the extenuating circumstances under which the offence was committed; and
- (d) any other matter that the Court or justices think it proper to consider,

it is not expedient to inflict any punishment or any punishment other than a nominal punishment the Court or justices may, without recording a conviction, make an order—

- (e) discharging the offender absolutely; or
- (f) discharging the offender conditionally upon his entering into a recognizance, with or without sureties, in such sum as the Court thinks or the justices think fit to be of good behaviour and to appear for conviction and sentence when called upon at any time during such period not exceeding three years as is specified in the order.

(2) A recognizance specified in subsection (1) may be made conditional upon and subject to such further terms and conditions as the Court thinks or the justices think fit in any particular case.

(3) Where an order is made pursuant to this section, the Court or justices may nevertheless make any other order (not being an order that imposes a penalty) that the Court or justices could lawfully make had the offender been convicted.

(4) Where pursuant to this section an offender is discharged absolutely or conditionally—

(a) the offender shall have the same right of appeal on the ground that he was not guilty of the offence charged as he would have had if he had been convicted of the offence;

(b) the Attorney-General or, as the case may be, complainant shall have the same right of appeal as he would have had if the offender had been convicted and the order made in respect of him were a sentence.

(5) If the Court before which or the justices before whom a person is bound by recognizance entered into pursuant to this section to appear for conviction and sentence or a Court or justices of like jurisdiction is or are satisfied that he has failed to observe any condition of his recognizance, the Court or justices may forfeit the recognizance and issue a warrant directed to all police officers to arrest that person and bring him before the Court or justices and, upon his appearance, the Court or justices or a Court or justices of like jurisdiction may enter a conviction and sentence him for the offence with which he was charged originally or make any other order that the Court or justices could lawfully have made, as if he had not been discharged on recognizance.

Heading inserted by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 29 (as from 1 July 1975).

s. 657A inserted by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 29 (as from 1 July 1975).

Assessment of Value of Property: Appropriation of Fines dependent on Value

658. On a summary conviction by which any penalty is imposed upon the basis of the value of any property taken, killed, or destroyed, or of the amount of any injury done to any property, such value or amount is to be assessed by the convicting justices, and the amount, when recovered, is to be paid to the person aggrieved, unless he is unknown, or unless the property taken or injured is of a public nature; in either of which cases it is to be applied in the same manner as other fines imposed by justices.

Provided that when several persons join in the commission of the same offence, and on conviction a penalty is imposed upon each of them upon the basis of the value of the property or of the amount of the injury, no further sum than such value or amount is to be paid to the person aggrieved, and the remainder is to be applied in the same manner as other fines imposed by justices.

Effect of Summary Conviction for Indictable Offences

659. When a person has been summarily convicted of an indictable offence, the conviction is to be deemed a conviction of a simple offence only, and not of an indictable offence.

CHAPTER LXIVA—HABITUAL CRIMINALS

*Judge may Declare Convicted Person an Habitual Criminal***659A.** (1) Where any person—

- (a) Is convicted on indictment of an offence included in the offences mentioned in Chapters XXII and XXXII; and
- (b) Has been previously so convicted on indictment on at least two occasions of any of the said offences (whether of the same description of offence or not);

the judge may in his discretion declare as part of the sentence of such person that he is an habitual criminal.

(2) Where any person—

- (a) Is convicted on indictment of an offence included in the offences mentioned in Chapters XVIII, XXIX, XXXII, XXXVI to XLI inclusive, XLVI, XLIX, and LI; and
- (b) Has been previously convicted on indictment on at least three occasions of an offence included in the offences mentioned in Chapters XVIII, XXII, XXIX, XXXII, XXXVI to XLI inclusive, XLVI, XLIX, and LI (whether of the same description of offence or not);

the judge may in his discretion declare as part of the sentence of such person that he is an habitual criminal.

(3) Where any person—

- (a) Has been previously convicted on indictment on at least two occasions of an offence included in the offences mentioned in Chapters XVIII, XXII, XXIX, XXXII, XXXVI to XLI inclusive, XLVI, XLIX, and LI (whether of the same description of offence or not); and
- (b) Is convicted summarily of any offence punishable by imprisonment for not less than three months; and also
- (c) Has been previously convicted summarily on at least two occasions of any offence punishable by imprisonment for not less than three months;

the court of petty sessions before which the charge is heard, in addition to sentencing such person to any lawful term of imprisonment, may order that such person be brought before the Supreme Court or a judge thereof to be dealt with as an habitual criminal.

(4) Where any person—

- (a) Is convicted of any offence under "*The Vagrants Acts, 1851 to 1863*", or any Act amending or in substitution thereof; and
- (b) Has been previously convicted on at least four occasions of any offence mentioned in such Acts (whether of the same description of offence or not);

the court of petty sessions before which the charge is heard, in addition to sentencing such person to any lawful term of imprisonment, may order that such person be brought before the Supreme Court or a judge thereof to be dealt with as an habitual criminal.

(4a) Where any person—

- (i) Is convicted summarily of an unlawful assault on a female or on a male child under the age of fourteen years and such assault is of a sexual nature and is punished as an aggravated assault under the provisions of section three hundred and forty-four of this Code; and
- (ii) Has been previously convicted on at least two occasions—
 - (a) Of unlawful assaults on a female or on a male child under the age of fourteen years (or of one such assault on a female and another such assault on a male child under the age of fourteen years) and such assaults were of a sexual nature and were, in the case of summary conviction, punished as aggravated assaults under the provisions of section three hundred and forty-four of this Code; or
 - (b) On indictment of an offence included in Chapter XXXII (whether of the same description of offence or not); or
 - (c) Of offences any of which was an unlawful assault mentioned in subparagraph (a) of this paragraph which, if a case of summary conviction, was punished as an aggravated assault under the provisions of section three hundred and forty-four of this Code, and any other of which was an offence included in Chapter XXXII for which conviction was on indictment,

the court of petty sessions before which the charge is heard, in addition to sentencing such person to any lawful punishment as provided by the said section, shall order that such person be brought before the Supreme Court or a judge thereof to be dealt with as an habitual criminal.

(4b) Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection four of this section, where any person—

- (i) Is convicted under subparagraph (d) of paragraph (viii) of subsection one of section four of *"The Vagrants, Gaming and Other Offences Acts, 1931 to 1938"* of the wilful exposure of his person in view of any person in any public place; and
- (ii) Has been previously convicted on at least two occasions of the said offence,

the court of petty sessions before which the charge is heard, in addition to sentencing such person to any lawful punishment, may order that such person be brought before the Supreme Court or a judge thereof to be dealt with as an habitual criminal.

(5) In any of the cases mentioned in the last four preceding subsections, the Supreme Court or a judge thereof may declare any such person to be an habitual criminal, and may direct that on the expiration of his sentence he shall be detained in a reformatory prison under this Code.

(6) This section applies whether such previous convictions took place within Queensland or for similar offences under similar laws out of Queensland, and either before or after the first day of January, one thousand nine hundred and fifteen.

(7) For the purposes of this section a committal for sentence under "*The Justices Acts, 1886 to 1909*," or any Act amending or in substitution for those Acts, shall be deemed to be a previous conviction on indictment.

Inserted by Act of 1914, 5 Geo. 5 No. 22, ss. 2 (2), 3; as amended by Act of 1945, 9 Geo. 6 No. 11, s. 13; Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2, No. 11, s. 34.

Court of petty sessions now Magistrates Court; see Justices Acts Amendment Act of 1964, s. 2 (4).

Reformatory Prisons

659B. (1) The Governor in Council may from time to time, by Order in Council, set apart any prison or other suitable place to be a reformatory prison for the detention of habitual criminals.

(2) The Governor in Council may from time to time appoint for each reformatory prison a manager, a matron, and such other officers and attendants as he deems necessary.

Inserted by Act of 1914, 5 Geo. 5 No. 22, ss. 2 (2), 4.

Prisons Act and Code to apply

659C. Every reformatory prison shall be deemed to be a prison, and every person detained therein shall be deemed to be a prisoner, within the meaning of "*The Prisons Act, 1890*," and this Code.

Inserted by Act of 1914, 5 Geo. 5 No. 22, ss. 2 (2), 5.

Detention of Habitual Criminals

659D. (1) Every habitual criminal shall at the expiration of his sentence be detained during His Majesty's pleasure.

(2) In every reformatory prison, female prisoners shall be detained in separate buildings or separate parts of the same buildings in such manner as to prevent their seeing, conversing, or holding any intercourse with male prisoners.

Inserted by Act of 1914, 5 Geo. 5 No. 22, ss. 2 (2), 6.

Alcoholic Liquor Prohibited

659E. No person shall bring into a reformatory prison for the use of the prisoners any alcoholic liquor, nor shall any prisoner be allowed any alcoholic liquor.

Any person who contravenes this section shall be liable to a fine not exceeding two hundred dollars:

Provided that such liquor may be given to and used by the prisoners, when so ordered for medicinal purposes in cases of illness.

Inserted by Act of 1914, 5 Geo. 5 No. 22, ss. 2 (2), 7.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

Prisoners to be Employed

659F. (1) Prisoners in a reformatory prison shall be employed in such labour as is prescribed by regulations or directed by the Home Secretary.

(2) Wages, according to the scale prescribed by regulations for the class of labour in which any such prisoner is employed, shall (subject to such regulations) from time to time be credited to such prisoner in an account to be kept in each reformatory prison, and the amount from time to time standing to his credit shall be applied wholly or in part, as directed by the Home Secretary, towards maintaining his wife and children (if any) during the period of his detention, and the balance (if any) standing to his credit on his discharge shall be paid over to him.

Inserted by Act of 1914, 5 Geo. 5 No. 22, ss. 2 (2), 8.

Discharge

659G. (1) Any person detained under this Act may apply to the Supreme Court or a judge thereof for a recommendation that such person, having sufficiently reformed, or for other sufficient reason may be discharged.

Such Court or judge may thereupon make inquiry in such manner as is deemed fitting, and on being satisfied that such person has sufficiently reformed, or that there is some other sufficient reason to warrant his discharge, may recommend the Governor to discharge him accordingly.

(2) The Governor may thereupon direct the discharge of such person; and may order that so long as such person remains in Queensland he shall report his address and occupation to the principal officer of police at the place in which he was convicted, or at such other place as the Commissioner of Police may appoint, for such period, not exceeding two years, and at such intervals as are named in the order.

(3) Such report may be made either personally or by post letter addressed to the principal officer of police at that place.

Inserted by Act of 1914, 5 Geo. 5 No. 22, ss. 2 (2), 9.

Conditions under which Offender may be Arrested

659H. (1) If during the period specified in such order the person so discharged—

- (a) Is proved to any court of petty sessions to have failed without reasonable excuse (the proof whereof shall lie upon him) to report his address and occupation to the proper person at the times and in the manner prescribed by the said order; or
- (b) Is charged by an officer of police with getting his livelihood by dishonest means, and, being brought before any court of petty sessions, it appears to such court that there are reasonable grounds for believing he is getting his livelihood by dishonest means; or
- (c) On being charged with an offence punishable on indictment or summary conviction, and on being required by the court before which he is charged to give his name and address, refuses to do so, or gives a false name or a false address; or

- (d) Is convicted of any offence against "*The Vagrant Acts, 1851 to 1863*," or any Act amending or in substitution thereof, or of any indictable offence, or of any offence punishable on summary conviction by imprisonment for not less than three months,

then and in any such case the court before which such proof is given, or before which the offender is so charged or convicted, may direct him, in addition to any penalty or on the completion of any term of imprisonment then imposed upon him, to be recommitted to a reformatory prison, and he shall be so recommitted accordingly, and the court may grant any necessary warrant for his recommitment.

(2) If during the period so specified none of the events aforesaid happens, the person so discharged shall cease to be an habitual criminal.

Inserted by Act of 1914, 5 Geo. 5 No. 22, ss. 2 (2), 10.

Court of petty sessions now Magistrates Court; see Justices Acts Amendment Act of 1964, s. 2 (4).

Regulations

659I. The Governor in Council may from time to time make all such regulations as appear necessary for giving effect to this Chapter and particularly for—

- (a) The means of proof of previous conviction;
- (b) The control and management of any reformatory prison;
- (c) The good order, discipline, diet, and health of the prisoners therein; and
- (d) The classes of labour, hours of employment, wages, and deductions from wages of such prisoners.

All such regulations shall, upon publication in the Gazette, be read as one with this Code and be of equal validity.

All such regulations shall be laid before both Houses of Parliament within forty days after the making thereof if Parliament is then sitting, or, if not, then within forty days after the commencement of the next session of Parliament.

If either House of Parliament, within the next forty days after any regulations have been so laid before such House, resolves that such regulations or any of them ought to be annulled, the same shall, after the date of such resolution, be of no effect without prejudice to the validity of anything done in the meantime under such regulations or to the making of any new regulations.

Inserted by Act of 1914, 5 Geo. 5 No. 22, ss. 2 (2), 11.

CHAPTER LXV—COSTS

Costs of Prosecution in Certain Cases

660. When a person is convicted on indictment of any indictable offence relating to the person of any person, the Court, on the application of the person aggrieved by the offence, may, in addition to any sentence which is passed upon the offender, adjudge him to pay to the person aggrieved his costs of prosecution, together with a sum by way of compensation for any loss of time suffered by him by reason of the offence of which the offender is convicted.

An order for the payment of such costs, or of any sum so awarded by way of compensation, may be enforced in the same manner as a judgment of the Court given in an action.

If any money was found on the person of the offender on his arrest, the Court may order it to be applied towards the payment of any money so ordered to be paid by him.

When an order is made under the provisions of this section for the payment of money by way of compensation to an aggrieved person, the offender is not liable to any civil proceedings for the same cause at the suit of that person.

Costs in Cases of Defamation

661. (1) In the case of a prosecution of any person on the complaint of a private prosecutor on a charge of the unlawful publication of defamatory matter, if the accused person is indicted and acquitted he is entitled to recover from the prosecutor his costs of defence, unless the Court otherwise orders.

(2) In the case of a prosecution of any person on the complaint of a private prosecutor on a charge of the unlawful publication of defamatory matter, if the accused person pleads that the defamatory matter was true and that it was for the public benefit that the publication should be made, then, if that issue is found for the Crown, the prosecutor is entitled to recover from the accused person the costs sustained by him by reason of such plea, unless the Court otherwise orders.

Taxation

662. Costs of a prosecution or defence must be taxed by the proper officer of the Court in which the indictment is presented.

If the indictment is presented in a Circuit Court, the costs must be taxed by the proper officer of the Supreme Court.

The term "costs of prosecution" includes costs incurred by the person aggrieved in order to the committal of the offender, and costs incurred by him with the consent of the Crown for the purposes of the trial.

The term "costs of defence" includes costs incurred by the accused person both before and after his committal.

Enforcement of Judgment of Circuit Court

663. When an order is made by a Circuit Court under the provisions of this Chapter, it may be recorded in the Supreme Court, and may then be enforced in the same manner as a judgment of that Court given in an action.

CHAPTER LXVA—COMPENSATION FOR INJURY

Heading inserted by Act of 1968, No. 44, s. 4 (as from 1 January 1969).

Interpretation

663A. In this Chapter, unless the context otherwise indicates or requires the following terms shall have the meanings respectively assigned to them, that is to say:—

“injury”—bodily harm and includes pregnancy, mental shock and nervous shock;

“Minister”—the Minister for Justice and Attorney-General or other Minister of the Crown for the time being charged with the administration of this Code. The term includes a Minister of the Crown temporarily performing the duties of the Minister charged with the administration of this Code;

“prescribed amount”—

- (a) where injury in connexion with which an application is made was suffered before the commencement of *The Criminal Code Amendment Act 1984*, \$5 000;
- (b) in all other cases save those that are the subject of particular reference in section 663AA, the amount for the time being specified in section 14 (1) (C) (a) of the *Workers' Compensation Act 1916–1983* as varied from time to time pursuant to section 14E of that Act.

Heading inserted by Act of 1968, No. 44, s. 4 (as from 1 January 1969).

s. 663A inserted by Act of 1968, No. 44, s. 4 (as from 1 January 1969); as amended by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 30 (as from 1 July 1975); Act of 1984, No. 28, s. 3.

Particular prescribed amounts

663AA. (1) The prescribed amount for the purposes of this Chapter in the case of mental shock or nervous shock is \$20 000.

(2) Where injury in connexion with which an application is made in accordance with this Chapter is the same or substantially the same as an injury specified in the table set forth in section 14 (1) (C) of the *Workers' Compensation Act 1916–1983*, the prescribed amount for the purposes of this Chapter in respect of such injury is the maximum amount that may be paid as compensation under the said Act in respect of the injury so specified.

(3) Where injury in connexion with which an application is made in accordance with this Chapter consists of more injuries than one, the prescribed amount in respect thereof for the purposes of this Chapter is the amount for the time being specified in section 14 (1) (C) (a) of the *Workers' Compensation Act 1916–1983* as varied from time to time pursuant to section 14E of that Act.

(4) Subsections (1), (2) and (3) are subject to provision (a) of the meaning of the term "prescribed amount" in section 663A.

Heading inserted by Act of 1984, No. 28, s. 4.

s. 663AA inserted by Act of 1984, No. 28, s. 4.

Court may order payment for compensation

663B. (1) Where a person is convicted on indictment of any indictable offence relating to the person of any person or of more than one indictable offence relating to the person of any person (whether in respect of one indictment or more than one indictment) arising out of the one course of conduct or closely related courses of conduct of that person so convicted, the Court, on the application by or on behalf of the person aggrieved by the offence or offences, may, in addition to any other sentence or order it may make, order him to pay to the person aggrieved a sum not exceeding the prescribed amount by way of compensation for injury suffered by him by reason of the offence or offences of which the offender is convicted.

For the purpose of determining whether courses of conduct are closely related, regard shall be had, in addition to any other relevant matter, to the acts or omissions constituting the courses of conduct and the times of the doing of the acts or the making of the omissions, one in relation to another.

Injury suffered by a person aggrieved by reason of the commission by the person convicted of more than one indictable offence as hereinbefore in this subsection described may, in respect of the person convicted, be the subject of one application only and one Court order for the payment of a compensatory sum only.

An order made under this subsection shall not, for any purpose, be taken to be part of a sentence.

(2) In determining whether or not to make an order under subsection (1) of this section and in determining the amount of any order, the Court shall have regard to any behaviour of the person aggrieved which directly or indirectly contributed to the injury suffered by him, and to such other circumstances as it considers relevant (including whether the person aggrieved is or was a relative of the convicted person or was at the time of the commission of the offence, living with the convicted person as his wife or her husband or as a member of the convicted person's household) and to the other provisions of this Chapter.

(3) If any money was found on the person of the offender on his arrest, the Court may, if it is satisfied that the money is the property of the offender, order it to be applied towards the payment of any sum ordered to be paid by him under subsection (1) of this section.

(4) The person aggrieved may enforce any order under subsection (1) of this section against the offender as if the order were a judgment

of the Court given in an action for the amount of the order less any moneys received by that person under an order made under subsection (3) of this section.

Heading inserted by Act of 1968, No. 44, s. 4 (as from 1 January 1969).

s. 663B inserted by Act of 1968, No. 44, s. 4 (as from 1 January 1969); as amended by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 31 (as from 1 July 1975); Act of 1984, No. 28, s. 5.

Further matters for consideration by Court in determining amount of order

663BA. In determining the amount of an order under section 663B (1), the Court—

- (a) in the case of an injury suffered by an applicant that is not an injury described in subsection (1) or (2) of section 663AA;
- (b) without limiting the operation of section 663B (2);
- (c) without prejudice to any other consideration determined by it to be relevant in the circumstances; and
- (d) unless it determines it is not practical to do so,

shall consider the injury suffered in relation to and by comparison with the injuries specified in the table referred to in section 663AA (2) and the maximum amounts that may be paid as compensation under the *Workers' Compensation Act 1916–1983* in respect of the injuries so specified.

Heading inserted by Act of 1984, No. 28, s. 6.

s. 663BA inserted by Act of 1984, No. 28, s. 6.

Governor in Council may approve ex gratia payment where offender convicted

663c. (1) Where an order has been made under subsection (1) of section 663B of this Code, and the order is for the payment of a sum in excess of one hundred dollars, the person in whose favour the order has been made may make application in writing to the Minister for the approval of the Governor in Council for the payment to him from the Consolidated Revenue Fund of the sum so ordered to be paid.

(2) Subject to subsection (3) of this section, the Minister shall, as soon as practicable after receiving an application under subsection (1) of this section, submit to the Governor in Council a report specifying—

- (a) particulars of the application;
- (b) the order of the Court to which the application relates and the circumstances of the offence in respect of which the order was made;

- (c) any amounts which, to the knowledge of the Minister, the applicant has received or in the opinion of the Minister the applicant would, if he had exhausted all relevant rights of action and other legal remedies available to him, receive, independently of subsection (4) of this section, by reason of the injury to which the application relates;
- (d) particulars of any medical examination of the applicant which may have been requested by the Minister; and
- (e) such other matters concerning the application as the Minister thinks fit.

(3) The Minister may defer submitting his report to the Governor in Council for as long as he considers it necessary to do so to enable him to specify in his report the amounts referred to in paragraph (c) of subsection (2) of this section.

(4) The Governor in Council upon examining the report of the Minister under subsection (2) of this section may, if he considers that in the circumstances of the case the making of a payment to the applicant is justified, approve that the Treasurer pay to the applicant, in such manner and subject to such conditions as the Governor in Council thinks fit, an amount not exceeding the prescribed amount, fixed by the Governor in Council having regard to the amount ordered by the Court to be paid to the applicant and those amounts referred to in paragraph (c) of subsection (2) of this section.

Heading inserted by Act of 1968, No. 44, s. 4 (as from 1 January 1969).

s. 663c inserted by Act of 1968, No. 44, s. 4 (as from 1 January 1969); as amended by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 32 (as from 1 July 1975).

Governor in Council may approve ex gratia payment in other cases

663D. (1) Any person who suffers injury—

- (a) whilst assisting any police officer to arrest or attempt to arrest an offender or suspected offender or to prevent or attempt to prevent the commission of any offence;
- (b) by reason of any act or omission which would have rendered the person doing the act or making the omission liable, if he had been criminally responsible for that act or omission, to punishment as for an indictable offence relating to the person of the firstmentioned person; or
- (c) by reason of the commission of an indictable offence relating to the person of that person and—
 - (i) the offence has been reported to a police officer without delay and after due inquiry and search the offender cannot be found;
 - (ii) the offender has not been dealt with summarily nor has an indictment been presented in relation to that offence; or

- (iii) the offender has not been convicted on an indictment presented in relation to that offence,

may make application in writing to the Minister for the approval of the Governor in Council for the payment to him from the Consolidated Revenue Fund of a sum not exceeding the prescribed amount by way of compensation for injury so suffered by him.

(2) Subject to subsection (3) of this section, the Minister shall, as soon as practicable after receiving an application under subsection (1) of this section, submit to the Governor in Council a report specifying—

- (a) particulars of the application;
- (b) the circumstances of the offence or incident by reason of which the injury was suffered, including particulars of the injury suffered by the applicant;
- (c) particulars of any report by a police officer concerning the offence;
- (d) particulars of any medical examination relating to the injury at or near the time the injury was suffered;
- (e) any amounts which, to the knowledge of the Minister, the applicant has received or in the opinion of the Minister the applicant would, if he had exhausted all relevant rights of action and other legal remedies available to him, receive, independently of subsection (4) of this section, by reason of the injury to which the application relates;
- (f) particulars of any medical examination of the applicant which may have been requested by the Minister; and
- (g) such other matters concerning the application as the Minister thinks fit.

(3) The Minister may defer submitting his report to the Governor in Council for as long as he considers it necessary to do so to enable him to specify in his report the amounts referred to in paragraph (e) of subsection (2) of this section.

(4) The Governor in Council upon examining the report of the Minister under subsection (2) of this section may, if he considers that in the circumstances of the case the making of a payment to the applicant of a sum in excess of one hundred dollars is justified, approve that the Treasurer pay to the applicant, in such manner and subject to such conditions as the Governor in Council thinks fit, such amount not exceeding the prescribed amount as the Governor in Council thinks fit, having regard to the amounts referred to in paragraph (e) of subsection (2) of this section.

(5) The limitation as to amount mentioned in subsections (1) and (4) of this section shall not apply in respect of a person who suffers injury in the circumstances specified in paragraph (a) of subsection (1) of this section.

Heading inserted by Act of 1968, No. 44, s. 4 (as from 1 January 1969).

s. 663D inserted by Act of 1968, No. 44, s. 4 (as from 1 January 1969); as amended by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 33 (as from 1 July 1975).

General

663E. (1) Any payments under subsection (4) of section 663c of this Code or under subsection (4) of section 663D of this Code may be made without further appropriation than this subsection.

(2) Where any payment is made under subsection (4) of section 663c of this Code or under subsection (4) of section 663D of this Code, the Minister shall be subrogated, to the extent of the payment, to all the rights and remedies of the person aggrieved against the person responsible for the injury in respect of the injury for which the payment was made.

(3) Without derogating from the provisions of subsection (2) of this section, where approval has been given for a payment to any person under subsection (4) of section 663c of this Code or under subsection (4) of section 663D of this Code and that person (in this subsection referred to as the "injured person") becomes entitled whether by an order of a court or by a compromise of action to receive an amount of money in respect of the injury in relation to which the approval was given from the person responsible for the injury—

- (a) that amount shall be charged by way of a first charge in favour of the Minister to the extent of the amount of the payment received by the injured person from the Treasurer; and
- (b) (in the case of the injured person receiving payment by way of periodical payments from the Treasurer) the entitlement to receive any further payment shall thereupon cease unless the Governor in Council otherwise directs.

(4) Any moneys recovered by the Minister under subsection (2) or subsection (3) of this section shall be paid to the Consolidated Revenue Fund.

(5) Subject to this section any right, entitlement or remedy under this Chapter shall be in addition to and not in derogation of or substitution for any right, entitlement or remedy under any Act, law, rule or practice of law.

Heading inserted by Act of 1968, No. 44, s. 4 (as from 1 January 1969).

s. 663E inserted by Act of 1968, No. 44, s. 4 (as from 1 January 1969).

CHAPTER LXVI—EXECUTION OF SENTENCE*Execution of Sentence of Death*

664. (Repealed).

Repealed by Act of 1922, 13 Geo. 5 No. 2, s. 3 (xix).

Commutation of Capital Sentence

665. (Repealed).

Repealed by Act of 1922, 13 Geo. 5 No. 2, s. 3 (xix).

Whipping

666. The punishment of whipping is not in any case to be inflicted after the expiration of six months from the passing of the sentence.

The punishment of whipping must be inflicted before the offender is put to any employment or labour at any place outside the walls of any prison in which he is confined.

Levy of Fine and Costs on Conviction for Defamation

667. When any person is convicted of the unlawful publication of any defamatory matter which was published by means of printing, the prosecutor may levy the fine, if any, and costs out of any property of the offender in like manner as in civil actions, and also out of the whole of the types, presses, or printing materials, which, at the time when the offence was committed, belonged to any person to whom any types, presses, or printing materials, used in printing such defamatory matter, belonged at the time when the offence was committed, to whomsoever the same may belong at the time of the levy.

CHAPTER LXVII—APPEAL: PARDON

Definitions

668. In this Chapter—

The term “appellant” includes a person who has been convicted and desires to appeal under this Chapter.

The term “Court” means the Court of Criminal Appeal.

The term “court of trial” means any court from whose finding, sentence, or other determination a person is by this Act entitled to appeal or to apply for leave to appeal.

The term “Registrar” means the registrar of the Court.

The term “sentence” includes any order made by the court of trial on conviction with reference to the person convicted or his property.

The power of the Court to pass any sentence includes a power to make any such order.

For the purposes of this Chapter a person acquitted on the ground of insanity, where such insanity was not set up as a defence by him, shall be deemed to be a person convicted, and any order to keep him in custody shall be deemed to be a sentence.

For the purposes of this Chapter a person declared to be an habitual criminal shall be deemed to be a person convicted on indictment and such declaration shall be deemed to be a sentence.

Substituted by Act of 1913, 4 Geo. 5 No. 23, ss. 2 (1), 3, 4; as amended by Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2 No. 11, s. 35.

Court of Criminal Appeal

668A. (1) The Supreme Court shall be the Court of Criminal Appeal, and the Court shall be duly constituted if it consists of not less than three judges and of an uneven number of judges.

The determination of any question before the Court shall be according to the opinion of the majority of the members of the Court hearing the case.

Provided that the judge of the court of trial shall not be one of such judges.

(2) The Registrar of the Supreme Court shall be the registrar of the Court.

Inserted by Act of 1913, 4 Geo. 5 No. 23, ss. 3, 5; as amended by Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2 No. 11, s. 35.

Reservation of Points of Law

668B. When any person is indicted for any indictable offence, the court of trial must, on the application of counsel for the accused person made before verdict, and may in its discretion, either before or after judgment, without such application, reserve any question of law which arises on the trial for the consideration of the Court.

If the accused person is convicted, and a question of law has been so reserved before judgment, the court of trial may either pronounce judgment on the conviction and respite execution of the judgment, or postpone the judgment until the question has been considered and decided, and may either commit the person convicted to prison or admit him to bail, conditioned to appear at such time and place as the court of trial may direct, and to render himself in execution, or to receive judgment, as the case may be.

The judge of the court of trial is thereupon required to state, in a case signed by him, the question of law so reserved, with the special circumstances upon which it arose; and the case is to be transmitted to the Court.

Any question so reserved is to be heard and determined as an appeal by the Court. The Court may send the case back to be amended or restated if it thinks it necessary so to do.

Inserted by Act of 1913, 4 Geo. 5 No. 23, ss. 3, 6; as amended by Act of 1980, No. 35, s. 4 (1) First Sch.

Appeal from Arrest of Judgment

668C. When the court of trial before which a person is convicted on indictment arrests judgment, the court is required, on the application of counsel for the prosecution, to reserve a case for the consideration of the Court as hereinbefore provided.

On the hearing of the case the Court may affirm or reverse the order arresting judgment. If the order is reversed, the Court is to direct that judgment be pronounced upon the offender, and he is to be ordered to appear at such time and place as the Court may direct to receive judgment, and any justice may issue his warrant for the arrest of the offender.

An offender so arrested may be admitted to bail by order of the Court or a judge thereof, which may be made at the time when the order directing judgment to be pronounced is made, or afterwards.

Inserted by Act of 1913, 4 Geo. 5 No. 23, ss. 3, 7.

Right of Appeal

668D. 7 Edw. 7 c. 23, s. 3. A person convicted on indictment may appeal to the Court—

- (a) Against his conviction on any ground which involves a question of law alone; and
- (b) With the leave of the Court, or upon the certificate of the judge of the court of trial that it is a fit case for appeal, against his conviction on any ground of appeal which involves a question of fact alone, or question of mixed law and fact, or any other ground which appears to the Court to be a sufficient ground of appeal; and
- (c) With the leave of the Court, against the sentence passed on his conviction.

Inserted by Act of 1913, 4 Geo. 5 No. 23, ss. 3, 8.

Determination of Appeal in Ordinary Cases

668E. 7 Edw. 7 c. 23, s. 4. (1) The Court on any such appeal against conviction shall allow the appeal if it is of opinion that the verdict of the jury should be set aside on the ground that it is unreasonable, or cannot be supported having regard to the evidence, or that the judgment of the court of trial should be set aside on the ground of the wrong decision of any question of law, or that on any ground whatsoever there was a miscarriage of justice, and in any other case shall dismiss the appeal:

Provided that the Court may, notwithstanding that it is of the opinion that the point or points raised by the appeal might be decided in favour of the appellant, dismiss the appeal if it considers that no substantial miscarriage of justice has actually occurred.

(2) Subject to the special provisions of this Chapter, the Court shall, if it allows an appeal against conviction, quash the conviction and direct a judgment and verdict of acquittal to be entered.

(3) On an appeal against a sentence, the Court, if it is of opinion that some other sentence, whether more or less severe, is warranted in law and should have been passed, shall quash the sentence and pass such

other sentence in substitution therefor, and in any other case shall dismiss the appeal.

Inserted by Act of 1913, 4 Geo. 5 No. 23, ss. 3, 9.

Powers of Court in Special Cases

668F. 7 Edw. 7 c. 23, s. 5. (1) If it appears to the Court that an appellant, though not properly convicted on some count or part of the indictment, has been properly convicted on some other count or part of the indictment, the Court may either affirm the sentence passed at the trial or pass such sentence, whether more or less severe, in substitution therefor, as it thinks proper, and as may be warranted in law by the conviction on the count or part of the indictment on which it considers the appellant has been properly convicted.

(2) Where an appellant has been convicted of an offence, and the jury could on the indictment have found him guilty of some other offence, and on the finding of the jury it appears to the Court that the jury must have been satisfied of facts which proved him guilty of that other offence, the Court may, instead of allowing or dismissing the appeal, substitute for the verdict found by the jury a verdict of guilty of that other offence, and pass such sentence in substitution for the sentence passed at the trial as may be warranted in law for that other offence, not being a sentence of greater severity.

(3) Where, on the conviction of the appellant, the jury have found a special verdict, and the Court considers that a wrong conclusion has been arrived at by the court of trial on the effect of that verdict, the Court may, instead of allowing the appeal, order such conclusion to be recorded as appears to the Court to be in law required by the verdict, and pass such sentence, whether more or less severe, in substitution for the sentence passed at the trial, as may be warranted in law.

(4) If on any appeal it appears to the Court that, although the appellant committed the act or made the omission charged against him, he was not of sound mind at the time when the act or omission alleged to constitute the offence occurred, so as not to be responsible therefor according to law, the Court may quash the sentence passed at the trial, and order the appellant to be kept in strict custody in the same manner as if a jury had found that fact specially under section six hundred and forty-seven of this Code.

Inserted by Act of 1913, 4 Geo. 5 No. 23, ss. 3, 10.

Power to Grant New Trial

669. On an appeal against a conviction on indictment, the Court may, either of its own motion or on the application of the appellant, order a new trial in such manner as it thinks fit, if the Court considers that a miscarriage of justice has occurred, and that, having regard to all the circumstances, such miscarriage of justice can be more adequately remedied by an order for a new trial than by any other order which the Court is empowered to make.

Substituted by Act of 1913, 4 Geo. 5 No. 23, ss. 2 (1), 3, 11.

Appeal by Attorney-General

669A. (1) The Attorney-General may appeal to the Court against any sentence pronounced by—

- (a) the court of trial;
- (b) a court of summary jurisdiction in a case where an indictable offence is dealt with summarily by that court,

and the Court may in its unfettered discretion vary the sentence and impose such sentence as to the Court seems proper.

(2) The Attorney-General may, in a case where a person has been acquitted after his trial upon indictment, refer any point of law that has arisen at the trial to the Court for its consideration and opinion thereon.

Notice of the reference shall be given to the acquitted person.

Upon the reference the Court shall hear argument—

- (a) by the Attorney-General or by counsel on his behalf; and
- (b) if he so desires, by the acquitted person or by counsel on his behalf,

and thereupon shall consider the point referred and furnish to the Attorney-General its opinion thereon.

A reference pursuant to this section shall not affect the trial in respect of which the reference is made nor any acquittal in that trial.

Heading substituted by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 34 (as from 1 July 1975).

s. 669A substituted by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 34 (as from 1 July 1975).

Revesting and Restitution of Property on Conviction

670. 7 Edw. 7 c. 23, s. 6. The operation of any order for the restitution of any property, or for the payment of compensation to an aggrieved person, made by the court of trial, and the operation of the provisions of subsection one of section twenty-six of "*The Sale of Goods Act of 1896*" as to the revesting of the property in stolen goods on conviction, shall (unless such court directs to the contrary in any case in which in its opinion the title to the property is not in dispute) be suspended—

- (a) Until the expiration of the time provided for appealing to the Court; and
- (b) Where notice of appeal or of application for leave to appeal is given within the time provided, until the determination of the appeal or refusal of the application;

and in cases where the operation of any such order or the operation of the said provisions is suspended until the determination of the appeal, the order or provisions, as the case may be, shall not take effect as to the property in question if the conviction is quashed on appeal, except by the special order of the Court.

The Court may annul or vary any such order, although the conviction is not quashed.

Substituted by Act of 1913, 4 Geo. 5 No. 23, ss. 2 (1), 3, 12.

Time for Appealing

671. 7 Edw. 7 c. 23, s. 7. (1) Any person convicted desiring to appeal to the Court, or to obtain the leave of the Court to appeal from any conviction or sentence, shall give notice of appeal or notice of application for leave to appeal, in the prescribed manner, within fourteen days of the date of such conviction or sentence.

(2) In the case of a conviction involving sentence of whipping—

(a) The sentence shall not in any case be executed until after the expiration of the time within which notice of appeal or of an application for leave to appeal may be given; and

(b) If notice is so given, the appeal or application shall be heard and determined with as much expedition as practicable, and the sentence shall not be executed until after the determination of the appeal or, in cases when an application for leave to appeal is finally refused, of the application.

(3) The time within which notice of appeal, or notice of an application for leave to appeal, may be given may be extended at any time by the Court.

Substituted by Act of 1913, 4 Geo. 5 No. 23, ss. 2 (1), 3, 13; as amended by Act of 1922, 13 Geo. 5 No. 2, s. 3 (xx).

Judge's Notes and Report to be Furnished on Appeal

671A. 7 Edw. 7 c. 23, s. 8. The judge of the court of trial shall, in the case of any appeal or application for leave to appeal, furnish to the registrar his notes of the trial, and also a report giving his opinion upon the case or upon any point arising in the case:

Provided that, where shorthand notes have been taken in accordance with this Chapter, a transcript of such notes may be furnished in lieu of such judge's notes.

Inserted by Act of 1913, 4 Geo. 5 No. 23, ss. 3, 14.

Supplemental Powers

671B. 7 Edw. 7 c. 23, s. 9. The Court may, if it thinks it necessary or expedient in the interests of justice—

(a) Order the production of any document, exhibit, or other thing connected with the proceedings; and

(b) Order any persons who would have been compellable witnesses at the trial to attend and be examined before the Court, whether they were or were not called at the trial, or order any such persons to be examined before any judge of

the Court, or before any officer of the Court, or justice, or other person appointed by the Court for the purpose, and admit any depositions so taken as evidence; and

- (c) Receive the evidence if tendered, of any witness (including the appellant) who is a competent, but not a compellable, witness; and
- (d) Where any question arising on the appeal involves prolonged examination of documents or accounts, or any scientific or local investigation, which cannot, in the opinion of the Court, be conveniently conducted before the Court, refer the question for inquiry and report to a commissioner appointed by the Court, and act upon the report of such commissioner so far as the Court thinks fit; and
- (e) Appoint any person with special expert knowledge to act as assessor to the Court in any case in which it appears to the Court that such special knowledge is required for the determination of the case;

and exercise in relation to the proceedings of the Court any other powers which may for the time being be exercised by the Supreme Court on appeals or applications in civil matters, and issue any warrant or other process necessary for enforcing the orders or sentences of the Court:

Provided that in no case shall any sentence be increased by reason of or in consideration of any evidence that was not given at the trial.

Subject to this Chapter, the General Rules may provide that any application under paragraphs (a), (b), (d), or (e) of this section may be heard and determined by a judge of the Court.

Inserted by Act of 1913, 4 Geo. 5 No. 23, ss. 3, 15.

Legal Assistance to Appellant

671C. (Repealed).

Repealed by Act of 1974, No. 3, s. 3 (1).

Right of Appellant to be Present

671D. 7 Edw. 7 c. 23, s. 11. (1) An appellant, notwithstanding that he is in custody, shall be entitled to be present if he desires it, on the hearing of his appeal, except where the appeal is on some ground involving a question of law alone. On an appeal on such ground, and on an application for leave to appeal, and on any proceedings preliminary or incidental to an appeal, the appellant shall not be entitled to be present, except by leave of the Court.

(2) The power of the Court to pass any sentence may be exercised notwithstanding that the appellant is not present.

Inserted by Act of 1913, 4 Geo. 5 No. 23, ss. 3, 17.

Appeals Permitted in Writing

671E. 7 Edw. 7 c. 23, s. 7. An appellant shall be entitled to present his case and his argument to the Court in writing if he so desires.

Inserted by Act of 1913, 4 Geo. 5 No. 23, ss. 3, 18.

Costs of Appeal

671F. 7 Edw. 7 c. 23, s. 13. (1) On the hearing or determination of an appeal, or any proceedings preliminary or incidental thereto, no costs shall be allowed on either side.

(2) The expenses of any assessor appointed, and of any witnesses attending on the order of the Court or examined, and of and incidental to any examination or reference, and of the appearance of an appellant on the hearing of his appeal or on any proceedings preliminary or incidental to his appeal, shall be defrayed out of the Consolidated Revenue up to an amount allowed by the registrar; but, subject to any regulations as to rates of payment made by the Crown Law Officer, the decision of the registrar may be reviewed by the Court or a judge thereof.

Inserted by Act of 1913, 4 Geo. 5 No. 23, ss. 3, 19; as amended by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 35 (as from 1 July 1975).

Admission of Appellant to Bail and Custody when Attending Court

671G. 7 Edw. 7 c. 23, s. 14. (1) An appellant who is not admitted to bail shall, pending the determination of his appeal, be treated in such manner as may be directed by regulations made under the laws relating to prisons.

(2) (Repealed).

(3) The time during which an appellant, pending the determination of his appeal, is released on bail, and (subject to any directions which the Court may give to the contrary on any appeal) the time during which an appellant, if in custody, is specially treated as an appellant under this section, shall not count as part of any term of imprisonment under his sentence.

Any imprisonment under such sentence, whether it is the sentence passed by the court of trial or the sentence passed by the Court, shall, subject to any directions which the Court may give as aforesaid, be deemed to be resumed or to begin to run, as the case requires, if the appellant is in custody, as from the day on which the appeal is determined, and if he is not in custody as from the day on which he is received into prison under the sentence.

(4) Provision shall be made by regulations under the laws relating to prisons for the manner in which an appellant, when in custody, is to be brought to any place where he is entitled to be present, or ordered to be taken, for the purposes of this Chapter, and for the manner in which he is to be kept in custody whilst absent from prison for the purpose; and an appellant whilst in custody in accordance with those regulations shall be deemed to be in legal custody.

Inserted by Act of 1913, 4 Geo. 5 No. 23, ss. 3, 20; as amended by Act of 1980, No. 35, s. 4 (1) First Sch.

Duties of Registrar

671H. 7 Edw. 7 c. 23, s. 15. (1) The registrar shall take all necessary steps for obtaining a hearing of any appeals or applications, notice of which is given to him, and shall obtain and lay before the Court in proper form all documents, exhibits, and other things relating to the proceedings in the court of trial which appear necessary for the proper determination of the appeal or application.

(2) If it appears to the registrar that any notice of appeal or of application for leave to appeal against a conviction or sentence does not show any substantial ground of appeal, he may refer the appeal to the Court for summary determination; and the Court may thereupon, if it considers that the appeal is frivolous or vexatious, dismiss the appeal summarily without calling upon any person to attend the hearing.

(3) The registrar shall furnish the necessary forms and instructions in relation to notices of appeals or notices of application to any person who demands the same, and to officers of courts, superintendents of prisons, and to such other officers or persons as he thinks fit, and the superintendent of every prison shall cause such forms and instructions to be placed at the disposal of prisoners desiring to appeal or to make any application, and shall cause any such notice given by a prisoner in his custody to be forwarded on behalf of the prisoner to the registrar.

Inserted by Act of 1913, 4 Geo. 5 No. 23, ss. 3, 21; as amended by Act of 1961, 10 Eliz. 2 No. 11, s. 36; Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 36 (as from 1 July 1975).

Documents, Exhibits, etc.

671J. 7 Edw. 7 c. 23, s. 15 (3). Any documents, exhibits, or other things connected with any proceedings before a court of trial, in respect of which any person is entitled or may be authorised to appeal, shall be kept in the custody of the court of trial for such time as may be prescribed, subject to such power as may be prescribed for the conditional release of any such documents, exhibits, or other things from that custody.

Inserted by Act of 1913, 4 Geo. 5 No. 23, ss. 3, 22.

Shorthand Notes of Trial

671K. 7 Edw. 7 c. 23, s. 16. Shorthand notes shall, if practicable, be taken of the proceedings at every trial of any person on indictment; and on any notice of appeal or application for leave to appeal a transcript of the notes, or any part thereof, shall be made if the registrar so directs, and furnished to the registrar for the use of the Court or any judge thereof; and a transcript shall be furnished to any party interested upon the payment of such charges as may be prescribed by the Governor in Council.

Inserted by Act of 1913, 4 Geo. 5 No. 23, ss. 3, 23.

Powers Exercisable by a Judge

671L. 7 Edw. 7 c. 23, s. 17. The powers of the Court to give leave to appeal, to extend the time in which notice of appeal or of an application for leave to appeal may be given and to allow the appellant to be present at any proceedings in cases where he is not entitled to be present without leave may be exercised by any judge of the Court in the same manner as they may be exercised by the Court, and subject to the same provisions; but if the judge refuses an application on the part of the appellant to exercise any such power in his favour, the appellant shall be entitled to have the application determined by the Court.

Inserted by Act of 1913, 4 Geo. 5 No. 23, ss. 3, 24; as amended by Act of 1980, No. 35, s. 4 (1) First Sch.

Appeals from the Decisions of the Court

672. (1) Where an appeal to the Court is upheld, and the appellant is entitled to have the conviction against him quashed by order of the Court, the Court may, upon application on behalf of the Crown, at any time before the release of such appellant, either by the same or by a separate order, direct that execution of the order quashing the appellant's conviction be stayed for such time (not exceeding seven days) as the Court thinks fit; and the Court or a judge thereof shall thereupon make such order for the detention of the appellant or his return to any former custody, or for his admission to bail, as the Court or judge thinks fit, for the time during which such stay has been directed.

(2) The Court or a judge thereof may, upon application by or on behalf of the Crown Law Officer, make such order for the detention of the appellant or for his admission to bail pending the hearing of an appeal to the High Court of Australia as the Court or a judge may think fit, and may at any time vary or rescind such order.

(3) On the application of any appellant deeming himself wronged by any failure to diligently prosecute such appeal, the Court or a judge thereof may order the immediate execution of the original order of the Court quashing the conviction, and may order the appellant's immediate release, and the Court may further, if it thinks fit, award him such compensation as appears just.

Substituted by Act of 1913, 4 Geo. 5 No. 23, ss. 3, 25; as amended by Act of 1980, No. 35, s. 4 (1) First Sch.

Pardoning Power Preserved

672A. 7 Edw. 7 c. 23, s. 19. Nothing in the foregoing provisions of this Chapter shall affect the pardoning power of the Governor on behalf of His Majesty, but the Crown Law Officer, on the consideration of any petition for the exercise of the pardoning power having reference to the conviction of any person or to any sentence passed on a convicted person, may—

- (a) Refer the whole case to the Court, and the case shall be heard and determined by the Court as in the case of an appeal by a person convicted;

- (b) If he desires the assistance of the Court on any point arising in the case with a view to the determination of the petition, refer that point to the Court for its opinion thereon, and the Court shall consider the point so referred and furnish the Crown Law Officer with its opinion thereon accordingly.

Inserted by Act of 1913, 4 Geo. 5 No. 23, ss. 3, 26; as amended by Act of 1922, 13 Geo. 5 No. 2, s. 3.

Appeals from Summary Convictions

673. A person convicted summarily of an indictable offence may appeal against his conviction and against the sentence passed on his conviction on the same grounds and on the same conditions as if he had been convicted on indictment.

The rights conferred by this section are conferred to the exclusion of any other right of appeal conferred by the *Justices Act 1886-1974* on persons aggrieved by summary convictions and sentences passed on such convictions.

Heading substituted by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 37 (as from 1 July 1975).
s. 673 substituted by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 37 (as from 1 July 1975).

674. (Repealed).

Heading repealed by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 38 (as from 1 July 1975).
s. 674 repealed by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 38 (as from 1 July 1975).

Conditional Remission of Sentence by Governor

675. In any case in which the Governor is authorised, on behalf of Her Majesty, to extend the Royal mercy to an offender under sentence of imprisonment with or without hard labour, he may extend mercy upon condition of the offender entering into a recognizance conditioned as in the case of offenders discharged by the Court upon suspension of the execution of a sentence. The offender is thereupon liable to the same obligations, and is liable to be dealt with in all respects in the same manner, as a person discharged by the Court on recognizance upon such suspension.

Pardon in case of Imprisonment for Non-payment of Money

676. The Governor may extend the Royal mercy to any person imprisoned upon conviction of any of the offences defined in Chapters XLIV and XLVII, although he is imprisoned for non-payment of money which is payable to some private person.

Effect of Pardon

677. A pardon by the Governor, on behalf of Her Majesty, has the effect of discharging the convicted person from the consequences of the conviction.

CHAPTER LXVIII—SUMMARY TRIAL OF CHILDREN UNDER TWELVE

Summary Jurisdiction of Justices in case of Indictable Offences committed by Children not more than Twelve Years of Age

678. (1) A child who is charged with committing or attempting to commit any indictable offence other than treason, murder, or manslaughter, and whose age at the time of the commission or attempted commission of the offence did not in the opinion of the justices before whom he is brought exceed the age of twelve years, may be tried in a summary manner before two justices, if they think it expedient so to do, and if the parent or guardian of the child so charged, when informed of his right to have the child tried by jury, consents to the case being dealt with summarily.

In any such case the justices may, except as hereinafter provided, award the same kind of punishment as might have been awarded if the offender had been convicted on indictment.

Provided that—

- (a) When imprisonment is awarded, the term of imprisonment cannot exceed one month;
- (b) When a fine is imposed, the amount cannot exceed four dollars; and
- (c) When the child is a male, the justices may, either in addition to or instead of any other punishment, adjudge that the child be, as soon as practicable, privately whipped with not more than six strokes of a birch rod, cane, or leather strap, in the presence of some police officer of higher rank than a constable, and also in the presence, if he desires to be present, of the parent or guardian of the child.

(2) If, when a child is charged before justices with committing or attempting to commit an indictable offence, the parent or guardian of the child is not present, the justices may remand the child for the purpose of causing notice to be served on such parent or guardian in order, if practicable, to secure his attendance at the hearing of the charge; or they may proceed to deal with the case summarily under the provisions of this section.

(3) If the parent or guardian of the child is present, then, whenever during the hearing of the charge the justices become satisfied by the evidence that it is expedient to deal with the case summarily under the provisions of this section, they are required to cause the charge to be reduced into writing and read to the parent or guardian of the child, and then to address a question to such parent or guardian to the following effect:—

Do you desire the child to be tried by a jury, or do you consent to the case being dealt with summarily?

adding a statement, if they think such statement desirable for the information of the parent or guardian, of the meaning of the case being dealt with summarily, and also a statement of the Sittings of the Court at which the child will be tried if he is committed for trial by a jury.

(4) The provisions of this section do not render punishable for an offence any child who is not, in the opinion of the justices before whom he is charged, above the age of seven years and of sufficient capacity to commit the offence in question.

(5) The provisions of this section do not affect any power of justices under any Statute to send a child to an industrial or reformatory school, and they may exercise such power instead of dealing with him summarily under this section.

As amended by Act of 1971, No. 41, s. 7.

Decimal currency reference substituted pursuant to section 7 of Decimal Currency Act of 1965.

CHAPTER LXIX—SEIZURE AND DETENTION OF PROPERTY CONNECTED WITH OFFENCES: CUSTODY OF WOMEN UNLAWFULLY DETAINED FOR IMMORAL PURPOSES: RESTITUTION OF PROPERTY UNLAWFULLY ACQUIRED.

Search Warrant

679. If it appears to a justice, on complaint made on oath, that there are reasonable grounds for suspecting that there is in any house, vessel vehicle, aircraft, or place—

- (a) Anything with respect to which any offence which is such that the offender may be arrested with or without warrant has been, or is suspected, on reasonable grounds, to have been, committed; or
- (b) Anything whether animate or inanimate and whether living or dead as to which there are reasonable grounds for believing that it will of itself or by or on scientific examination, afford evidence as to the commission of any offence; or
- (c) Anything as to which there are reasonable grounds for believing that it is intended to be used for the purpose of committing any such offence;

he may issue his warrant directing a police officer or police officers named therein or all police officers to enter, by force if necessary, and to search such house, vessel vehicle, aircraft, or place, and to seize any such thing if found, and to take it before a justice to be dealt with according to law.

Any such warrant is to be executed by day unless the justice, by the warrant, specially authorises it to be executed by night, in which case it may be so executed.

Where it appears on the complaint that an offence involving the safety of an aircraft has been is being or may be committed on board or in relation to the aircraft the justice may direct in his warrant that any person on board the aircraft or any person who is about to board the aircraft may be searched.

As amended by Act of 1943, 7 Geo. 6 No. 14, s. 27; Act of 1964, No. 14, s. 20.

Search of aircraft

679A. If it appears to the person in command of an aircraft that there are reasonable grounds for suspecting that any offence involving the safety of the aircraft has been is being is about to be or may be

committed on board or in relation to the aircraft it shall be lawful for him and for any person acting by his authority with such assistance as he or such person may think necessary to search or cause to be searched—

- (a) The aircraft and any person luggage and freight on board the aircraft; and
- (b) Any person who is about to board the aircraft and any luggage or freight that is about to be placed on board the aircraft,

and seize—

- (i) Anything whether animate or inanimate and whether living or dead as to which there are reasonable grounds for believing that it will of itself or by or on scientific examination, afford evidence as to the commission of any offence; or
- (ii) Anything as to which there are reasonable grounds for believing that it is intended to be used for the purpose of committing any offence;

and take it before a justice to be dealt with according to law.

A female shall not be searched under this section except by a female.

Heading inserted by Act of 1964, No. 14, s. 21.

s. 679A inserted by Act of 1964, No. 14, s. 21.

Powers of police officers in respect of offences relating to certain animals

679B. (1) If it appears to a police officer that there are reasonable grounds for suspecting that any offence relating to any of the following things, that is to say, a horse, mare, gelding, ass, mule, camel, bull, cow, ox, ram, ewe, wether, goat or pig, or the young of any such animal, has been, is being, is about to be or may be committed on or in relation to any holding, the police officer may, with such assistants, animals, vehicles and equipment as he considers necessary for the purpose—

- (a) enter upon and leave as often as he considers necessary the holding;
- (b) search for and inspect any such animals or their young, brand, mark, branding instrument or pliers and, in the case of any such animals or their young travelling, stop them and, for the purpose of exercising any of the powers conferred by this paragraph, stop any vehicle or vessel;
- (c) muster, yard, detain, clip and otherwise deal with any such animals or their young when he considers it necessary in the proper carrying out of his investigations so to do;
- (d) seize and detain any such animals or their young in respect of which he suspects on reasonable grounds that the owner or person in charge has committed or is committing an offence as aforesaid;
- (e) seize and detain any other thing in respect of which he suspects on reasonable grounds that an offence as aforesaid has been or is being committed by any person, whether known to the police officer or not;
- (f) use such force as is reasonably necessary to exercise any of the aforesaid powers.

(2) In this section the term "holding" means any run, station, farm, freehold, leasehold or place where any animals or their young referred to herein are kept or depastured, and any premises or saleyard, but does not include any premises being a dwelling house or other building or place used for human habitation.

Heading inserted by Act of 1973, No. 88, s. 12.

s. 679B inserted by Act of 1973, No. 88, s. 12.

Property found on Offenders on Arrest

680. When, on the arrest of any person on a charge of an offence relating to property, the property in respect of which the offence is alleged to be committed is found in his possession, the person arresting him may take such property before a justice to be dealt with according to law.

Power of Search on Arrest

680A. On the arrest of any person on a charge of an offence committed within or without Queensland relating to property it shall be lawful for a police officer to search, without warrant, in addition to the person of such person, any vehicle or other means of conveyance used by such person, and to take possession of any property reasonably suspected of being stolen or unlawfully obtained.

The provisions of this section shall be in addition to and not in derogation from any other provision of this Code.

Inserted by Act of 1943, 7 Geo. 6 No. 14, s. 28.

Seizure of Counterfeit Coin, Tools for Coining, etc.

681. If any person finds in any place whatever, or in the possession of any person who has the same without lawful authority or excuse—

- (a) Any counterfeit gold, silver, or copper, coin; or
- (b) Any tool, instrument, or machine, adapted and intended for making any such counterfeit coin; or
- (c) Any filings or clippings of gold or silver, or any gold or silver in bullion, dust, solution, or any other state, which are or is suspected, on reasonable grounds, to have been obtained by dealing with any current gold or silver coin in such a manner as to diminish its weight;

the person who so finds the same may seize the thing or things found, and to take the same forthwith before a justice to be dealt with according to law.

Disposal of Property Seized

682. When anything is seized or taken under the provisions of this Code, the person seizing or taking it is required forthwith to carry it before a justice.

The justice may cause the thing so seized or taken to be detained in such custody as he may direct, taking reasonable care for its preservation, until the conclusion of any investigation that may be held with respect to it; and, if any person is committed for trial for any offence committed with respect to the thing so seized or taken, or committed under such circumstances that the thing so seized or taken is likely to afford evidence at the trial, he may cause it to be further detained in like manner for the purpose of being produced in evidence at such trial.

If no person is so committed, the justice is required to direct that the thing be returned to the person from whom it was taken, unless he is authorised or required by law to dispose of it otherwise.

If the thing so seized or taken is anything forged or counterfeit, or is of such a nature that a person who has it in his possession without lawful authority or excuse is guilty of an offence, then, if any person is committed for trial for any offence committed with respect to it or committed under such circumstances as aforesaid and is convicted, the Court before which he is convicted, or, in any other case, any justice, may cause it to be defaced or destroyed.

If the thing so seized or taken is of such a nature that a person who has it in his possession, knowing its nature and without lawful authority or excuse, is guilty of an offence, then, as soon as it appears that it will not be required, or further required, in evidence against the person who had it in his possession, it is to be delivered to the Treasurer, or some person authorised by him to receive it.

Explosives

683. If the thing seized or taken is an explosive substance found in a vessel or vehicle, the person acting in the execution of the warrant may for twenty-four hours after seizure, and for such longer time as is necessary for the purpose of removal to a safe place of deposit, use the vessel or the vehicle, with the tackle and furniture thereof, or the beasts, and accoutrements belonging thereto, as the case may be, paying afterwards to the owner of the vessel or vehicle a sufficient recompense for its use, which is to be assessed by the justice or justices before whom the suspected offender is brought, and, in case of non-payment immediately after such assessment, may be recovered before two justices in a summary way.

Women Detained for Immoral Purposes

684. If it appears to a justice, on complaint made on oath by a parent, relative, or guardian of a woman or girl, or any other person who, in the opinion of the justice, is acting in good faith in the interests of a woman or girl, that there is reasonable cause to suspect that such woman or girl is unlawfully detained for immoral purposes by any person in any place within his jurisdiction, he may issue a warrant, directed to a police officer, and authorising him to search for such woman or girl, and, when found, to take her to and detain her in a place of safety until she can be brought before a justice; and the justice before whom she is brought may cause her to be delivered up to her parents or guardians, or otherwise dealt with as the circumstances may permit and require.

The justice issuing the warrant may, by the same or any other warrant, direct any person accused of so unlawfully detaining the woman or girl to be arrested and brought before a justice, and may direct proceedings to be taken for punishing him according to law.

A woman or girl is deemed to be unlawfully detained for immoral purposes if she—

(a) Is under the age of sixteen years; or

- (b) Being of or over the age of sixteen years, and under the age of eighteen years, is so detained against her will, or against the will of her father or mother or of any other person who has the lawful care or charge of her; or
- (c) Being of or above the age of eighteen years, is so detained against her will;

and, in either case, is detained by any person in order to her being unlawfully carnally known by any man, whether a particular man or not.

A person authorised by warrant under this section to search for a woman or girl may enter, and if need be by force, any house or other place, specified in the warrant, and may remove the woman or girl therefrom.

The warrant must be executed by the police officer mentioned in it, who must, unless the justice otherwise directs, be accompanied by the parent, relative, guardian, or other person by whom the complaint is made, if such person so desires.

Restitution of Property

685. When a person is prosecuted, on the complaint of the owner of property or any person on whom the right to property has devolved by operation of law, on a charge of an indictable offence of which the unlawful acquisition of the property by him is an element, and is convicted of the offence on indictment, the Court may order the property to be restored to the owner.

Such an order has the effect of a judgment, and is binding on the offender and any person claiming through him as determining the ownership of the property, but as regards any other person has the effect only of changing the possession of the property, and does not affect any right of property or right of action.

In any such case the Court before which the offender is convicted may order that any personal property which is found in his possession, and which appears to the Court to have been derived, directly or indirectly, from such unlawful acquisition of property, shall be delivered to any person who appears to the Court to be entitled to the property so unlawfully acquired.

This section does not apply to a valuable security, if it appears that the security has been paid or discharged in good faith by some person liable to the payment thereof, or, being a negotiable instrument, has been taken or received by transfer or delivery in good faith by some person for a valuable consideration without any notice and without any reasonable cause to suspect that the same had been so unlawfully acquired.

Orders for restitution and compensation

685A. (1) Upon the conviction on indictment or summarily of any person of an offence relating to property or against the person of another, the Court or justices may, in addition to any other penalty to which the offender is liable, order that the offender—

- (a) make restitution of property in relation to which the offence was committed;

- (b) pay compensation for damages, loss or destruction occasioned to property in relation to which the offence was committed or to property of the victim in the course of commission of the offence against his person;
 - (c) pay compensation for injury suffered by any person (whether the victim against whose person the offence was committed or another) by reason of the commission of the offence.
- (2) An order made pursuant to subsection (1) may stipulate—
- (a) the amount to be paid by way of restitution or compensation;
 - (b) the person to whom the restitution is to be made or the compensation is to be paid;
 - (c) a time within which the restitution is to be made or the compensation is to be paid;
 - (d) the manner in which the restitution is to be made or the compensation is to be paid.
- (3) At the time when an order is made pursuant to subsection (1) the Court or justices may further order that, upon his failure to comply in all respects with the order, the offender be imprisoned with hard labour—
- (a) in the case of an order made upon conviction on indictment, for a term not exceeding twelve months;
 - (b) in the case of an order made upon conviction summarily, for a term not exceeding six months.
- (4) Upon application made by or on behalf of the offender, the Court or justices who made an order pursuant to subsection (1) or a Court or justices of like jurisdiction may extend the time stipulated in the order within which the restitution was to be made or the compensation paid and thereupon the order shall be construed as if the time as so extended were the time stipulated in the order.
- (5) In an order made pursuant to subsection (3) the Court or justices may give such directions as it or they may think fit as to enforcement of the sentence of imprisonment therein ordered including a direction that the offender shall appear—
- (a) at some future Sittings of the Court or justices or of a Court or justices of like jurisdiction; or
 - (b) when called upon by notice in the prescribed form,
- to show cause why the sentence of imprisonment should not be executed on account of his failure to comply with the order.

Where time stipulated in an order is extended upon application made by or on behalf of an offender who by the order is required to appear at a Sittings of a Court or justices on a date certain or at a Sittings of a Court or justices commencing on a date certain the Court that extends or justices who extend the time may vary the date certain, if the case requires it, and thereupon the order shall be construed as if the date certain as so varied were the date certain specified in the order.

(6) If the offender fails to appear as required by the order a Judge of the Court or justice may issue a warrant directed to all police officers to arrest the offender and to bring him before the Court or justices or a Court or justices of like jurisdiction to show cause in accordance with the order.

(7) Where pursuant to this section compensation is ordered to be paid by instalments and default is made in the payment of any one instalment, the same proceedings may be taken as if the original order had directed the payment in one sum of all the instalments then remaining unpaid and default had been made therein.

(8) Restitution and payments by way of compensation ordered to be made pursuant to this section shall, if the Court orders or the justices order, be made in the first instance to the sheriff or an under sheriff or, as the case requires, a clerk of the court.

(9) This section is in addition to and not in derogation of or substitution for any other provision of this Code relating to the making of restitution or the payment of compensation.

Heading inserted by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 39 (as from 1 July 1975).
s. 685A inserted by Act of 1975, No. 27, s. 39 (as from 1 July 1975).

CHAPTER LXX—INFORMATIONS BY PRIVATE PERSONS FOR INDICTABLE OFFENCES: EX OFFICIO INDICTMENTS

Information by leave of the Court by Private Prosecutors

686. Any person may by leave of the Supreme Court present an information against any other person for any indictable offence not punishable with death, alleged to have been committed by such other person.

An information presented by leave of the Court is to be signed by the person on whose application the leave is granted, or some other person appointed by the Court in that behalf, and filed in the Supreme Court.

The person who signs the information is called the prosecutor.

The information is to be intituled "The Queen on the prosecution of the prosecutor (naming him) against the accused person" (naming him), and must state that the prosecutor informs the Court by leave of the Court.

Except as otherwise expressly provided, the information and the proceedings upon it are subject to the same rules and incidents in all respects as an indictment presented by a Crown Law Officer and the proceedings upon such an indictment as hereinbefore set forth.

Security to be given by Prosecutor for Costs of Defence

687. Before the information is presented the prosecutor is to be required to give security, in such amount and in such manner as the Court on giving leave to present the information may direct, that he will prosecute the information without delay, and will pay to the accused person such costs incurred by him in respect of his defence to the charge as the Court may order him to pay.

Service of Information

688. An office copy of the information is to be served upon the accused person, upon which copy there must be indorsed a summons, under the hand of the Registrar and seal of the Court, requiring him to appear and plead to the information within the same time after service within which he would be required to enter an appearance after service of a writ in a civil action.

Plea

689. The accused person is required within the time so limited to enter an appearance and file his plea in writing in the Supreme Court, and to deliver a copy thereof forthwith to the prosecutor.

Default of Plea

690. If the accused person does not plead to the information according to the exigency of the summons indorsed on the copy served on him, the prosecutor may serve him with a notice to the effect that unless he pleads or demurs within eight days a plea of not guilty will be filed in his name. Upon filing an affidavit setting forth the service of the information and of such notice, and of default of pleading in accordance with the exigency of the notice, the prosecutor may cause a plea of not guilty to be filed for the accused person, and thereupon the same proceedings may be had as if the accused person had filed a plea of not guilty.

Or, in the case of a misdemeanour, judgment of conviction may, by leave of the Court or a Judge, be entered against him for want of a plea.

But the Court or a Judge may, either before or after the time so prescribed, allow further time for the accused person to plead or demur to the information.

Time and Place of Trial

691. When the accused person pleads any plea, or when a plea of not guilty is filed for him by the prosecutor, either party may apply to a Judge to appoint the time and place of trial, of which notice is to be given to the accused person.

Effect of Judgment for Prosecutor on Demurrer

692. If the accused person demurs only, and does not plead any plea, and judgment is given against him on demurrer, he is required to plead to the information within such time as the Court or a Judge may allow. If he makes default in doing so, the same proceedings may be as if he had made default in pleading in the first instance.

Heading as amended by Act of 1908, 8 Edw. 7 No. 18, s. 5.

Effect of Judgment by Default

693. If judgment of conviction is entered against the accused person for want of a plea, he is required to attend to receive the judgment of the Court at a time and place to be appointed by a Judge. If he does not so attend, any justice may issue his warrant to arrest him and bring him before the Court to receive judgment.

Costs of Defence

694. In either of the following cases, that is to say,—

- (1) If the accused person pleads to the information, and is not brought to trial within a year after filing his plea; or
- (2) If a Crown Law Officer informs the Court that he will not further proceed on the information; or
- (3) If the accused person is acquitted upon trial;

the Court, or the Judge before whom the trial, if any, is had, may award costs to the accused person.

Practice to be applied on ex officio Information

695. When an indictment is presented in the Supreme Court by a Crown Law Officer against any person who has not been committed for trial for the offence charged in the indictment, the Crown may proceed thereon in the manner prescribed in this Chapter with respect to informations filed by private prosecutors, except that no security shall be required.

CHAPTER LXXI—MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS

Names of Jury to be given to Person Charged with Treason or Concealment of Treason

696. When a person is to be tried for the crime of treason, or of becoming an accessory after the fact to treason, or of failing when he knows that any person intends to commit treason, to give information thereof with all reasonable despatch to a justice or use other reasonable endeavours to prevent the commission of the crime, a list of the jurors, with their christian names and surnames written at full length, and with the true place of abode and description of every juror, is required to be given to him, in the presence of two credible witnesses, ten days before he is called upon to plead to the indictment.

Court may Direct certain Persons to be Prosecuted for Perjury

697. If it appears to any Court that any person has been guilty of perjury in any testimony given before it, the Court may commit him to take his trial for such perjury before any Court of competent jurisdiction in the same manner as if he had been charged before a justice with the same perjury, and sufficient evidence had been given against him.

A person so committed may be admitted to bail in the same manner as if he had been committed for trial by a justice.

The Court may order that any person be given a notice to appear and give evidence at the trial of a person so directed to be prosecuted.

In this section the term "Court" includes any person before whom a writ of inquiry is executed, but does not include justices in petty sessions.

As amended by Act of 1980, No. 35, s. 4 (1) First Sch.

Justices in petty sessions now Magistrates Court; see Justices Acts Amendment Act of 1964, s. 2 (4).

Committal of Fraudulent Debtors

698. If, on the examination of any person whose affairs are in course of administration under the provisions of the laws relating to insolvent debtors before a Court which has jurisdiction to examine him in the course of such administration, it appears to the Court that he has been guilty of any of the offences defined in Chapter LIII, the Court may commit him to take his trial for such offence before some Court of competent jurisdiction, or may admit him to bail to appear before a justice to answer any charge that may be brought against him for any such offence.

A person so committed may be admitted to bail in the same manner as if he had been committed for trial by a justice.

As amended by Act of 1900, 64 Vic. No. 7, s. 1; Act of 1980, No. 35, s. 4 (1) First Sch.

Staying Prosecution for Publication of Parliamentary Paper

699. A person prosecuted on a charge of the unlawful publication of defamatory matter which is contained in any paper published by him, or by his servant, by order or under the authority of either House of Parliament, may, at any stage of the proceedings, apply to the Supreme Court or a Judge thereof or to the Court in which the proceedings are pending, for an order staying the prosecution, first giving twenty-four hours' notice of his intention so to do to the prosecutor; and upon production to the Court or Judge of a certificate under the hand of the President or Clerk of the Legislative Council, or Speaker or Clerk of the Legislative Assembly, as the case may be, stating that the paper in respect of which the prosecution is instituted was published by the defendant, or by his servant, by order or under the authority of the Council or Assembly, together with an affidavit verifying such certificate, the Court or Judge is required immediately to stay the prosecution, and may order the prosecutor to pay to the defendant his costs of defence.

A person prosecuted on a charge of the unlawful publication of defamatory matter which is contained in a copy of, or an extract from or abstract of, any such paper, may, at any stage of the proceedings, apply to the Supreme Court or a Judge thereof, or to the Court in which the proceedings are pending, for an order staying the prosecution; and upon production to the Court or Judge of an original of such paper, together with such a certificate as aforesaid, and an affidavit verifying the same, the Court or Judge may stay the prosecution, and may order the prosecutor to pay to the defendant his costs of defence.

Certificate of Dismissal by Justices

700. When justices dismiss a complaint of an offence punishable on summary conviction, whether an indictable offence or not, they may, if required and if they think fit, give the accused person a certificate of dismissal. Such a certificate is a bar to any further prosecution of the accused person for the same cause.

Custody of Girls under Eighteen

701. When on the trial of a person charged with any of the offences defined in Chapter XXII, relating to women or girls, it is proved to the satisfaction of the Court that the seduction or prostitution or incest of a girl under the age of eighteen has been caused, encouraged, or favoured, by her father, mother, guardian, master, or mistress, the Court may make an order divesting such father, mother, guardian, master, or mistress, of all authority over her, and may appoint any person or persons who is or are willing to take charge of the girl to be her guardian or guardians until she has attained the age of eighteen years, or any such age under eighteen years as the Court may direct.

The Supreme Court, or a Judge thereof, may from time to time rescind or vary any such order by the appointment of any other person or persons as such guardian or guardians, or in any other respect.

Heading as amended by Act of 1974, No. 57, s. 8 Sch.

s. 701 as amended by Act of 1913 (No. 2), 4 Geo. 5 No. 25, s. 2 (vi); Act of 1943, 7 Geo. 6 No. 14, s. 29; Act of 1974, No. 57, s. 8 Sch.

Savings of Civil Remedies

702. Except when expressly so provided, the prosecution or conviction of a person for an offence does not affect any civil remedy which any person aggrieved by the offence may have against the offender.

Limitation of Proceedings

703. (Repealed).

Repealed by Act of 1974, No. 75, s. 4 Sch.

No Court Fees in Criminal Cases

704. No fees can be taken in any Court of criminal jurisdiction or before any justice from any person who is charged with an indictable offence for any proceeding had or taken in the Court or before the justice with respect to the charge.

Copies of Depositions to be Allowed to Persons Committed for Trial

705. Any person who is committed for trial or admitted to bail for any indictable offence is entitled to have on demand from the person who has the lawful custody thereof copies of the depositions of the witnesses on whose depositions he has been so committed or admitted to bail.

Provided that, if the demand is not made before the day appointed for the commencement of the Sittings of the Court at which the trial of the person on whose behalf the demand is made is to take place, he is not entitled to have any such copy unless the Judge is of opinion that the copy may be made and delivered without delay or inconvenience to the trial.

The Court may postpone a trial on account of the accused person not having previously had a copy of the depositions.

As amended by Act of 1980, No. 35, s. 4 (1) First Sch.

Inspection of Depositions at Trial

706. Any person who is tried for any offence is entitled at the time of his trial to inspect without fee all depositions, or copies of depositions, which have been taken against him and returned into the Court before which the trial is had.

Forms of Criminal Proceedings

707. (1) The Judges of the Supreme Court may make General Rules prescribing forms of complaints, summonses, depositions, indictments, judgments, records, convictions, warrants, recognizances, and other proceedings, to be used in any Court or before justices in respect of any offences; and every form so prescribed is to be deemed sufficient for the purpose, and sufficiently to state the offence or matter for or in respect of which it is prescribed to be used.

The Judges may also make General Rules, not inconsistent with the provisions of this Code, regulating the proceedings upon the trial of persons charged with indictable offences, and the proceedings upon informations presented by leave of the Court.

General Rules as to Criminal Appeals

(2) **7 Edw. 7 c. 23, s. 18.** The judges may also make General Rules for the purposes of Chapter LXVII, but such rules shall be subject to the approval of the Crown Law Officer, so far as they affect the superintendent or any other officer of a prison or any officer having the custody of an appellant.

Such rules may be made with respect to all or any of the following matters:—

- (a) The regulation of the practice and procedure under Chapter LXVII;
- (b) The sitting of the Court of Criminal Appeal, if necessary, during any vacation;
- (c) The powers and duties of the registrar and other officers of such Court;
- (d) The detention of an appellant and the safe custody of any property pending any appeal, or application for leave to appeal, or new trial;
- (e) The taking of shorthand notes and the making of transcripts thereof;

- (f) Applications for and furnishing of notes of trial and reports by judges of courts of trial;
- (g) Any matters which, in the opinion of the judges, are necessary or expedient for giving effect to the purposes of Chapter LXVII.

As amended by Act of 1913, 4 Geo. 5 No. 23, s. 2 (3); Act of 1980, No. 35, s. 4 (1) First Sch.

[Section 3 (1).] THE SECOND SCHEDULE

This Schedule set out a number of Imperial statutes which were either repealed or amended, so far as they were in force in Queensland, as a result of the coming into operation of the Code.

[Section 3 (2).] THE THIRD SCHEDULE

By this Schedule certain Acts of New South Wales and Queensland to the extent in this Schedule indicated were repealed.

THE FOURTH SCHEDULE

This Schedule set out six statutes of New South Wales and Queensland in which certain small amendments were made as a result of the coming into operation of this Code.

INDEX

TO

THE CRIMINAL CODE ACT, 1899

	Page
1. The Criminal Code Act, 1899 (63 Vic. No. 9)	1
Abolition of civil remedies in respect of act legalised by Code s. 6	5
Action—	
commenced before Code in operation, saving of	3 (3)
none for act legalised by Code	6
saving of rights of	6
By-laws, construction of certain terms in	4
Code—	
commencement of operation of	2
provisions of, exclusive with certain exceptions	5
short title of	2
Construction of—	
laws where Statute repealed	3
references to certain terms	4
references to repealed Acts	4 (5)
Contempt of court, power to punish for	8
Court of Record, power of, to punish for contempt of court	8
Felony, construction of term, in Statutes, etc.	4 (1)
Imperial Statutes—	
indictable offences triable and punishable under	5
repeal of certain	3 (1)
Indictable offence only triable and punishable under Code or certain other Statutes	5
Interpretation. See Construction, ante.	
Judges, power of, to make rules	10
Larceny, construction of term, in Statutes, etc.	4 (3)
Murder, construction of term, in Statutes, etc.	4 (2)
New South Wales, Statutes of—	
amended	3 (3)
repealed	3 (2)
Offence, construction of term denoting, in Statutes, etc.	4 (4)
Offender may be prosecuted under Code or other Statute	7
Prosecution—	
commenced before Code in operation, saving of	3 (3)
offender, of, under Code or other Statute	7
Queensland Statutes—	
amended	3 (3)
repealed	3 (2)
Reference—	
construction of, to—	
certain terms	4
repealed provisions	4 (5)
Repeal of certain Statutes	3
Repealed Acts, references to, how constructed	4 (5)
Rules—	
construction of certain terms in	4
judges may make	10
Saving—	
construction of laws where Statutes repealed	3
jurisdiction, practice, etc., of	3
rights, liabilities, etc., under repealed Statutes, of	3
rights of action, of	6
Short title—	
of Code	1
of Act	2
Statutes, construction of certain terms in	4
Summary punishment for contempt of court	8
2. The Criminal Code (63 Vic. No. 9 Sch. I.).	

A				Page
Abandonment of children	s. 326			121
Abduction of—				
child under fourteen	363			133
female	351			129
girl under eighteen, with intent to have carnal knowledge	219			96
girl under seventeen	352			72
Abortion—				
attempt to procure	224			98
by the woman	225			98
conviction of, when homicide charged	577			220
supplying drugs or instruments to procure	226			62
Absence—				
accused of, from trial	617			233
continuous, for seven years in case of charge of bigamy	360			131
Abuse of—				
authority—				
extortion by public officer	88			60
justices, by	136			74
political liberty, interference with by public officer ..	78			56
public officer—				
discharging judicial and administrative duties	90			60
in respect of property in which he has a				
private interest	92			61
generally, by	89			60
interested in public contracts				
human beings. <i>See</i> Defilement, <i>post</i> .				
office. <i>See</i> Corruption, <i>post</i> .				
Acceleration of—				
death	296			115
trial of accused not under committal	591			226
Acceptance of—				
negotiable instrument, forgery of	488 II (g)			187
valuable security, procuring, by—				
false pretences	428			157
violence or threat	417			153
Accessory after the fact—				
charged with principal or separately	569			218
charging of persons jointly	568 (5)			217
crime, to, punishment of	544			208
meaning of expression	10			29
misdemeanour, etc., to, punishment of	545			208
place of trial of person charged with being	557 (6)			212
to murder	307			117
treason, to	38			41
names of jury to be given to person charged with	696			279
being				
Accident, an excuse	23			37
Accomplice, person cannot be convicted on uncorroborated	632			237
testimony of				
Account—				
books of—				
company, of, falsification, etc.	532			203
evidence of entry in, of receipt of money	641			239
evidence of general deficiency	641			239
insolvent—				
failing to deliver up	524			202
failing to keep	525			202
falsification by	522			201
false or misleading receipt or	442d			165
Accountable receipt, forgery of	488 II (i)			187
Accounting, false—				
clerk or servant, by	441			162
directors and officers of companies and corporations, by	437			160
promoter, director, officer or auditor of corporation or	438			161
company, by				
Accounts, examination of, Court of Appeal may refer to	671B (d)			264
Commissioner				
Accusation of offence—				
conspiracy to bring false	131			73
procuring execution, etc., of deed, etc., by, or threat of	417			153
same				
threat of, attempt at extortion by	416			512

	Page
Accused—	
how dealt with when question of law reserved	s. 668B 260
Acids, illegal shipping of	333 (2) 124
Acknowledgment of—	
deposit etc. of money, forgery of	488 II (i) 187
false deed, recognizance, etc.	515 198
<i>Acquit, autrefois. See Autrefois acquit, post.</i>	
Acquittal—	
appeal allowed, to be entered if	668E (2) 261
defamation, on charge of, costs on	661 252
discharge on	646 240
insanity, on ground of	647 241
private information, on, costs of defence on	694 279
reference to Court of Criminal Appeal on	669A (2) 263
Acquittance on receipt of property, forging	488 IV (t) 189
Action. See Civil proceedings, post.	
Adhesive stamps. See Stamps, post.	
Adjournment of trial—	
delivery of particulars to accused, for	573 219
depositions to enable defendant to have copy of	705 281
directions as to	593 226
discharge of jury on	626 235
enlargement of notices to witnesses upon	593A 227
generally	592 226
jury, where irregularities as to	ss. 621, 623 234, 235
remand to same or another court on	s. 593 226
Administration—	
justice, of, offences relating to. <i>See Justice, post.</i>	
letters of—	
forgery of	488 II (f) 187
granted on false evidence, obtaining property upon	495 192
Administrator, fraudulently disposing of property	436 159
Admission to bail—	
appellant attending court, and custody when	671a 266
Admissions—	
by accused or his counsel	644 240
when "trial" includes summary jurisdiction	644 240
Adopted child, parent of, for purposes of s. 363	363 133
Adopted parent—	
included in term parent	363 133
when so included excludes natural parent	363 133
Adulteration of—	
beverages	241 104
liquor	240 103
Advertisement—	
inserting, without authority of court	139 75
reward for return of stolen property, etc., of	135 74
Advice given—	
meaning of expression	442A 162
offer of solicitation of secret commission for	442E 165
secret commission for	442E 165
Affidavit—	
application to stay prosecution for publication of	699 280
parliamentary paper, required upon	
service of private information, of, when default of plea	690 278
Affray	72 55
Age. See also Child; Defence; Girl, post.	
criminal responsibility, how affected by	29 38
knowledge of, when immaterial in offences against	229 99
morality	
whipping offender under sixteen	655 242
Aged person, duty to provide necessaries for	285 113
Agent—	
commission, may be clerk or servant	1 24
fraud by, on sale or mortgage of property	431 157
meaning of term	442A 162
pledge or lien by, not exceeding indebtedness of principal	392 (2) 142
to him	
property in funds, etc. received by, for sale	394 142
secret commission—	
gift or offer of	442B 164
receipt or solicitation of, by	442B 164
secret gifts received by parents, etc., of	442C 165
stealing by	398 VIII 144

		Page
Aggravated assault—		
indictable	s. 344	127
punishable by justices	344	127
Aggravation. See Circumstances of aggravation, post.		
Agreement to take reward for recovery of stolen, etc. property	435	159
Agriculture—		
destroying or injuring machine, etc.	469 VII (6)	179
Aiding—		
commission of offence, person is principal offender	7	29
escape of prisoners of war	42	42
overt act in case of	43	43
offence, charging persons for	569	218
pirates	83	59
prisoner to escape	142	76
self-defence, in	273	111
suicide	311	117
Aircraft—		
arson	461	176
control, taking, of unlawfully, crime	417A	153
crew of—		
assaults on, crime	338A	125
dangerous goods—		
possession of or carrying on, crime	317A	119
defined	1	24
endangering safety of persons on, crime	319A	120
explosives, destroying or damaging with	469I	178
free and safe use of, endangering of, crime	467A	177
person in command—		
arrest by of person committing offence	547A	209
search of luggage or passenger by	679A	271
use of force by for maintaining order	281	112
stealing, punishment in respect of	469 VI	179
Alcoholic liquor prohibited in reformatory prison	659E	249
Alibi—		
notice of, evidence of	590A	224
Alteration of—		
accounts, etc. by clerk or servant	441	162
books, documents, securities, or accounts of corporations,	437	160
by directors, officers, etc.		
brand	448	172
time for prosecution	449	173
crossing on cheque	493	191
telegram, unauthorised	505	194
valuable security, procuring, by—		
false pretences	428	157
violence or threat	417	153
Amendment—		
court may send case stated back for	668B	260
indictment, of. <i>See</i> Indictment, <i>post.</i>		
Animal. See also Cattle, post.		
capable of being stolen	390	140
carnal knowledge of	208	93
communicating infectious disease to, and attempt	474	182
dealing in diseased meat	239	103
fraudulent disposition of mortgaged	407	146
infected, travelling with	475	182
killing or injuring	468	178
killing, with intent to steal skin or carcass	402	146
meaning of term	390	140
possession of, with defaced brand	448A	173
wild, taking dead body of	392 (1)	142
Answer—		
criminating witness	442K	168
election, to question at	113 (1)	68
false. <i>See also</i> Perjury, <i>post.</i>		
Apparel, withholding etc. from woman or girl, when deemed	220	97
detention with intent to defile or in a brothel		
Appeal. See also Court; Reservation of point of law, post.		
appellant may present his case in writing	671E	265
appellant, when, entitled to be present at hearing	671D (1)	265
by Attorney-General against sentence of court of trial	669A (1)	263
costs not allowed	671F	266
court of judgment, from	668C	260
custody of property pending, rules may be made as to	707 (2) (d)	282
determination of, in ordinary cases	668G	261

		Page
Appeal—continued		
forms and instructions relating to, registrar to furnish ..	s. 671H (3)	267
grounds of	668D	261
judge's notes and report to be furnished on	671A	264
leave to, rules may be made as to applications for ..	707 (2) (d)	282
notice of	671	264
questions of law reserved to be heard and determined as	668B	260
registrar to take steps to obtain hearing of	671H (1)	267
shorthand notes of	671K	267
summary conviction, from—		
presumption that none was brought	635	237
Supreme Court, to	673	269
summary determination of frivolous or vexatious ..	671H (2)	267
Appellant—		
bail, not admitted to, how treated	671G (1)	266
compensation if appeal to High Court not diligently	672 (3)	268
prosecuted		
conviction quashed, stay of execution of order	672 (1)	268
custody of, pending appeal	671G (4)	266
detention of, rules may be made as to	707 (2) (d)	282
evidence, may give	671B (c)	264
how dealt with by court of trial pending appeal ..	668B	260
meaning of term	668	259
powers of court—		
not properly convicted on one count, but properly	668F (1)	262
convicted on another		
wrongly convicted, but could have been convicted	668F (2)	262
of other offence		
released pending appeal, time not to count as part of	671G (3)	266
sentence		
right of, to be present at hearing of appeal	671D (1)	265
unsound mind, of, powers where court considers ..	668F (4)	262
writing, may present his case in	671E	265
Appliances. See Machinery, post.		
Application—		
accused, by, to be brought to trial	590	224
Code, of, does not affect Royal Prerogative of mercy ..	21	36
criminal law, of—		
Defence Force, to	15	32
defence of former conviction or acquittal	17	32
effect of changes in law	11	30
offence—		
procured in Queensland to be committed out of	14	31
Queensland		
procured or counselled by person out of Queens-	13	31
land		
wholly or partially committed in Queensland ..	12	30
person not to be twice punished for same offence ..	16	32
criminal responsibility, of rules relating to	36	40
discharge, for by habitual criminal	659G	250
indictment presented without committal, to bring on trial	591	226
leave to appeal or new trial, for—		
registrar to take steps to obtain hearing of ..	671H (1)	267
rules may be made as to	707 (2) (d)	282
notes of trial and trial judge's report, for, rules may be	707 (2) (f)	282
made as to		
question of law to be reserved, for, by counsel	668B	260
Applies force, meaning of expression	245	105
Appointment—		
officers of reformatory prison, of	659B	249
secret commission to trustee for substituted	442F	166
Apprehension. See Arrest, post.		
Apprentice—		
failure to provide necessary food, etc. to	325	121
intimidation for purpose of limiting number of	534 (3)	205
reasonable correction of	280	112
under sixteen, duty of master to provide necessities for	287	113
Appropriation of fines dependent on value on summary	658	246
conviction		
Aqueduct—		
injury to	469 II, VII	178, 179
injury to bank or wall of	469 II, VII	178, 179
interference with	473	181
Arbitrator, corruption by	120	70
Armed—		
meaning of term	56B (3)	50
offender may be arrested without warrant	56B (1)	49
person going to Parliament House	56B (1)	49
power of police officer to search person reasonably	56B (2)	50
suspected to be		

			Page
Arms—			
assault under, with intent to steal	s. 412	150	
found on person in Parliament House or grounds to be forfeited to His Majesty on conviction	56B (2)	50	
going armed so as to cause fear	69	54	
going armed with intent to commit crime	425	155	
loaded—			
assault with intent to steal accompanied by discharge of	412	150	
discharging with intent to alarm person in dwelling-house	75	55	
meaning of expression	410	150	
shooting at customs boat or officer	196	90	
robbery under	411	150	
smuggling under	ss. 67, 68	54	
unlawful processions under	s. 77	56	
Arrest. See also Escape, post.			
accused, of, absent from trial	617	233	
acts of violence intended to prevent	317	118	
assault with intent to resist or prevent	340	125	
assaults occasioning bodily harm	339	125	
attempt to commit rape	349	128	
breach of the peace, of person committing	260	108	
conspiracy to defraud	430	157	
delay to take person arrested before magistrate	137	75	
duty of person making	ss. 255, 552	107, 210	
escape from, preventing	256, 257	107	
<i>ex officio</i> information, of person charged in	s. 562	213	
execution of warrant, in, is not an assault	249	105	
force used in making	254	106	
indecent acts	227	99	
indecent practices between males	211	93	
irregular process or warrant, on	253	106	
judgment, of—			
appeal from	668C	260	
generally	649	241	
lawful, is not an assault	248	105	
minister of religion while officiating, of	206	92	
negligent act causing harm	328	121	
of misdemeanours, Chapter XLVI	479	182	
rescue or escape after, preventing	258	107	
search of accused after	259	108	
seizure of stolen property found on offender on	680	273	
smuggler, of, rescue and prevention of, under arms	67	54	
unlawful, not necessarily provocation for assault	268	109	
warrant, etc.—			
in first instance for offences akin to stealing punishable summarily	456	175	
unauthorised	250	106	
without jurisdiction	251	106	
without warrant—			
during flight	550	210	
generally	546	209	
injury to property which are misdemeanours, for	479	182	
meaning of expressions "offender may be arrested without warrant", and "offender cannot be arrested without warrant"	5	28	
offences akin to stealing punishable summarily, for	455	174	
offender committing indictable offence by night, of	549	210	
person found committing offence, of	548	210	
person offering stolen property for sale, etc., of	551	210	
prevention of offence for which offender may be arrested without warrant	266	109	
subject to conditions	547	209	
wounding and similar acts	323	120	
wrong person, of	252	106	
Arson	461	176	
attempt to commit	462	176	
crops and growing plants, setting fire to	463	176	
attempt	464	176	
letters threatening to burn, sending	478	182	
Artesian bore, injury to	469 VII (12)	179	
Articles of association, uttering false	504	194	
Artistic criticism, fair, protected	375 (6)	136	

		Page
Assault. See also Indecent assault, post.		
aggravated	s. 344	127
bodily harm, occasioning. <i>See</i> Bodily harm, <i>post.</i>		
common	ss. 335, 343	125, 126
congregation at worship, on	s. 207	93
consent to death no excuse for homicide	284	113
customs officer preventing smuggling, on	ss. 197, 198	90, 91
defence of—		
dwelling-house	s. 267	109
moveable property—		
against trespassers	274	111
under claim of right	275	111
without claim of right	276	111
possession of real property or vessel with claim of right	278	112
premises, against trespassers	277	112
discipline aboard vessel on a voyage	281	112
domestic discipline	280	112
excessive force	283	113
lawful—		
arrest of wrong person	252	106
duty of person executing process or warrant or making arrest	255	107
execution of—		
erroneous sentence, process, or warrant	250	106
irregular process or warrant	253	106
process	248	105
sentence	247	105
warrant	249	105
force used in executing process or in arrest	254	106
prevention of—		
breach of the peace	260	108
crimes and offences for which offender may be arrested without warrant	266	109
escape from arrest	ss. 256, 257	107
escape or rescue after arrest	s. 258	107
repetition of insult	270	110
violence by person of unsound mind	266	109
search of accused in custody	259	108
sentence, process, or warrant without jurisdiction	251	106
suppression of riot—		
emergency, by person in case of	264	109
generally	261	108
magistrate or police officer, by	262	108
military law, by person under	265	109
person acting under lawful orders, by	263	108
meaning of term	245	105
member of Parliament, on	55	48
minister of religion, on	ss. 206, 207	92, 93
occasioning bodily harm	s. 343A	127
person protecting wreck, on	338	125
provocation—		
defence of	269	110
meaning of term	268	109
punishable on summary conviction—		
aggravated assault	344	127
assaults which are not to be so dealt with	342	126
common assault	343	126
effect of summary conviction or dismissal	345	128
female, on. <i>See</i> Female, <i>post.</i>		
interference with freedom of trade or work, in	346	128
jurisdiction of justices	341	126
removal of disorderly person from premises	277	112
right of way, disputed exercise of	279	112
self-defence—		
aiding in	273	111
provoked assault, against	272	111
unprovoked assault, against	271	110
serious	340	125
surgical operations	282	113
unlawful	246	105
with intent to—		
commit unnatural offence	336	125
steal	413	150
steal under arms, or with violence, or in company	412	150
Assembly. See Unlawful assembly, post.		
Assessor—		
appointment of, to assist court	671B (e)	264
expenses of, how defrayed	671F (2)	266

		Page
Assignment. <i>See also</i> Transfer, <i>post</i> .		
document, of, forgery of	s. 488 II	187
negotiable instrument, of, forgery of	488 II (g), (h)	187
Association. <i>See also</i> Society, <i>post</i> .		
included in term person or owner when used with reference to property unlawful—	1	24
defence of compulsion does not extend to acts done by person who has joined	31	38
intimidation of workman, etc., refusing to join, etc.	534	204
oaths in connection with	ss. 48, 49	44, 45
Attachment, removing, etc. property under lawful	s. 147	77
Attempt—		
abortion, to procure	224	98
by the woman	225	98
alternative verdict	583	222
animal, to communicate infectious disease to	474	182
arson, to commit	462	176
concealment, at, not essential to fraudulent taking or conversion	391 (3)	141
crime, to commit punishment for	536	206
criminal act, to procure commission of	539	206
crops, etc., to set fire to	464	176
defilement of girl under sixteen or idiot	215	95
defilement of girl under twelve	212	94
explosive substance, to injure by	321	120
extortion by threats	416	152
false testimony or statement, to procure, indictment for	566 (3)	214
fish, to take, unlawfully	454	174
goods seized under customs law, to rescue	198	91
incest by man	222	97
indecent practices between males, to procure	211	93
indictable of, to commit	535	206
justice, to pervert	140	76
marine signals, etc., to interfere with	472	181
marriage, to unlawfully celebrate	361	132
member of Parliament, to unlawfully influence	60	51
mines, to injure	471	181
minister of religion, to prevent from officiating	206	92
misdeemeanour, to commit, punishment for	537	206
murder, to	306	117
person charged with offence may be convicted of	583	222
piracy with personal violence	82	58
post, to send dangerous or indecent things by	172	83
property, to injure, by explosives	470	180
rape, to commit	349	128
reduction of punishment where offender desists of his own motion	538	206
rescue by force of certain offenders	141	75
robbery	412	150
secrecy of ballot, to violate	ss. 109, 110	67
telegraphs, to interfere with	s. 185	88
to commit offence, meaning of expression	4	28
unnatural offence, to commit	209	93
unseaworthy ship, to send or take to sea	330	123
witnesses, to prevent, from attending	130	73
Attestation of—		
document, forging	488 II (n)	187
justice of the peace, forging	488 IV (i)	189
power of attorney, forging	488 IV (q)	189
voting paper, false	116 (3)	69
Attorney. <i>See</i> Power of attorney, <i>post</i> .		
Attorney-General. <i>And see</i> Crown law officer, <i>post</i> .		
appeal by, against sentence by court of trial	669A	263
Auditor of corporation or company, false statement or account by	438	161
Author, fair comment on, protected	375 (5)	136
Authority—		
abuse of, by interfering with political liberty	78	56
false assumption of	96	62
forging, for payment or delivery	488 IV (s)	189
forging, to execute document	488 II (m), III (c)	187-189
payment of money, for, included in term money	1	24
proof of. <i>See</i> Onus of proof, <i>post</i> .		
prosecute, to, evidence of	638	238

									Page
<i>Autrefois acquit or convict—</i>									
defence of	s.	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	32
how pleaded		602	..	..	..	..	..	..	230
plea of		598	..	..	..	..	..	..	229
<i>Averment. See Indictment, post.</i>									
B									
Bail—									
appellant not admitted to, how treated		671G (1)	..	..	..	..	..	..	266
arrest of judgment, on appeal from		668C	..	..	..	..	..	..	260
case reserved, when		668B	..	..	..	..	..	..	260
enlarged where venue changed		559	..	..	..	..	..	..	212
<i>ex officio</i> information, of person charged in		562	..	..	..	..	..	..	213
excessive and unreasonable, justices requiring		136	..	..	..	..	..	..	74
fraudulent debtor, in case of committal of		698	..	..	..	..	..	..	280
jury discharged on incapacity of judge, in case of		627	..	..	..	..	..	..	236
not duly brought to trial, when		590	..	..	..	..	..	..	224
perjury, when prosecution directed for		697	..	..	..	..	..	..	279
Bailment. <i>See Hiring, post.</i>									
Ballot-box, meaning of term		98	..	..	..	..	..	..	62
Bank—									
note—									
forged, purchase, etc., of		496	..	..	..	..	..	..	192
forging		488 II (q)	..	..	..	..	..	..	187
meaning of expression		484	..	..	..	..	..	..	184
paper for, making or possession of		510	..	..	..	..	..	..	196
notes, drafts, and cheques included in term money		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
paper used for documents relating to indebtedness of,		510	..	..	..	..	..	..	196
making or possession of									
Bank of sea, river, etc.—									
injury to		469 II, VII	..	..	..	..	..	..	178, 179
interference with		473	..	..	..	..	..	..	181
Baptism—									
copy of entry, forging		488 II (p)	..	..	..	..	..	..	187
register of—									
concealing with intent to defraud		399	..	..	..	..	..	..	145
forging		488 II (o)	..	..	..	..	..	..	187
injury to		469 III	..	..	..	..	..	..	179
registrar's seal, forging		488 II (q)	..	..	..	..	..	..	187
Barrister. <i>See Counsel, post.</i>									
Base coin. <i>See Coinage, post.</i>									
Beacon, marine—									
injury to		469 VII	..	..	..	..	..	..	179
interference with		472	..	..	..	..	..	..	181
with intent to bring vessel into danger		465	..	..	..	..	..	..	177
Benefit, public. <i>See Public benefit, post.</i>									
Besetting during industrial dispute		534	..	..	..	..	..	..	204
Betting. <i>See Gaming, post.</i>									
Bias, justices acting when interested		136	..	..	..	..	..	..	74
Bigamy		360	..	..	..	..	..	..	131
Bill of—									
exchange, forgery of		488 II (g)	..	..	..	..	..	..	187
lading, forgery of		488 II (i)	..	..	..	..	..	..	187
Birch rod, whipping by		655	..	..	..	..	..	..	242
Birth. <i>See also Child, post.</i>									
false statement for register of		501	..	..	..	..	..	..	193
prevention or concealment of, when person charged		577	..	..	..	..	..	..	220
with homicide may be convicted									
register of—									
concealing, with intent to defraud		399	..	..	..	..	..	..	145
forging		488 II (o)	..	..	..	..	..	..	187
forging copy of entry		488 II (p)	..	..	..	..	..	..	187
injury to		469 III	..	..	..	..	..	..	179
registrar's seal, forging		488 II (q)	..	..	..	..	..	..	187
Blackened face, going with, to commit crime		425	..	..	..	..	..	..	155
Blasphemous, publication of proceedings of court of justice		374 (3)	..	..	..	..	..	..	135
protected unless									
Blind voter, offences by presiding officer with respect to vote of		112 (1)	..	..	..	..	..	..	67
Board, publication of report of proceedings of, protected		374 (6)	..	..	..	..	..	..	135
Boat included in term vessel		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	24

					Page
Bodily harm. <i>See also</i> Grievous bodily harm, <i>post</i> .					
act occasioning—					
attempting by explosive substance	s. 321	..	..	..	120
defence of land or vessel under claim of right does not warrant	278	..	..	..	112
defence of moveable property—					
against trespasser or rescue does not warrant ..	274	..	..	..	111
with claim of right does not warrant	275	..	..	..	111
defence of premises against trespasser does not warrant	277	..	..	..	112
dispute as to exercise of right-of-way or easement does not warrant	279	..	..	..	112
obtaining possession of moveable property from wrongful possessor does not warrant	276	..	..	..	111
removal of disorderly person does not warrant ..	277	..	..	..	112
assault occasioning	339	..	..	..	125
meaning of expression	1	..	..	..	24
negligent acts causing	323	..	..	..	121
Body, statutory, publication of report of proceedings of, protected	374 (6)	..	..	..	135
<i>Bona fide</i> claim of right in respect of property	22	..	..	..	37
Bond, forgery of	488 II (h)	..	..	..	187
Book—					
account of. <i>See</i> Account, <i>ante</i> .					
indecent, sending by post	172	..	..	..	83
obscene, selling or exposing for sale	228	..	..	..	99
protection of—					
employer of seller	387	..	..	..	139
innocent seller of book, etc., containing libel ..	386	..	..	..	139
when included in term document	484	..	..	..	184
Bore, injury to	469 VII	..	..	..	179
Boundary mark, interference with	476	..	..	..	182
Boy. <i>See</i> Age, <i>ante</i> ; Child, <i>post</i> .					
Brand registered. <i>See also</i> Mark, <i>post</i> .					
defaced, having animal in possession with	448A	..	..	..	173
defacing	448	..	..	..	172
illegally branding	447	..	..	..	172
or defacing brand, conviction for, on charge of cattle stealing	588	..	..	..	223
meaning of expression	1	..	..	..	24
time for prosecution	449	..	..	..	173
using with criminal intent	404	..	..	..	146
Breach of the peace. <i>See also</i> Riot; Smuggling; Unlawful assembly, <i>post</i> .					
affray	72	..	..	..	55
challenge to fight a duel, etc.	73	..	..	..	55
discharging firearms, etc., with intent to alarm person in dwelling house	75	..	..	..	55
forcible—					
detainer of land without colour of right	71	..	..	..	55
entry on land	70	..	..	..	55
going armed so as to cause fear	69	..	..	..	54
preventing	260	..	..	..	108
prize fight	74	..	..	..	55
threatening violence	75	..	..	..	55
unlawful processions	77	..	..	..	56
Breaking—					
a building, meaning of expression	418	..	..	..	153
and entering a building, meaning of expression ..	418	..	..	..	153
breaking seal of packets used at elections, when prohibition not to apply to members of the Police Force	115	..	..	..	68
into places and committing indictable offences ..	421	..	..	..	154
with intent to commit indictable offences	422	..	..	..	155
Bribery—					
judicial officers, of	120	..	..	..	70
jurors, of	122	..	..	..	71
members of Parliament, of. <i>See</i> Parliament, <i>post</i> .					
public officers accepting bribes	87 (1)	..	..	..	60
public officers, of	87 (2)	..	..	..	60
witnesses, of	127	..	..	..	72
Bridge, injury to	469 II, VII	..	..	..	178, 179
British ship, master of, taking unseaworthy, to sea ..	330	..	..	..	123

		Page
Brothel—		
court may make order as to custody, etc., in case of prostitution of girl under eighteen caused by parents, etc.	s. 701	281
detention in	220	97
keeper of, who deemed acting as	235	102
keeping	231	101
procuring persons to become inmates of	217	96
Brother, wrongful act or insult to, may be provocation	268	109
Buggery. <i>See</i> Unnatural offence, <i>post</i> .		
Building. <i>See also</i> Dwelling house; Structure, <i>post</i> .		
arson of	461	176
breaking in, by night with intent to commit crime	425	155
breaking into or out and committing crime	421	154
breaking into with intent to commit crime	422	155
definitions of in burglary cases	425A	155
injury, etc., to, by rioters	ss. 65, 66	53, 54
meaning of breaking, entering, breaking and entering	s. 418	153
mine, appertaining to, injuring	469, VII	179
threatening by writing to burn or destroy	478	182
Bull. <i>See</i> Cattle.		
Buoy, marine—		
injury to	469 VII	179
interference with	472	181
Burden of proof. <i>See</i> Defence; Onus of proof, <i>post</i> .		
Burglary—		
cases, definition of building in	425A	155
defence of dwelling-house from	267	109
entering or being in dwelling-house with intent to commit crime	420	154
meaning of breaking, entering, breaking and entering	418	153
possession of tools by night	425	155
punishment	419	154
Burial—		
concealing register of, with intent to defraud	399	145
injury to register of	469 III	179
misconduct as to	236	103
Burning. <i>See</i> Arson, <i>ante</i> .		
Business. <i>See</i> Industrial disputes, <i>post</i> .		
By-laws of corporation or society, uttering false	504	194

C

Camel. <i>See</i> Horse, <i>post</i> .		
Canal—		
bank, or wall, injury to	469 II, VII	178, 179
injury to bridge, etc., over	469 II, VII	178, 179
interference with	473	181
Cancelled—		
document, uttering	490	191
stamp, uttering	491	191
when driver's license may be	328c	123
Cane, whipping by	655	242
Cargo, illegal shipping of dangerous goods	333	124
Carnal knowledge. <i>See also</i> Defilement; Rape; Unnatural offence, <i>post</i> .		
girl under twelve of, what accused may be convicted of, on charges of	578	220
male under fourteen years presumed incapable of	29	38
penetration an element of	6	28
Case, reserving a. <i>See</i> Reservation of point of law, <i>post</i> .		
Casting away vessel. <i>See</i> Vessel, <i>post</i> .		
Cat, whipping by	655	242
Cattle. <i>See also</i> Animal, <i>ante</i> .		
defacing brands of, penalty for	448	172
having in possession with defaced brand, penalty for	448A	173
illegal branding of, penalty for	447	172
joinder of charges as to	568	217
stolen, possession of skin or carcass	446	172
suspicion of stealing, penalty for	446	172
time for prosecution	449	173
using unlawfully	445	171

		Page
Certificate—		
application to stay prosecution for publication of Parliamentary paper required upon	s. 699	280
dismissal of complaint, of, on charge of assault ..	345	128
dismissal, of, in respect of offence punishable summarily, and effect thereof	700	281
false—		
food or drug, as to using	508	195
marriage, of, sending to registrar	500	193
message received by telegraph, of	497	192
officer charged with duties relating to liberty, by ..	356	130
public officer, by	94	61
forging—		
court record	488 IV (g) ..	189
marriage	488 IV (k), (m) ..	189
quarantine	488 IV (v) ..	189
warehouse-keeper's	488 II (i) ..	187
judge of court of trial, of, appeal on	668D (b) ..	261
lending, for personation	517	199
personation of person named in	516	199
previous conviction, of, evidence of	635	237
proceedings, of, evidence of, on trial for perjury or subordination	634	237
quality of goods, of, mixing uncertified with certified goods	533	204
status, of, obtaining by false representation	502	193
witness, to	442L	168
Certificate of competency. See Driver's license.		
Challenge—		
duel, to fight	73	55
jury, of—		
accused to be informed of his right to	608	231
array, to	609	231
ascertainment of facts as to	612	232
individual juror for cause, to	610	231
law as to, generally	607	231
time for	611	232
person defamed, of, publication on	377 (6) ..	137
Changes in law, effect of	11	30
Chapel. See Religion, post.		
Character. See also Defamation, post.		
evidence of good, may be rebutted by evidence of previous conviction	630	236
fair comment on, when protected	375	136
Charge—		
fraudulent disposition of goods subject to	407	146
offence, of. <i>See</i> Accusation, <i>ante</i> .		
property, on, by debtor, making fraudulent	530	203
special property, confers	391	141
Charter-party, forgery of	488 II (k) ..	187
Chattels. See Moveable property, post.		
Cheating—		
person charged with, of what, may be convicted	581	221
punishment	429	157
Cheque—		
included in term money	1	24
obliterating, etc., crossing on	493	191
Child. See also Age; Birth, ante; Girl, post.		
concealing birth	314	118
deaths by acts done at child-birth	294	114
exposure or abandonment of	326	121
indecent treatment of boy under seventeen	210	93
killing unborn	313	118
maintenance of, of habitual criminal detained	659F	249
reasonable correction of	280	112
unborn, surgical operation on, to save mother's life	282	113
under fourteen—		
aggravated assault on boy	344	127
desertion of	364	133
duty of head of family to provide for	286	113
stealing	363	133
under sixteen—		
summary conviction of, for certain injuries to property	480	183
summary conviction of, for stealing and the like ..	443	169
under twelve, summary conviction of	678	270
when child becomes a human being	292	114
wrongful act or insult to, may be provocation to parent, or vice versa	268	109

		Page
Choke, attempt to, in order to commit indictable offence ..	s. 315	118
Church. <i>See</i> Religion, <i>post</i> .		
Circuit Court, change of place of trial by	559	212
Circumstances of aggravation—		
indictment, to be charged in	564	214
meaning of expression	1	24
offender charged with offence under, of what may be convicted	575	219
previous conviction of crime against property aggravates crime of going armed with intent	425	155
Civil proceedings—		
assault for, when they do not lie	345	128
compounding action on penal statute	134	74
discharge of offender, summarily convicted of offence against property, a bar to	657	245
fictitious action on penal statutes, bringing	138	75
none when order for compensation on injury to person made	660	251
offences akin to stealing, punishable summarily, for remedy, saving of	457	175
summary conviction for certain injuries to property trustees against, when a bar to criminal proceedings	702	281
	483	184
	436	159
Claim—		
false, in connection with electoral roll	117	70
right of—		
defence of—		
moveable property under	275	111
moveable property without	276	111
real property or vessel under	278	112
moveable property held without, obtaining possession of	276	111
property, in respect of	22	37
Clergyman. <i>See</i> Religion, <i>post</i> .		
Clerk or servant—		
evidence of general deficiency	641	239
evidence of receipt of money on charge of stealing	641	239
false accounting by	441	239
meaning of term	1	24
stealing by	398 VI	144
Clerk of Parliament may apprehend without warrant persons creating disturbance in Parliament House or within precincts	56A (i)	49
Clothing. <i>See also</i> Necessaries, <i>post</i> .		
withholding, etc., from woman or girl, when deemed detention with intent to defile or in a brothel	220	97
Club. <i>See also</i> Association, <i>ante</i> .		
when election meetings may be held in	106 (3)	65
Coercion. <i>See</i> Compulsion, <i>post</i> .		
Coinage—		
clipping—		
current gold or silver coin	152	79
possession of	153	79
counterfeit coin, etc.—		
destruction of	682	273
exporting	161	81
foreign, possession of more than five pieces of	162	74
seizure of, and tools for coining, etc.	681	273
counterfeiting—		
copper coin, making tools, etc., for	157 (2)	80
copper coin, or trading in	157	80
gold and silver coin	150	78
preparation for	151	78
defacing coin by stamping words thereon	159	81
meaning of terms	149	77
offences after previous conviction	156	80
tender of defaced coin not legal tender, penalty for uttering same	163	82
uttering—		
base copper coin	158	81
counterfeit gold or silver coin	154	79
foreign coin, etc., as current gold or silver coin, with intent to defraud	160	81
repeated, of counterfeit current gold or silver coin, or possession of several such coins	155	79
Collector of money as clerk or servant	1	24
Comfort, bodily injury which interferes with, constitutes bodily harm	1	24
Comment, fair, publication of, protected	375	136

			Page
Commission—			
agent. <i>See</i> Agent, <i>ante</i> .			
Royal—			
forging certain signatures to	s. 488 III (a)	.. ..	189
privilege of persons publishing defamatory matter	ss. 372, 373	.. ..	134, 135
in connection with			
Commissioner—			
court may refer questions to, for report	s. 671B (d)	.. ..	264
expenses of, how defrayed	671F (2)	.. ..	266
Railways, for. <i>See</i> Railway.			
Committal—			
accelerating trial of person not under	591	.. ..	226
defendant entitled to copy of depositions	705	.. ..	281
for sentence, procedure in higher court upon	600	.. ..	230
for trial—			
meaning of term	1	.. ..	24
offences akin to cattle-stealing, in lieu of summary	450	.. ..	173
conviction for			
right to be tried after	590	.. ..	224
fraudulent debtors, of	698	.. ..	280
perjury, for, without preliminary hearing	697	.. ..	279
Committal for trial—			
with consent of defendant to other than the usual place	559	.. ..	212
Committee of Parliament. <i>See</i> Parliament, <i>post</i> .			
Common—			
assault—			
misdemeanour, punishment of	335	.. ..	125
punishable on summary conviction	343	.. ..	126
gaming-house	232	.. ..	101
nuisance	230	.. ..	100
purpose, offences committed in prosecution of	8	.. ..	29
Communicating infectious disease to animals, and attempt	474	.. ..	182
Company. <i>See also</i> Corporation, <i>post</i> .			
authorised to sue and be sued in name of public officer,	566 (8)	.. ..	215
description in indictment of property of			
capital of, misrepresentation as to	531	.. ..	203
false statement by promoter, director, officer, or auditor	438	.. ..	161
falsification, etc., of books of	532	.. ..	203
forgery of documents relating to	488 II	.. ..	187
frauds or falsification of accounts by officer or director of	437	.. ..	160
liquidation fraudulently disposing of property of	436	.. ..	159
meaning of term	1	.. ..	24
misappropriation of property, offence	408c	.. ..	148
offence by member of, with respect to corporate property	34	.. ..	39
stealing by director or officer	398 VII	.. ..	144
stealing property of, by director or officer	396	.. ..	143
uttering false documents relating to constitution or	504	.. ..	194
members of			
Compellable witness, court may order attendance of	671B (b)	.. ..	264
Compensation—			
court may order payment for	663B	.. ..	254
appellant, to, if appeal by Crown to High Court not	672 (3)	.. ..	268
diligently prosecuted			
discharge of offender in certain cases of offences against	657	.. ..	245
property on paying			
for injury	ss. 663A–663B	.. ..	253–258
general provisions	s. 663E	.. ..	258
injury, for, when offender discharged on probation	656	.. ..	242
loss of time or injury to person, for	660	.. ..	251
order for, may be suspended	670	.. ..	263
Complaints before justices—			
forms of, power to prescribe	707	.. ..	282
indictment, certain provisions as to, applied to	574	.. ..	219
Compounding—			
crimes	133	.. ..	74
penal actions	134	.. ..	74
Compulsion. <i>See also</i> Threat, <i>post</i> .			
acts done under	31	.. ..	38
defence in respect of unlawful oaths to commit offences,	49	.. ..	45
how far a			
defence to charge of incest by adult female	223	.. ..	98
husband, of	32	.. ..	39
Conditional suspension of punishment on first conviction ..	656	.. ..	242
Confederacy. <i>See</i> Association, <i>ante</i> .			
Confinement. <i>See also</i> Solitary confinement, <i>post</i> .			
animal deemed to be in state of	390	.. ..	140

		Page
C onjururation, pretending to exercise	s. 632	237
Con sent—		
celebration of marriage of minor without	361	132
creditors, of, fraud by insolvent to obtain	523	201
Crown Law Officer, of, to prosecution	442M (3)	168
death, to own, no excuse for homicide	284	113
incest by man, immaterial to	222	97
rape, in case of	347	128
to marriage of minor, forging	488 IV (1)	189
Consols. <i>See</i> Public debt, <i>post</i> .		
Conspiracy—		
assault in pursuance of, respecting manufacture, etc.,	340 (6)	125
or wages		
crime, to commit	541	207
defence of compulsion does not extend to acts done by	31	38
person who has entered into		
defile, to	221	97
defraud, to	430	157
false accusation, to bring	131	72
justice, to defeat	132	72
murder, to	309	117
none between husband and wife alone	33	39
offences committed in prosecution of common purpose	8	29
offences, to commit	542	207
other conspiracies	543	207
treason, amounting to	ss. 37 (4), (6), 43	40, 43
Constable. <i>See</i> Police officer, <i>post</i> .		
Construction as to punishments	s. 19 (9)	34
Construction of terms. <i>See</i> Definitions, <i>post</i> .		
Contempt of—		
court in permitting jury to separate, etc.	621	234
Parliament. <i>See</i> Parliament, <i>post</i> .		
Contract—		
conspiring to prevent freedom of	543	207
forging	488 IV (r)	189
meaning of term	422A	155
public, officers of Public Service interested in	89	60
Contributory of company falsifying books, etc.	532	203
Contributory negligence no defence	297	115
Conversion—		
fraudulent, an element of stealing	391	141
trustee, by, with intent to defraud	436	159
Conveyance—		
meaning of term mail conveyance	1	24
stealing from. <i>See also</i> Vehicle, <i>post</i> .		
Convict, autrefois. <i>See</i> Autrefois acquit, <i>ante</i> ; Previous conviction, <i>post</i> .		
Conviction—		
bribery of member, of forfeiture of property on	60	51
forms of, power to prescribe	707	282
previous. <i>See</i> Previous conviction, <i>post</i> .		
summary. <i>See</i> Summary conviction, <i>post</i> .		
Co-owners description of property of, in indictment	566 (6)	215
Copper—		
coin. <i>See</i> Coinage, <i>ante</i> .		
meaning of term, as applied to coin	149	77
Corporation. <i>See also</i> Company, <i>ante</i> .		
included in term person or owner when used with	1	24
reference to property		
presence in Court and plea where accused person is	594A	227
corporation		
Corpse, misconduct as to	236	103
Correction by schoolmaster, etc.	280	112
Corroboration. <i>See</i> Uncorroborated testimony, <i>post</i> .		
Corrosive fluid, unlasful use of, with intent to maim, etc.	317	118
Corrupt, practices at elections. <i>See</i> Elections, <i>post</i> .		
Corruption. <i>See also</i> Abuse of office, <i>ante</i> .		
false certificates by officials	94	61
false claim by officials	91	61
judicial	120	70
jurors, of	122	71
justice of peace or public officer, of, not judicial but	121	70
relating to offences		
official	87	60
statutory valuator, of	93	61
witnesses, of	127	72
Costs—		
appeal, of, none allowed	671F	266
defamation, in	661	252
defence, of—		
private information, in	694	279
security for, on information by private prosecutor	687	277

Costs—continued				Page
enforcement of order of Circuit Court as to	s. 663	252		
levy of, in defamation	667	259		
prosecution in certain cases, of	660	251		
publication of Parliamentary paper, when prosecution stayed	699	280		
security for, none required on <i>ex officio</i> information	695	279		
taxation of	662	252		
Counsel—				
admissions by accused	644	240		
application by, for reservation of question of law	668B	260		
application by, to reserve point of law	668B	260		
defence by	616	233		
expenses of, how defrayed	671F (2)	266		
fair comment on, protected	375 (4)	136		
privilege of, with respect to defamation	372	134		
prosecution, for, reservation of case on application of, when judgment arrested	668C	260		
speeches by	619	234		
Counselling commission of offence—				
in Queensland, by person while out of Queensland	13	31		
mode of commission of offence immaterial	9	29		
place of trial of person charged with	557	211		
principal offender, person punishable as	7	29		
suicide	311	117		
Counterfeit—				
coin. <i>See</i> Coinage, <i>ante</i>				
meaning of term as applied to coin	149	77		
seal. <i>See</i> Seal, <i>post</i>				
seizure of things	681	273		
trade mark	503	193		
Counting-house. <i>See</i> Warehouse, <i>post</i>				
Counts in indictment	ss. 567, 568	216, 217		
Court—				
meaning of term	s. 442A	162		
of Criminal Appeal. <i>See also</i> Appeal, <i>ante</i>				
absence of appellant, may pass sentence in	671D (2)	265		
appeal from decision of	672	268		
appellant, when entitled to be present at hearing	671D (1)	265		
assessor, may appoint	671B (e)	264		
commissioner, may refer matters to	671B (d)	264		
constitution of	668A (1)	260		
costs, may review amount allowed by registrar for	671F (2)	266		
determination of appeal in ordinary cases	668E	261		
documents, etc., may order production of	671B (a)	264		
duty of, when order arresting judgment reversed	668C	260		
evidence on appeal, may receive	671B (c)	264		
judge of court of trial not to be member of	668A (1)	260		
leave to appeal, may grant	668D (b), (c)	261		
meaning of expression	668	259		
new trial, may order	669	262		
opinion of majority to prevail	668A (1)	260		
order for detention, etc. of appellant pending appeal to High Court, may make	672 (2)	268		
petition for pardon may be referred to	672A	268		
power of, as to restitution of property and orders for compensation	670	263		
powers of, in special cases	668F	262		
question of law may be reserved for	649	241		
question of law reserved, to hear as appeal	668B	260		
Registrar of Supreme Court is registrar of	668A (2)	260		
registrar, powers and duties of, rules as to	707 (2) (c)	282		
rules as to practice and procedure	707 (2) (a)	282		
rules as to sittings in vacation	707 (2) (b)	282		
summary determination of appeal	671H (2)	267		
witnesses, may order, to appear	671B (b)	264		
of justice—				
disobedience of order of	205	92		
fair comment on any case decided in, protected	375 (4)	136		
forging process, records, etc.	488 IV	189		
person employed to execute process of, included in term "person employed in the Public Service"	1	24		
privilege of persons publishing defamatory matter in course of proceedings before	372	134		
publication of report of proceedings of, protected	374 (3)	135		
refusal of officer of, to do duty	200	91		
of petty sessions. <i>See</i> Magistrates Court, <i>post</i>				
of Record, forging seal of	488 IV (a)	189		

				Page
Court—continued				
of trial—				
judge of, cannot be member of court of appeal ..	s. 668A (1)	..	..	260
meaning of expression	668	..	..	259
question of law, reservation of	668B	..	..	260
perjury, may commit for and direct person to prosecution	697	..	..	279
for				
trifling or technical cases, may order withdrawal of ..	442j	..	..	167
Cow. See <i>Cattle, ante.</i>				
Credit—				
forging order, etc. for procuring, etc.	488 II (h)	..	..	187
obtaining by fraud, and becoming insolvent	ss. 520, 521	..	..	200
Crime—				
indictable offence, is	s. 3	..	..	28
offender may be arrested without warrant for, except	5	..	..	28
when otherwise stated				
proof of previous conviction of witness may be given ..	19	..	..	33
Criminal—				
habitual. See <i>Habitual criminals, post.</i>				
responsibility—				
accident an excuse	23	..	..	37
<i>bona fide</i> claim of right	22	..	..	37
compulsion	31	..	..	38
compulsion of husband	32	..	..	39
conspiracy, none between husband and wife alone ..	33	..	..	39
ignorance of law in general no excuse	22	..	..	37
immature age	29	..	..	38
insanity	27	..	..	37
intention	23	..	..	37
intoxication	28	..	..	38
judicial officers	30	..	..	38
justification and excuse	31	..	..	38
meaning of expression	1	..	..	24
mistake of fact	24	..	..	37
motive	23	..	..	37
offence by husband or wife with respect to the	35	..	..	40
other's property				
offences by partners and members of companies	34	..	..	39
with respect to partnership or corporate pro-				
perty				
presumption of sanity	26	..	..	37
sudden or extraordinary emergency	25	..	..	37
Criminally responsible, meaning of term	1	..	..	24
Criticism, literary or artistic, fair, protected	375 (5) (6)	..	..	136
Crop—				
fraudulent disposition of mortgaged	407	..	..	146
setting fire to	463	..	..	176
attempt	464	..	..	176
Crown—				
appeal by, for stay of execution of order quashing	672	..	..	268
conviction				
case reserved. See <i>Reservation of point of law, post.</i>				
forfeiture of certain property on conviction to	60	..	..	51
included in term "person" or "owner" when used with	1	..	..	24
reference to property				
lands, frauds on laws relating to	ss. 242, 243	..	..	104
Law Officer. See also <i>Attorney-General.</i>				
avermant that prosecution instituted by, sufficient ..	s. 638	..	..	238
consent necessary to prosecution for uttering a	163	..	..	82
defaced coin				
consent of, to prosecution	442M (3)	..	..	168
<i>ex officio</i> informations, may present	561	..	..	213
filing <i>nolle prosequi</i> on private information, costs of	694	..	..	279
defence in case of				
indictment signed and presented by	560	..	..	213
judicial corruption, must direct prosecution for ..	120	..	..	70
lottery sanctioned by, Code does not apply to	234	..	..	102
means Attorney-General or Solicitor-General	1	..	..	24
<i>nolle prosequi</i> , may enter	563	..	..	213
petition for pardon, may refer to court	672A	..	..	268
practice to be applied on information presented by	695	..	..	279
prosecution, to direct, against member of local	440	..	..	161
authority for misappropriation				
right of reply by	619	..	..	234
rules, to approve of	707 (2)	..	..	282
suit of, for settlement of property of heiress abducted	351	..	..	129
and subsequently married				
Prosecutor—				
<i>ex officio</i> information, may present	561	..	..	213
indictments, may sign and present	560	..	..	213
<i>nolle prosequi</i> , may enter	563	..	..	213
right of reply by	619	..	..	234

		Page
Crown— <i>continued</i>		
Royal commissions. <i>See</i> Commissions, <i>ante</i> .		
Royal prerogative of mercy. <i>See</i> Prerogative, <i>post</i> .		
Cumulative sentences	s. 20	36
Currency paper. <i>See</i> Bank note, <i>ante</i> .		
Current, as applied to coin, meaning of term	149	77
Custody of—		
accused found insane during trial	645	240
acquitted person, on ground of insanity	647	241
appellant pending appeal	671G	266
of girls under 18 in incest cases	701	281
property pending appeal, rules may be made as to	707 (2) (d)	282
Custom of itself no defence	442M	168
Customs. <i>See also</i> Smuggling, <i>post</i> .		
evidence on charges	639	238
fraudulent destruction or removal of goods liable to duty	244	104
D		
Dam, injury to	469 VII (12)	179
Damage. <i>See</i> Injury, <i>post</i> .		
Danger. <i>See</i> Endangering, <i>post</i> .		
Dangerous—		
driving—		
additional power to convict for	328B	122
cancellation of driver's license for	328C	123
defined	328A	122
effect of previous convictions	328A	122
penalty on conviction on indictment	328A	122
penalty on summary conviction	328A	122
things, sending by post	172	83
weapon. <i>See</i> Arms, <i>ante</i> .		
Darkness, solitary confinement not to be in	654	242
Dead bodies—		
misconduct as to	236	103
wild animals, of, are capable of being stolen	390	140
Deal with, meaning of expression	ss. 210, 216	93, 95
Death. <i>See also</i> Homicide; Life, <i>post</i> .		
acceleration of	s. 296	115
act intended or likely to cause—		
prevention of repetition of insult does not warrant	270	110
provocation does not warrant	269	110
self-defence, how far it may warrant	ss. 271, 272	110, 111
acts done through fear of	s. 31 (4)	38
consent to own, no excuse for homicide	284	113
force intended or likely to cause, when it may be used to effect arrest	ss. 256, 258	107
in Queensland caused by act done, etc., outside Queensland	s. 12	30
juror, of	628	236
register of—		
false statement for	501	193
forging	488 II (o)	187
forging copy of entry in	488 II (p)	187
injury to	469 III	178
registrar's seal, forging	488 II (q)	187
when person may be twice punished in respect of act, etc., causing	16	32
Debentures. <i>See</i> Public debt, <i>post</i> .		
Debt—		
bank, of, making or possession of paper used for documents relating to	510	196
company, of, concealment of, by directors, etc., on reduction of capital	531	203
public. <i>See</i> Public debt, <i>post</i> .		
Debtor—		
concealment of property by	530	203
frauds by. <i>See</i> Insolvency, <i>post</i> .		
fraudulent, committal of	698	28
Deceit. <i>See also</i> False pretences, <i>post</i> .		
causing death by	295	114
evidence of intention to deceive	643	240
Declaration—		
false—		
debt in insolvency, of, making	528	203
election, at	113 (2)	69
making generally	194	90

		Page
Declaration— <i>continued</i>		
solemn		
false statement in statement required to be under ..	s. 193	90
indictment for making or procuring false statement ..	566 (2), (3)	214
on, what to allege		
Deed. <i>See</i> Document; Valuable security, <i>post</i> .		
Defaced postage stamps, using over again	176	84
Defacing—		
brand. <i>See</i> Brand, <i>ante</i> .		
coin. <i>See</i> Coinage, <i>ante</i> .		
marine signals, etc.	ss. 472, 473	181
Defamation—		
absolute protection—		
privilege of judge, witnesses, and others in court of ..	s. 372	134
justice		
privilege of Parliament	371	134
reports of official inquiries	373	135
burden of proof of good faith	378	138
conspiracy to injure a person in his reputation	543	207
costs	661	252
defamatory matter defined	366	133
defaming or threatening to defame to extort property, etc.	383	138
defence of triviality in oral defamation	382	138
evidence of other writings etc., on charge of	640	239
false statement about a candidate at an election	105 (4)	65
foreign princes, of	53	46
general verdict	625	235
levy of fine and costs	667	259
meaning of term	368	134
members of Parliament, of, by strangers	381	138
periodical, meaning of term	365	133
plea of truth and for public benefit	599	230
prosecution before justice of periodical to be by sanction ..	388	139
of judge after notice		
protection—		
employer	387	139
fair comment	375	136
innocent seller of—		
book, etc.	386	139
periodical	385	139
proprietor, publisher, and editor of periodical	384	139
reports of matters of public interest	374	135
truth and for public benefit	376	137
publication—		
defamatory matter, of, is <i>prima facie</i> unlawful	370	134
meaning of term	369	134
Parliamentary papers, of, staying prosecution for	699	280
punishment of unlawful	380	138
qualified protection, excuse	377	137
question of fact, whether matter defamatory	367	134
question of law, whether matter capable of bearing	367	134
defamatory meaning		
relevancy and public benefit are questions of fact	379	138
summary jurisdiction in trivial cases	389	140
Default of plea—		
effect of judgment by	693	279
private information, to	690	278
Defence—		
absence of intention in insolvency offences. <i>See</i>		
Insolvency, <i>post</i> .		
diminished responsibility. <i>See</i> Diminished responsibility,		
<i>post</i> .		
of—		
dwelling-house, using force in	267	109
moveable property—		
against trespasser	274	111
with claim of right	275	111
without claim of right	276	111
possession of real property or vessel with claim of		
right	278	112
premises against trespasser	277	112
self-defence. <i>See</i> Self-defence, <i>post</i> .		
Defence by accused. <i>See also</i> Criminal responsibility, <i>ante</i> ;		
Evidence; Onus of proof; Plea, <i>post</i> .		
belief as to age, on charge of—		
abduction of girl under eighteen with intent to have ..	219	96
carnal knowledge		
defiling girl under sixteen or attempt	215	95
indecent treatment of girl under seventeen or under	216	95
fourteen		
permitting, etc., defilement of girls on premises	213	94
coercion, on charge of incest by adult female	223	98
compulsion in case of unlawful oath	49	45
counsel, by	616	233
evidence in	618	233

		Page
Defence by accused— <i>continued</i>		
former conviction or acquittal, of. <i>See Autrefois acquit</i>		
of convict, <i>ante.</i>		
former conviction or acquittal, of. <i>See Autrefois acquit</i>		
of convict, <i>ante.</i>		
provocation, of	s. 269	110
public benefit, on charge of selling or exposing obscene publications, etc.	228	99
to charge of—		
breach of duty by engineer of steam vessel	332	124
stealing a child under fourteen	363	133
taking or sending unseaworthy ship to sea	330	122
Defence Force—		
application of Code to	15	32
disclosure of official secrets relating to	ss. 84, 85	59
law as to landing explosives does not apply to	s. 334	124
officers and men of, included in term person employed in Public Service	1	24
suppression of riot by	265	109
Deficiency, general—		
charge of	568 (1)	217
evidence of	641	239
Defilement of—		
girl under—		
sixteen	215	95
householder permitting, etc.	213	94
ten, attempt	214	95
twelve	212	94
householder permitting, etc.	213	94
idiot	215	95
woman by threats, fraud, or drugs, procuring	218	96
woman or girl—		
conspiracy to defile	221	97
detention with intent to defile	220	97
Defraud. <i>See Fraud, post.</i>		
Delaying—		
mails	ss. 173, 174	83, 84
person arrested, to take, before magistrate	s. 137	75
Delivery of—		
explosives breach of duty as to	334	124
goods, obtaining, by—		
cheating	429	157
false pretences	427	156
property—		
debtor, by, fraudulent	530	203
forging authority or request for	488 IV (s)	189
forging documents relating to	488 II (i)	189
Delusions, excuse for offence	27	37
Demands with menaces—		
upon agencies of government	54A	47
Demurrer—		
accused may plead and demur	598	229
hearing and determination of	605	231
indictment, to	598	229
private information, in case of	692	279
Departmental notices or reports, publication of, protected ..	374 (5)	135
Deposit of money, securities etc. forgery of acknowledgment of	488 II (i)	187
Depositions—		
defendant committed for trial entitled to	705	281
form of, power to prescribe	707	282
inspection of, at trial	706	282
Description of offences, etc., in indictment. <i>See Indictment, post.</i>		
Desertion of child under fourteen	364	133
Destroying. <i>See also Injury, post.</i>		
accounts etc., by clerk or servant	441	162
books—		
company, of	532	203
documents, securities, or accounts of corporations by directors, officers, etc.	437	160
insolvent, by	522	201
counterfeit coin, etc., seized	682	273
evidence	129	73
fish	454	174
goods—		
liable to duty	244	104
while being seized under customs laws	198	91
letter-receivers, notices, etc.	180	86
manufacturing, agricultural, or pastoral machine	469 VII	179
post or telegraph, anything in course of transmission by ..	165	82
property by trustee with intent to defraud	436	159
property, conviction on charge of	580	221
railway, bridge, viaduct, or aqueduct	469 II	179
sending letters threatening to destroy	478	182

									Page
Destroying— <i>continued</i>									
telegraph apparatus, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	s. 184	..	..	88
attempt	..	..	..	..	..	185	..	..	88
negligently	..	..	..	..	..	186	..	..	88
valuable security, procuring destruction by—									
false pretences	..	..	..	..	..	428	..	..	157
violence or threat	..	..	..	..	..	417	..	..	153
vessel	..	..	..	..	..	465	..	..	177
attempt	..	..	..	..	..	466	..	..	177
Detention in a reformatory prison. <i>See</i> Habitual criminals, <i>post.</i>									
Detention of appellant, rules may be made as to	..	..				707 (2) (d)	..	..	282
Device. <i>See</i> Trick, <i>post.</i>									
Die. <i>See</i> Plates; Seal, <i>post.</i>									
Diminished responsibility—									
defined	..	..	..	..	..	304A	..	..	116
for defence to prove	..	..	..	..	..	304A	..	..	116
to reduce murder to manslaughter	..	..	..	..	..	304A	..	..	116
where more than one person involved	..	..	..	..	..	304A	..	..	116
Director of company—									
concealment, etc., by	..	..	..	..	..	531	..	..	203
false statement or account by	..	..	..	..	..	438	..	..	161
falsifying, etc., books	..	..	..	..	..	532	..	..	203
fraud or falsification of accounts by	..	..	..	..	..	437	..	..	160
liability of, acting without authority	..	..	..	..	..	442G	..	..	166
stealing by	..	..	..	..	..	398 VII	..	..	144
stealing property of company by	..	..	..	..	..	396	..	..	143
Disable, unlawful act with intent to	..	..				317	..	..	118
Disabling in order to commit indictable offence	..	..				315	..	..	118
Disagreement, discharge of jury on	..	..				626	..	..	235
Discharge—									
accused, of—									
<i>nolle prosequi</i> , after entry of	..	..	..	..	..	563	..	..	213
want of understanding of proceedings, for	..	..	..	..	..	613	..	..	232
when not duly brought to trial	..	..	..	..	..	590	..	..	224
acquittal, on	..	..	..	..	..	646	..	..	240
forging, for receipt of property	..	..	..	..	..	488 IV (t)	..	..	189
habitual criminal, of	..	..	..	..	..	659G	..	..	250
juror, of	..	..	..	..	..	615	..	..	233
jury, of—									
adjournment or disagreement, etc., on	..	..				626	..	..	235
incapacity of judge, on	..	..				627	..	..	236
incapacity of juror, on	..	..				628	..	..	236
where irregularities	..	..				ss. 621, 623	..	..	234, 235
offender, of—									
convicted upon giving security to appear and receive judgment	..	..				s. 19 (9)	..	..	34
offences against property, on making satisfaction in certain cases	..	..				657	..	..	245
probation, on	..	..				656	..	..	242
recognizance to appear and receive judgment, on	..	..				650	..	..	241
summarily convicted upon giving security for the peace, etc.	..	..				19 (8)	..	..	34
Discipline, domestic	..	..				280	..	..	112
Disease, infectious—									
communication of, to animals	..	..				474	..	..	182
travelling with animals infected with	..	..				475	..	..	182
Diseased meat, dealing in	..	..				239	..	..	103
Disfigure, unlawful acts with intent to	..	..				317	..	..	118
Disguise—									
smuggling in	..	..				68	..	..	54
with intent to commit crime	..	..				425	..	..	155
Dismissal—									
appeal, of, where no substantial miscarriage of justice	..	..				668B (1)	..	..	261
certificate of, on charge of assault	..	..				345	..	..	128
charge of offence punishable summarily, on, certificate of and effect thereof	..	..				700	..	..	281
Disobedience—									
lawful order issued by statutory authority, to	..	..				205	..	..	92
statute law generally, of	..	..				204	..	..	92

								Page
Disorderly—								
conduct in presence of Parliament	s. 56	..	..	..	..	..	..	49
person, removal of	277	..	..	..	..	..	..	112
Disposition—								
body of child, of, to conceal birth	314	..	..	..	..	..	..	118
fraudulent, of minerals in mine	405	..	..	..	..	..	..	146
fraudulent, of mortgaged goods	407	..	..	..	..	..	..	146
goods obtained on credit, of, and becoming insolvent ..	521	..	..	..	..	..	..	200
paper, etc., used for documents relating to public debt,	510	..	..	..	..	..	..	196
etc., of								
paper for postal purposes, of	ss. 512, 513	..	..	..	..	..	..	198
stamps, of paper, etc., used for	s. 511	..	..	..	..	..	..	197
stolen goods, of, evidence of receiving	433	..	..	..	..	..	..	158
Distress—								
assault on person making lawful	340 (3)	..	..	..	..	..	..	125
assaulting or obstructing person making lawful, with	340 (4)	..	..	..	..	..	..	125
intent to rescue property								
vessel in. <i>See</i> Vessel; Wreck, <i>post</i> .								
District Court—								
suspended sentence by	650	..	..	..	..	..	..	241
Disturbance at Parliament House, creating	56A	..	..	..	..	..	..	49
Dock warrant, forgery of	488 II (i)	..	..	..	..	..	..	188
Doctor. <i>See</i> Medical; Surgical, <i>post</i> .								
Document—								
acknowledging false deed	515	..	..	..	..	..	..	198
cancelled or exhausted, uttering	490	..	..	..	..	..	..	191
company, of, destruction falsification, etc.	532	..	..	..	..	..	..	203
concealing with intent to defraud purchaser or mortgagee	431	..	..	..	..	..	..	157
concealment, destruction, falsification etc., by insolvent	522	..	..	..	..	..	..	201
court may order production of	671b (a)	..	..	..	..	..	..	264
damage to, what included in	460	..	..	..	..	..	..	175
examination of, court may refer to commissioner ..	671b (d)	..	..	..	..	..	..	264
false, uttering	489	..	..	..	..	..	..	190
forgery of, what is	486	..	..	..	..	..	..	186
forging—								
authority to execute	488 II (m), III (c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	188, 189
signature of witness	488 II (n)	..	..	..	..	..	..	188
frauds as to use of adhesive stamps on	507	..	..	..	..	..	..	195
fraudulent removal, etc., of stamp from	511 (5)	..	..	..	..	..	..	197
indictment, how described in	565	..	..	..	..	..	..	214
insolvent—								
failing to deliver up	524	..	..	..	..	..	..	202
preventing production of	526	..	..	..	..	..	..	202
kept in custody of court of trial	671j	..	..	..	..	..	..	267
making or possession of paper, etc., used for, relating to	510	..	..	..	..	..	..	196
public debt or debt of bank								
making or possession of paper used for, used for purposes	510	..	..	..	..	..	..	196
of public revenue								
making, without authority, or uttering same	494	..	..	..	..	..	..	191
meaning of term	484	..	..	..	..	..	..	184
of title—								
description of, in indictment	566 (12)	..	..	..	..	..	..	215
forgery of	488 II	..	..	..	..	..	..	188
injury to	469 VIII	..	..	..	..	..	..	180
land, to, concealing	401	..	..	..	..	..	..	146
procuring execution of, by false pretence	ss. 428, 492	..	..	..	..	..	..	157, 191
procuring execution of deed, etc., by violence or threat	s. 417	..	..	..	..	..	..	153
punishment for forgery of, generally	488	..	..	..	..	..	..	187
registrar to lay before court	671h (1)	..	..	..	..	..	..	267
relating to—								
company, forgery of	488 II	..	..	..	..	..	..	188
constitution of company or society, uttering false ..	504	..	..	..	..	..	..	194
indebtedness to any person of a Government or	488 II (c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	188
foreign prince or State								
public debt, forgery of	488 II	..	..	..	..	..	..	188
revenue and Acts of State, etc., forging signatures,	488 III	..	..	..	..	..	..	188
seals, etc.								
uttering for purposes of personation	516	..	..	..	..	..	..	199
lending for such purpose	517	..	..	..	..	..	..	199
uttering, with adhesive stamp taken from another ..	507	..	..	..	..	..	..	195
Domestic discipline	280	..	..	..	..	..	..	112
Double voting	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	63
Draft, bank, included in term money	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
Drawing—								
indecent, sending by post	172	..	..	..	..	..	..	83
obscene, selling or exposing	228	..	..	..	..	..	..	99

		Page
Dredging for oysters unlawful	s. 453	174
Drilling, unlawful	51	45
Drink. <i>See</i> Necessaries, <i>post</i> .		
Driver of mail coach loitering, etc.	175	84
Driver's license, cancellation of	328c	123
Drugs, etc.—		
administering—		
conviction of, when rape or the like charged	578	220
procuring defilement of woman by	218 (3)	96
so as to commit indictable offence	316	118
with intent to harm	ss. 322, 323 (2)	120
with intent to procure abortion	s. 224	98
by the woman	225	98
adulterating liquor with	ss. 240, 241	103, 104
false warranties on labels relating to sale of	s. 508	195
offence committed while in state of stupefaction caused by	28	38
supplying, to procure abortion	226	98
Drunkenness, how far an excuse	28	38
Duel, challenge, etc., to fight	73	55
Duplicity in indictment	ss. 567, 568	216, 217
Duress. <i>See</i> Compulsion; Threat, <i>post</i> .		
Duty—		
assault on person in execution of	s. 340	125
breach of—		
delivery of mails, as to	173	83
endangering safety of passengers by railway	329	123
in connection with records, etc., affecting liberty	357	131
in regard to burial, etc.	236	103
landing or delivery of explosives, as to	334	124
neglect of officer to suppress riot	201	91
neglect to aid in arresting offenders	203	92
neglect to aid in suppression of riot	202	91
negligent acts, causing harm	328	121
parent, of, by deserting child under fourteen	364	133
railways, as to, causing obstruction	477	182
to provide necessary food etc., to servant or	325	121
apprentice		
to supply necessities of life	324	121
customs. <i>See</i> Customs, <i>ante</i> .		
omission or refusal by public officer to perform	200	91
relating to preservation of human life—		
head of family of	286	113
master to provide necessities to servant or apprentice	287	113
under sixteen, of		
persons doing dangerous acts, of	288	114
persons in charge of dangerous things, of	289	114
to do acts, the omission of which would be dangerous	290	114
to provide necessities	285	113
stamp. <i>See</i> Stamp, <i>post</i> .		
Dwelling-house. <i>See also</i> Building, <i>ante</i> ; House, <i>post</i> .		
breaking into or out of building adjacent to, and	421	154
committing crime		
breaking into with intent to commit crime	422	155
burglary	419	154
defence of	267	109
destroying or damaging inhabited, with explosives	469 I	178
discharging firearms, etc., with intent to alarm person in	75 (2)	55
entering or being in, with intent to commit crime	420	154
housebreaking	419	154
man-trap may be set at night in	327	121
meaning of term	1	24
stealing from	398 IV	144
threat to break or injure	75 (1)	55
E		
Easement, disputed exercise of	279	112
Elections. <i>See also</i> Politics, <i>post</i> .		
breaking seal of parcel used at	115	68
bribery	103	64
charges on indictment, joinder of	567	216
corrupt practices at	ss. 99-117	63-69
double voting	s. 100	63
false answers to questions at elections	113 (1)	68
false claims	117	69
false declaration at elections	113 (2)	66

			Page
Elections—continued			
illegal—			
practice	ss. 105, 106		65
interference at	s. 108		66
joinder of counts for stealing, on	568		217
limitation for prosecution of corrupt and illegal practices	107		66
meaning of terms	98		62
meetings—			
hotel, not to be held in	106 (3)		65
offences by presiding officers	112		67
person charged with indictable offence may be convicted	586		223
of one punishable summarily			
person charged with offence punishable summarily,	587		223
found to have committed indictable offence			
personation at	99		63
procession in connection with, not unlawful	77 (4)		56
secrecy at, interfering with	114		68
secrecy of ballot, violating	ss. 109, 110		67
stuffing ballot box	s. 111		67
treating at	101		63
undue influence at	102		63
voting by post, offences when	116		69
Electrical power fraudulent appropriation of	408		147
Emergency, sudden or extraordinary—			
discharge of jury in cases of	626		235
excuse of	25		37
suppression of riot without orders in case of	264		109
Employer. See Master and Servant, post.			
Enchantments, pretending to exercise	432		158
Endangering—			
life. <i>See also</i> Life, <i>post.</i>			
safety of passengers by aircraft	319A		120
safety of passengers by railway	ss. 319, 329		119, 123
Engagement. See Oath, post.			
Engine. See also Machinery, post.			
dangerous, preparation to commit crime with	s. 540		207
Engineer of steam vessel—			
breach of duty by	332		124
tampering with machinery	331		123
Engraving—			
indecent, sending by post	172		83
obscene, selling or exposing	228		99
Enlargement of bail on adjournment of trial	593		227
Entering—			
a building, meaning of expression	418		153
or being in dwelling-house with intent to commit crime	420		154
Entertainment—			
indecent, exhibitions, etc.	228		99
public, fair criticism on, protected	375 (7)		136
Enticing away. See Abduction, ante.			
Entry—			
false, in—			
books of account. <i>See</i> Accounts, <i>ante.</i>			
record of matters affecting liberty	357		131
forcible, on lands	70		55
forging, in register	488 II (o)		187
copy	488 II (p)		187
receipt of money, as to, evidence of, in certain cases	641		239
wrongful. <i>See</i> Trespass, <i>post.</i>			
Equipment of vessel, evading laws as to	333		124
Error, formal. See Formal defect, post.			
Escape—			
by prisoner	143		76
from wreck, preventing	318		119
insane person, of, rescue, permitting, or concealment	146		76
offender, of, from or after arrest. <i>See</i> Arrest, <i>ante.</i>			
prisoner, of—			
aiding	142		76
effect of, upon sentence, in case of recapture	20		36
forcible rescue of certain offenders	141		75
harbouring escaped prisoners	145		76
of war, assisting	42		42
overt act in case of	43		43
permitting	144		76
preventing	258		107

			Page
Evidence. <i>See also</i> Defence, <i>ante</i> ; Onus of proof; Perjury; Presumption; Uncorroborated testimony, <i>post</i> .			
admissions	s. 644	.. ..	240
agreement to withhold evidence of crime	133	.. ..	74
appeal on—			
deposition of compellable witness order to be examined admissible	671B (b)	.. ..	264
tendered, may be	671B (c)	.. ..	264
application to stay prosecution for publication of Parliamentary paper, required upon	699	.. ..	280
authority to prosecute, of	638	.. ..	238
burden of proof that gift not a secret commission	442M	.. ..	168
certificate of proceedings, of, on trial for perjury or subornation	634	.. ..	237
corruption of witnesses	127	.. ..	72
customs laws, on charge of offences against	639	.. ..	238
deceiving witnesses	128	.. ..	73
defamation, of other writings or prints on charge of	640	.. ..	239
defence, in	618	.. ..	233
defendant committed for trial entitled to copy of depositions	705	.. ..	281
destroying	129	.. ..	73
fabricating	126	.. ..	72
false, before Parliament	57	.. ..	50
false, obtaining property upon probate or administration granted on	495	.. ..	192
forging documents for purposes of	488 IV (c)	.. ..	189
forging instrument, written or printed, made evidence by any statute	488 IV (h)	.. ..	189
forging seal or signature for purposes of	488 IV (b)	.. ..	189
gaming, of	637	.. ..	238
general deficiency, of	641	.. ..	239
good character, of, tendered may be rebutted by evidence of previous conviction	630	.. ..	236
husband or wife against the other, by. <i>See</i> Husband and wife, <i>post</i> .			
incriminating, in case of frauds by trustees, directors, etc.	437	.. ..	160
indemnity to person giving, of intimidation etc. of workmen	534	.. ..	204
inspection of depositions at trial	706	.. ..	282
intention to defraud or deceive, of	643	.. ..	240
observations on, by court in summing up	620	.. ..	234
order to give evidence where prosecution for perjury directed	697	.. ..	279
preventing witnesses from attending	130	.. ..	73
previous conviction, of	635	.. ..	237
privilege of witness with respect to defamation	372	.. ..	134
receiving stolen goods, of	433	.. ..	158
refusal to give, before Parliament	58	.. ..	51
relationship on charge of incest, of	636	.. ..	238
seal and stamps, on charges relating to	642	.. ..	240
sentence to inform court what is proper	650	.. ..	241
showing commission of offence of similar nature to that charged	584	.. ..	222
stealing money, of receipt on charges against public servant or clerk, etc., of	641	.. ..	239
stuffing ballot-box, of	111	.. ..	67
title, of. <i>See</i> Document of title, <i>ante</i> .			
treason, in—			
confined to overt acts charged	633	.. ..	237
two witnesses necessary	40	.. ..	42
witnesses bound to attend court to which trial adjourned	593	.. ..	226
<i>Ex gratia</i> payment—			
by way of compensation	663C	.. ..	255
Governor in Council may approve, when offender convicted	663C	.. ..	255
Governor in Council may approve, other cases	663D	.. ..	256
<i>Ex officio</i> informations—			
arrest and bail of person, charged in	562	.. ..	213
practice to be applied on	695	.. ..	279
presentation of	561	.. ..	213
Examination of person of accused in custody	259	.. ..	108
Excuse. <i>See</i> Onus of proof, <i>post</i> .			
Execution. <i>See also</i> Sentence, <i>post</i> .			
document. <i>See</i> Document, <i>ante</i> .			
law, of, rule as to criminal responsibility for acts done in writing, of. <i>See</i> Writing, <i>post</i> .	31 (1)	.. ..	38

		Page
Executive Council, member of—		
forging signature of, to a grant, etc.	s. 488 III (a)	189
interference with	54	46
power to apprehend without warrant person creating disturbance at office or residence of	56A (ii)	47
Executor, fraudulently disposing of property	436	159
Exhibition—		
indecent	228	99
public, fair comment on, protected	375 (6)	136
Exhibits. <i>See</i> Documents, <i>ante</i> .		
Expenses of counsel, etc., how defrayed	671F (2)	266
Expert—		
appointment of, as assessor	671B (e)	264
expenses, how defrayed	671F (2)	266
Explosive substance—		
attempt to injure by	321	120
attempt to injure property by	470	180
destroying or damaging inhabited house, vessel, or aircraft with	469 I	178
illegal shipping of	333	124
landing or delivery of, breach of duty as to	334	124
meaning of expression	1	24
placing in or against letter-boxes, etc.	181	87
preparation to commit crime with	540	207
seizure, disposal of	683	274
unlawful deposition of	470A	181
unlawful use of, with intent to maim, etc.	317 (3)	118
Exposure—		
children, of	326	121
for sale. <i>See</i> Sale, <i>post</i> .		
to view of indecent books, pictures, etc.	228	99
Exposure of person, extension of habitual criminal provisions <i>re</i>	659A (4b)	247
Exposure of person, wilful	227	99
Extension of time for giving notice may be allowed	671 (3)	264
Extortion—		
attempt at, by threats	416	152
defamation or threat to defame with intent to extort	383	138
demanding property by written threats with intent to extort	415	151
public officers, by	88	60
Extra-judicial oaths, administering	95	61
F		
Fact—		
accessory after. <i>See</i> Accessory, <i>ante</i> .		
mistake of, when an excuse	24	37
or mixed law and fact, appeal may be had on question of, with leave	668D (b)	261
question of—		
in defamation, relevancy and public benefit are	379	138
question of fair comment is	375	136
what questions relating to provocation are	269	110
whether matter is defamatory is	367	134
whether sale or exposing of indecent or obscene publications or exhibitions is for public benefit is	228	99
Factor, pledge or lien by, not exceeding indebtedness of principal to him	392 (2)	142
Factories and Shops Act, forgery or uttering of documents under	506	195
Fair comment, publication of, protected	375	136
False—		
accounting by directors and officers of corporations and companies	437	160
declaration. <i>See</i> Declaration, <i>ante</i> .		
documents. <i>See</i> Document, <i>ante</i> ; Forgery, <i>post</i> .		
information as to health of foreign ships	237	103
pretences—		
conspiracy to defile by	221	97
details of, need not be alleged in indictment	566 (17)	216
meaning of expression	426	156
obtaining credit by, and becoming insolvent	521 (2) (c)	200
obtaining delivery of letter, etc. by	168	82
obtaining goods by	427	156
ownership need not be laid in case of	566 (16)	216
person charged with, of what, may be convicted	581	221
procuring defilement of woman by	218	96
procuring execution of—		
deed by	428	157
document by	492	191
representation, <i>See also</i> Fraud, <i>post</i> .		

	Page
False— <i>continued</i>	
representation— <i>continued</i>	
obtaining certificate of status by s. 502	193
statement. <i>See</i> Perjury; Statement, <i>post</i> .	
testimony. <i>See</i> Perjury, <i>post</i> .	
writing. <i>See</i> Writing, <i>post</i> .	
False or misleading receipt or account	442D
Falsifying—	
accounts. <i>See</i> Account; Accounting, <i>ante</i> .	
pedigree on which title depends	431
Family. <i>See</i> Child, <i>ante</i> .	
Fear. <i>See</i> Compulsion, <i>ante</i> ; Threats, <i>post</i> .	
Fee—	
accused entitled to copy of indictment without	595
court, of, none in criminal cases	704
Female. <i>See</i> Woman, <i>post</i> .	
Fera natura, animals that are capable of being stolen	390
Fern, setting fire to	463
attempt	464
Fictitious action on penal Statute, bringing	138
Fighting—	
challenge to fight a duel, etc.	73
prize fight	74
taking part in an affray	72
Filing—	
plea to private information ss. 689, 690	278
private information s. 686	277
Filth, placing in or against letter-boxes, etc.	181
Finding—	
in connection with stealing	391 (5)
pretending to find lost things by magic, etc.	432
Fine—	
amount of	19 (3)
imprisonment may be ordered, until paid	19 (6)
levy of, on defamation	667
power to inflict, instead of imprisonment	19 (3)
power to mitigate	19 (4)
punishment of, may be inflicted	18
summary conviction, on, appropriation of, dependant on	658
value	19 (6)
time to pay may be allowed	181
Fire, placing in or against letter-boxes, etc.	181
Firearms. <i>See</i> Arms, <i>ante</i> .	
Firing. <i>See</i> Arson, <i>ante</i> .	
First conviction, conditional suspension of punishment on	656
Fish, unlawfully taking	434
Fixture let, property in, in whom laid	566 (13)
Fixture, value forty dollars, stealing by tenant	398 X
Flight. <i>See</i> Escape, <i>ante</i> .	
Flooding—	
injury, causing danger of	469 II
mine	471
Fluid, placing in or against letter-boxes, etc.	181
Food. <i>See also</i> Necessaries, <i>post</i> .	
exposure or possession for sale of things unfit for	238
sale of, false warranties and labels	508
Foreign—	
coin. <i>See</i> Coinage, <i>ante</i> .	
prince, defamation of	53
State—	
evidence of despatch relating to seal or stamp of	642
request of. <i>See</i> Request, <i>post</i> .	
Forfeiture. <i>See also</i> Seizure, <i>post</i> .	
bribery of member, conviction of, of certain property	60
counterfeit or unauthorised trade mark, of things bearing	503
Forgery, and like offences—	
circulating false copies of rules, etc. of societies or	504
companies	193
counterfeiting trade mark	503
court seal, record, process, evidence, etc.	488 IV
destruction of things forged, when seized	682
documents relating to revenue, acts of State, etc.	488 III
false certificate of marriage, sending to registrar	500
false certificate of message received by telegraph	497
false statements for purpose of register of birth, death,	501
or marriage	192
falsification of register	499
falsifying warrants for money payable under public	498
authority	191
making document or writing without authority	494
meaning of expressions—	
counterfeit seal or mark	485
document, writing, seal, bank note	484

			Page
Forgery, and like offences— <i>continued</i>			
meaning of expressions— <i>continued</i>			
false document or writing	s. 485		185
forgery	486		186
representation of impression of seal	485		185
resemble	485		185
obliterating, etc. crossing on cheque	493		191
obtaining property upon forged will, etc.	495		192
place of trial of person charged with	557		211
preparation for—			
counterfeit stamps	511		197
instruments and materials	510		196
paper and dies for postage stamps	513		198
paper for postal purposes	512		198
procuring execution of document by false pretences	492		191
public seal	488 I		187
punishment generally	488		186
purchase, etc. of forged bank notes	496		192
securities, titles, registers etc.	488 II		187
status, attempt to procure unauthorised	502		193
summary conviction for—			
document under Factories and Shops Act	506		193
false warranty or label relating to sale of food	508		195
fraudulent use of adhesive stamps	507		195
seaman's ticket	506		195
sending false telegram	505		194
summary remedies alternative	509		196
telegrams	488 V		190
uttering—			
cancelled or exhausted documents	490		191
cancelled stamps	491		191
false documents and counterfeit seals	489		190
what is immaterial to—			
country in which money, etc. payable	487		186
intention to prejudice particular person	486		186
language of document	486		186
thing forged incomplete	486		186
whether document under seal or not	487		186
Form of indictment. <i>See</i> Indictment, <i>post</i> .			
Former conviction. <i>See</i> Previous conviction, <i>post</i> .			
Forms and instructions relating to appeal, registrar to furnish	671 H (3)		267
Forms of criminal proceedings, power to prescribe	707		282
Fortifications, disclosure of official secrets relating to	ss. 84, 85		59
Fortune-telling	s. 432		158
Fraud. <i>See also</i> Account; Accounting; False pretence, <i>ante</i> .			
adhesive stamps, as to	507		195
appropriation of power, fraudulent	408		147
cheating	429		157
child under fourteen, fraudulently taking or enticing away	363		133
committal of fraudulent debtor	698		280
consent to carnal knowledge obtained by, is rape	347		128
conspiracy to defile by	221		97
conspiracy to defraud	430		153
debtor, by. <i>See</i> Insolvency, <i>post</i> .			
details of, need not be alleged in indictment	566 (17)		216
directors and officers of corporations, by, appropriating property	437		160
disclosure, when a defence in case of frauds by trustees, directors, etc.	439		161
evidence of intention to defraud	643		240
false statements by officials of company	438		161
goods liable to duty, fraudulent destruction or removal of	244		104
land fraudulently acquired from Crown, dealing with	243		104
land laws, on	242		104
meaning of "fraudulently" in connection with uttering	489		190
minerals in mines, fraudulent disposition of	405		146
misappropriation by member of Local Authority	440		161
money orders, fraudulent messages respecting	171		83
money orders and postal notes, fraudulent issue of	170		83
mortgaged goods, fraudulent disposition of	407		146
postal laws, fraudulent evasion of	177		85
practising, on a witness	128		73
property, injury to, done with intent to defraud	459		175
sale or mortgage of property, on	431		157
stamps, fraudulently removing, from letters, etc.	176		84
stealing, fraudulently removing, from element of trade mark, by use of	391		141
trade mark, by use of	503		193
trustee fraudulently disposing of property	436		159
warranties, certificates, or labels relating to food or drug, as to	508		195
Freedom of trade or contract. <i>See</i> Industrial disputes, <i>post</i> .			

			Page
Friendly society, officer of, is clerk or servant	s. 1		24
Fuel, arson of stack of	461		176
attempt	462		176
Full Court, reservation of point of law for. <i>See</i> Reservation, <i>post</i> .			
Furze, setting fire to	463		176
attempt	464		176
G			
Gaming—			
betting-houses	233		101
evidence of	637		238
keeper of gaming-house, betting-house, or lottery, who deemed acting as	235		102
keeping a common gaming-house	232		101
lotteries	234		102
Gaol. <i>See</i> Prison, <i>post</i> .			
Gas—			
explosive substance, may be	1		24
fraudulent appropriation of	408		147
Gazette—			
publication in, of regulations	659 I		252
unauthorised advertisement in	139		75
Gelding. <i>See</i> Horse, <i>post</i> .			
General—			
deficiency—			
charge of	568 (1)		217
evidence of	641		239
rules, power to judges to make	707		282
verdict on charge of defamation	625		235
Gestures, defamation may be by	368		134
Gift by debtor, fraudulent	530		203
Gift or offer of secret commission to an agent	442B		164
Gild, as applied to coin, meaning of term	149		77
Girl—			
conspiracy, to defile	221		97
detained for immoral purposes, search for, etc.	684		274
detention of, with intent to defile, or in a brothel	220		97
knowledge of age of, when immaterial in offences against morality	229		99
over eighteen, incest by	223		98
procuration	217		96
procuring defilement of, by threats, fraud, or drugs	218		96
under eighteen—			
abduction of, with intent to have carnal knowledge custody of, when seduction, etc. of, caused, etc.	219		96
under fourteen, indecent treatment of	701		281
under seventeen, abduction of	216		95
under sixteen—	352		129
conviction of indecently dealing with, when rape or the like charged	578		220
defilement of	215		95
householder permitting, etc. defilement of	213		94
indecent treatment	216		95
under ten, attempt to defile	214		95
under twelve—			
conviction of indecently dealing with, when rape or the like charged	578		220
custody of, incest cases	701		281
defilement of	212		94
householder permitting, etc. defilement of	213		94
what accused may be convicted of when carnal knowledge of charged	578		220
Goat. <i>See</i> Sheep, <i>post</i> .			
Gold coin. <i>See</i> Coinage, <i>ante</i> .			
Good—			
behaviour. <i>See</i> Security, <i>post</i> .			
faith—			
burden of proof as to	378		138
publication in	377		137
when deemed, for information of public	374		135
Goods. <i>See</i> Moveable property, <i>post</i> .			
Gorse, setting fire to	463		176
attempt	464		176
Government Department, publication of notices or reports of, protected	374 (5)		135

		Page
Governor—		
conditional remission of sentence by	s. 675	269
exercise of Royal mercy. <i>See</i> Prerogative, <i>post</i> .		
forgery of seal of	488 I	187
forging signature of, to grant etc.	488 III (a)	189
habitual criminal, may discharge, from prison	659G	250
in Council—		
approval by for <i>ex gratia</i> payments when offender convicted	663C	256
approval by for <i>ex gratia</i> payments in other cases	663D	256
indictments, may appoint person to present	560	213
may make rules as to conditional suspension	656	242
may make rules as to terms and conditions with respect to punishment	19 (10)	35
privilege of person—		
or publishing official report of such	373	135
publishing defamatory matter in course of inquiry directed by	372	134
reformatory prisons, may set apart and appoint officers	659B	249
interference with	54	46
Grant, forging certain signatures to	488 III (a)	189
Grass, setting fire to crop of	463	176
attempt	464	176
Great seal, forgery of	488 I	187
Grievous bodily harm. <i>See also</i> Bodily harm, <i>ante</i> .		
act intended or likely to cause—		
prevention of repetition of insult does not warrant	270	110
provocation does not warrant	269	110
self-defence, how far it may warrant	ss. 271, 272	110, 111
acts causing or intended to cause	s. 317	118
acts done through fear of	31	38
causing, to customs officer	196	90
compulsion of husband, no, excuse, in case of	32	39
death occasioned through, though medical or surgical treatment intervene	298	115
doing, by administering poison, etc.	322	120
force intended or likely to cause, when it may be used to effect arrest	ss. 256, 257, 258	107
meaning of expression	s. 1	24
punishment of	320	120
setting man-trap for trespasser	327	121
Grounds of appeal	668D	261
Guardian. <i>See</i> Child; Girl, <i>ante</i> .		
Guilty, plea of	598	229
Gun. <i>See</i> Arms, <i>ante</i> .		
Gunpowder. <i>See</i> Explosive substance, <i>ante</i> .		
H		
Habitual criminal—		
alcoholic liquor prohibited, except as medicine	659E	249
deemed to be convicted	668	259
detention of, during King's pleasure	659D	249
discharge of	659G	250
employment of	659F	250
females to be separated from males	659D	249
punishment of, detention in a reformatory prison	18	32
re-arrest of	659H	250
reformatory prisons, Prison Act and Code applied to	659C	249
regulations with respect to, power to make	659 I	251
report to police at intervals	659G	250
setting apart reformatory prisons and appointment of officers	659B	249
unlawful assaults of a sexual nature	659A	247
wages of	659F	250
wife of, maintenance of	659F	250
when he ceases to be such	659H	250
who may be declared to be	659A	247
Harbour. <i>See</i> Navigation; Shipping, <i>post</i> .		
Harbouring—		
escaped prisoners	145	76
stolen child under fourteen	363	133
Hard labour—		
imprisonment with and without, may be inflicted	18	32
power to dispense with	19 (2), (3)	33
Harm. <i>See</i> Bodily harm; Grievous bodily harm, <i>ante</i> .		
Hay, setting fire to crop of	463	176
attempt	464	176

		Page
Head of family, duty of, towards children. <i>See</i> Child; Girl, <i>ante</i> .		
Health—		
abandonment or exposure of children	s. 326	121
adulterating—		
beverage	241	104
liquor	240	103
bodily injury which interferes with, constitutes bodily harm	1	24
common nuisance	230	100
dealing in diseased meat	239	103
duty as to preservation of. <i>See</i> Duty, <i>ante</i> .		
exposure or possession for sale of things unfit for food	238	103
failure to provide necessary food etc. to servant or apprentice	325	121
failure to supply necessaries of life	324	121
foreign ships, of, false information as to	237	103
permanent injury to, may be an element in grievous bodily harm	1	24
Heath, setting fire to	463	176
attempt	464	176
Heiress, abduction of	351	129
Hide. <i>See</i> Skin, <i>post</i> .		
High Court—		
compensation to accused, if such appeal not diligently prosecuted	672 (3)	268
Crown Law Officer may appeal to	672 (2)	268
detention, etc. of appellant pending appeal to	672 (2)	268
Highway, injury to bridge, etc. over	469 II	178
Hiring—		
illegal at elections	106 (3)	65
property in chattel or fixture let, in whom laid	566 (13)	216
stealing by lodger or tenant	398 X	145
Holder of Judicial office. <i>See</i> Judge, <i>post</i> .		
Home Secretary directs as to wages etc. of habitual criminals	659F	249
Homicide—		
acceleration of death	296	115
accessory after the fact to murder	307	117
attempt to murder	306	117
birth of child, concealing	314	118
causing death by threats, etc.	295	114
charge of, not to be joined with other charge	567	216
child-birth, death by acts done at	294	114
compulsion of husband does not excuse wife in case of	32	39
consent to death no excuse	284	113
conspiring to murder	309	117
defence of compulsion does not extend to act of	31	38
diminished responsibility for	304A	116
forcibly rescuing offenders	141	75
injuries causing death in consequence of subsequent treatment	298	115
killing of a human being, unlawful	291	114
killing on provocation	304	116
killing unborn child	313	118
limitation as to time of death	299	115
meaning of term—		
killing	293	114
manslaughter	303	116
murder	302	115
person charged with, of what may be convicted	576	220
punishment of—		
manslaughter	310	117
murder	305	117
suicide—		
aiding	311	117
unlawful, is a crime	300	115
unlawful oath to commit	47	44
when a child becomes a human being	292	114
when injury or death might be prevented by proper precaution	297	115
written threats to murder	308	117
Horse—		
killing or injuring	468	178
stealing, person charged with, of what offences may be convicted	588	223
stolen, possession of hide or carcass	446	172
using, unlawfully	445	171
Hotel, election meetings not to be held in	106 (3)	65
House. <i>See also</i> Building; Dwelling-house, <i>ante</i> ; Structure, <i>post</i> .		
defence of, against trespasser	277	112

				Page
House—continued				
defence of, under claim of right	s. 278	..	..	112
householder permitting, etc., defilement of young girls ..	213	..	..	94
householder permitting keeping of common betting-house	233	..	..	101
removal of disorderly person from	277	..	..	112
search warrant for	679	..	..	271
Housebreaking—				
breaking into building and committing crime or breaking	421	..	..	154
out of same				
breaking into building with intent to commit crime ..	422	..	..	155
entering or being in dwelling-house with intent to commit	420	..	..	154
crime				
meaning of breaking, entering, breaking and entering ..	418	..	..	153
possession of tools of	425	..	..	155
punishment	419	..	..	154
Householder. See House, ante.				
Husband and wife. See also Marriage, post.				
acts done by wife under compulsion of husband ..	32	..	..	39
carnal knowledge of wife by personating husband is rape	347	..	..	128
conjugal relationship in relation to provocation ..	268	..	..	134
conspiracy, none between, alone	33	..	..	39
description of wife's separate property in indictment ..	566 (7)	..	..	215
limitation of law as to accessory after the fact in favour of	10	..	..	29
offence by either, with respect to other's property ..	35	..	..	40
procuring husband or wife to steal the other's property	397	..	..	143
right to give evidence	618A	..	..	233
I				
Idiocy. See also Insanity, post.				
defilement of idiot	215	..	..	95
offence excused on ground of	27	..	..	37
Ignorance of law in general no excuse	22	..	..	37
Illegal—				
branding. <i>See Brand, ante.</i>				
branding at elections. <i>See Elections, ante.</i>				
Illegitimate child, when pleaded in defence does not include	363	..	..	133
adopted child				
Illiterate voter, offences by presiding officer with respect to	112 (1)	..	..	67
vote				
Illuminating power, fraudulent appropriation of	408	..	..	147
Imbecile. <i>See Idiocy, ante.</i>				
Immature age, how it affects criminal responsibility ..	29	..	..	38
Immorality. <i>See Abortion; Abduction; Defilement, ante;</i>				
<i>Incest; Indecency; Obscene; Procurement; Rape;</i>				
<i>Unnatural offence, post.</i>				
Implement. <i>See Machinery, post.</i>				
Importing counterfeit gold or silver coin	151	..	..	78
Impression. <i>See Seal; Stamp, post.</i>				
Imprisonment—				
commencement of term of, on conviction on indictment	20	..	..	36
hard labour, with, and without	18	..	..	32
power to—				
inflict fine instead of	19 (3)	..	..	33
mitigate term of, and kind of	19 (1), (2)	..	..	33
until fine paid	19 (6)	..	..	33
Imputations, what are defamatory	366	..	..	133
In relation to his principal's affairs, meaning of term ..	442A	..	..	162
Incapacity of—				
judge, discharge of jury on	627	..	..	236
juror	628	..	..	236
Incest—				
adult female, by	223	..	..	98
custody of girl under 18	701	..	..	281
man, by	222	..	..	97
relationship, evidence of	636	..	..	238
Indecent acts	227	..	..	99
Indecent—				
assault—				
conviction of, when rape or the like charged ..	578	..	..	220
male person under 17 incapable of consenting to ..	245	..	..	105
on female	350	..	..	128
on male	337	..	..	125
interference with corpse	236	..	..	103
practices between males	211	..	..	93
publications and exhibitions	228	..	..	99
things by post, sending	172	..	..	83
treatment of boy under seventeen	210	..	..	98
treatment of girl under sixteen or under fourteen ..	216	..	..	95

		Page
Indictable offences—		
against morality—		
those able to be dealt with summarily	s. 229A	99
dealt with summarily	443	169
hearing of at place of arrest	443	169
hearing of, notwithstanding one year elapsed	443	169
procedure before justices for. <i>See</i> Justices.		
what are	3	28
Indictment. <i>See also</i> Information; Plea, <i>post</i> .		
accused entitled to copy of, without fee	595	228
accused to be called on to plead to	594	227
alternative ownership	566 (15)	216
amendment of	572	219
misnomer	597	228
on motion in arrest of judgment	649	241
on motion to quash	596	228
averment of authority to prosecute sufficient	638	238
averment that person was officer of customs, etc.	639	238
sufficient		
charges which may be joined	568	217
charging—		
accessories after the fact, etc.	ss. 568 (5), 569	218
several offenders in same	s. 568 (5)	218
description of—		
chattel or fixture let	566 (13)	216
documents of title and land	566 (12)	215
money	566 (5)	215
property of company authorised to sue and be sued	566 (8)	215
in name of public officer		
property of co-owners	566 (6)	215
property of institution which by Statute is deemed	566 (9)	215
to be property of an officer thereof		
wife's separate property	566 (7)	215
effect of conviction	585	223
evidence showing offence of similar nature	584	222
form of	564	214
formal defects	571	218
forms of, power to prescribe	707	282
general rules applicable to	565	214
joint receiving for, conviction of one or more on	589	224
meaning of term	1	24
motion to quash	596	228
nature of	560	213
<i>notle prosequi</i> to, who may enter	563	213
not necessary to lay property in testamentary instrument,	566 (10)	215
in any one		
offence charged, conviction for attempt	583	222
offence of which offender may be convicted upon charge		
of—		
circumstances of aggravation	575	219
homicide	577	220
indictable offence relating to elections may be	586	223
convicted of one punishable summarily		
injury to property	580	221
offence relating to elections punishable summarily,	587	223
found to have committed indictable offence		
procuring commission of offence	582	221
rape or the like	578	220
specific injury or injury with specific intent	579	221
stealing cattle	588	223
stealing false pretences, or cheating	581	221
murder or manslaughter	576	220
offences relating to insolvent	566 (18)	216
offences relating to Post and Telegraph Department, for	566 (4)	215
one, in respect of charges arising out of same set of facts	568 (6)	218
one matter of charge only, to contain	567	218
ownership need not be laid in case of false pretence,	566 (16)	216
trick, or device		
nor details of fraud, false pretence etc. given	566 (17)	216
particular indictments	566	214
particulars	573	219
perjury and the like, for	566 (2), (3)	214
property coming officially into possession of civil servant	566 (14)	216
laid in Her Majesty		
property in fixtures in square, street, etc. need not be	566 (11)	215
laid in any one		
statement of previous conviction	570	218
treason, for	566 (1)	214
evidence to be confined to overt acts charged	633	237
trial on. <i>See</i> Trial, <i>post</i> .		
Indictment for offence may be presented in court to which	561	213
person, with his prior consent, has been committed		
for trial or for sentence		

		Page
Indirect acts, prohibition of	s. 442A (2)	164
Indorsement of—		
document, forgery of	488 II	187
negotiable instrument, forgery of	488 II (g), (h)	187
valuable security—		
procuring, by false pretences	428	157
procuring by violence or threat	417 (a)	153
Industrial—		
disputes—		
assault in interference with freedom of trade or work	346	128
assault in pursuance of conspiracy respecting	340 (6)	125
manufacture, etc. or wages		
conspiracy to prevent freedom of trade or contract	543	207
intimidation of workmen and employers	534	204
saving as to acts done by two or more persons ..	543A	208
school. <i>See</i> Reformatory, <i>post</i> .		
Infamous crime. <i>See</i> Unnatural offence, <i>post</i> .		
Infant. <i>See</i> Age; Child; Girl, <i>ante</i> ; Minor, <i>post</i> .		
Infectious disease—		
communicating, to animals	474	182
travelling with animals infected with	475	182
Infernal machine. <i>See also</i> Explosive, <i>ante</i> .		
preparation to commit crime with	540	207
Information—		
by private persons for indictable offences—		
default of plea	690	278
effect of judgment—		
costs of defence where trial not proceeded with	694	279
or acquittal		
default of plea	693	279
prosecutor or demurrer, for	692	278
how intitled	686	277
plea	689	278
power to make rules of procedure as to	707	282
procedure generally same as on <i>ex officio</i>	686	277
informations		
security to be given for costs of defence	687	277
service of information	688	278
signed and filed, to be	686	277
Supreme Court, by leave of the	686	277
time and place of trial	691	278
<i>ex-officio</i> —		
arrest of person charged in	562	213
practice to be applied on	695	279
presentation of	561	213
Injuries to property. <i>See also</i> Arson; Destroying; Document,		
<i>ante</i> ; Post; Railway; Telegraph; Vessel, <i>post</i> .		
acts done with intent to defraud	459	175
animals	468	178
“damage” used in relation to document, etc., meaning of	460	175
malicious, in general	469	178
unlawful acts, what are	458	175
Inland water—		
injury to bank or wall or work of	469 II, VII	178, 179
interference with	473	181
Inquiry—		
court may refer matters to Commissioner for	671B (d)	264
person to whom writ of, directed may commit for perjury	697	279
privilege of persons publishing defamatory matter in	372	134
course or publishing official		
report thereof	373	135
publication of proceedings of, protected	374 (4)	135
Injury, defined for purposes. Chapter LXVA	663A	253
Insanity. <i>See also</i> Liberty, <i>post</i> .		
accused on trial, of	645	240
acquittal on ground of	647	241
when person deemed convicted person	668	259
defilement of idiot	215	95
duty to provide necessities in case of	285	113
excuse of	27	37
powers of court of opinion that appellant not of sound	668F (4)	262
mind when offence committed		
prevention of violence by person of unsound mind ..	266	109
rescue and permitting escape of insane person ..	146	76
want of understanding of accused person at trial ..	613	232
Insurrection. <i>See also</i> Writing, <i>post</i> .		
damage to, what included in	460	175
Insolvency—		
absconding with property in contemplation of, or	519	199
immediately after defence, absence or intention to		
defraud		
assault on which question arises as to any, not punishable	343	206
by justices		

					Page
Insolvency— <i>continued</i>					
committal of fraudulent debtor	s. 698	..	..	..	280
concealing property of insolvent	529	..	..	..	203
concealment, destruction, falsification, etc., of books ..	522	..	..	..	201
defence, absence of intention to conceal affairs or defraud ..	522	..	..	..	201
concealment of—					
debt	521	..	..	..	200
property	521	..	..	..	200
description of offence in indictment	566 (18)	..	..	..	216
failure to discover or deliver over property, etc.	524	..	..	..	202
defence, no intention to conceal state of affairs or defraud ..	524	..	..	..	202
failure to keep proper books	525	..	..	..	202
defence, no intention to conceal affairs or defraud ..	525	..	..	..	202
failure to point out false proof of debt	523	..	..	..	201
fictitious losses, etc.	520	..	..	..	200
fraud in order to obtain consent of creditors	523	..	..	..	201
making false claim or proof of debt	528	..	..	..	203
meaning of term "insolvent"	518	..	..	..	199
obtaining credit by false pretences	521	..	..	..	200
obtaining credit by fraud	520	..	..	..	200
pawning, etc., goods obtained on credit	521	..	..	..	200
defence, absence of intention to defraud	521	..	..	..	200
preventing production of documents	526	..	..	..	202
defence, no intention to conceal affairs or defraud ..	526	..	..	..	202
property, fraudulent dealing with, by debtors	530	..	..	..	203
property, trustee, fraudulently disposing of	436	..	..	..	159
receiving insolvent's property with intent to defraud ..	527	..	..	..	202
removal of property, alteration of documents	520	..	..	..	200
Inspection of depositions at trial	706	..	..	..	282
Institution, property when laid in	566 (9)	..	..	..	215
Instrument. <i>See also</i> Document, <i>ante</i> ; Writing; Machinery, <i>post</i> .					
by which act is done, stating in indictment	565	..	..	..	214
Insult—					
prevention of repetition of	270	..	..	..	110
provocation, may constitute	268	..	..	..	109
Insurance, policy of, forgery	488 II (1)	..	..	..	187
Intention—					
absence of, in insolvency offences. <i>See</i> Insolvency, <i>ante</i> .					
conviction where charge of injury with specific	579	..	..	..	221
defraud, to, injury to property done with	459	..	..	..	175
evidence of, to defraud or deceive	643	..	..	..	240
forgery, to injure particular person immaterial in ..	486	..	..	..	186
how far material	23	..	..	..	37
murder, how far an element of	302	..	..	..	115
seditious, meaning of expression	44	..	..	..	43
stealing, in connection with	391	..	..	..	141
Interest—					
justices acting when interested	136	..	..	..	74
property, in, injury to though having partial	458	..	..	..	175
publication of defamatory matter to person having ..	377 (5)	..	..	..	137
stealing by person having, in thing stolen	396	..	..	..	143
Interference. <i>See also</i> Obstructing, <i>post</i> .					
boundary marks, with	476	..	..	..	182
corpses, with	236	..	..	..	74
elections, at	108	..	..	..	66
Governor, with	54	..	..	..	46
lights, signals, etc. with, intent to bring vessel into danger ..	465	..	..	..	177
marine signals, etc. with	472	..	..	..	181
Minister of State, with	54	..	..	..	46
navigation works, with	473	..	..	..	181
Parliament or member thereof, with	55	..	..	..	49
political liberty, with	78	..	..	..	56
post and telegraph officers, with	190	..	..	..	89
railway and lights, etc. thereon, with	467	..	..	..	177
telegraph apparatus, etc. with	184	..	..	..	88
attempt	185	..	..	..	88
Interfering with secrecy at elections, when prohibition not to apply to members of the Police Force	115	..	..	..	88
Interpretation of terms. <i>See</i> Definitions, <i>ante</i> .					
Intimidation. <i>See</i> Threat, <i>post</i> .					
Intoxication—					
how far an excuse	28	..	..	..	38
mailman, etc. of	175	..	..	..	84
Inundation. <i>See</i> Flooding, <i>ante</i> .					
J					
Joinder—					
demurrer, in, not necessary	605	..	..	..	231
offences in indictment, of	ss. 567, 568	..	..	..	216, 217

				Page
Joint—				
owner—				
description of property of, in indictment	s. 566 (6)	..	..	215
stealing by	396	..	..	143
receiving, conviction of one or more, on indictment for	589	..	..	224
Judge. <i>See also</i> Court of Appeal; Court of Trial, <i>ante</i> ; Supreme Court, <i>post</i> .				
corruption of	120	..	..	70
criminal responsibility of, rule as to	30	..	..	38
discharge of jury on incapacity of	627	..	..	236
estreatment of recognizance by	650	..	..	241
fair comment on, protected	375 (4)	..	..	136
holder of judicial office, meaning of expression ..	120	..	..	70
privilege of, with respect to defamation	372	..	..	134
Judges' notes. <i>See</i> Notes, <i>post</i> .				
Judgment. <i>See also</i> Arrest of judgment, <i>ante</i> ; Sentence, <i>post</i> .				
Circuit Court, of, enforcement of, as to cost, etc. ..	663	..	..	252
default of plea to private information, for, effect of ..	693	..	..	279
default of pleading to private information for misdemeanour, for	690	..	..	278
power to prescribe forms of	707	..	..	282
prosecutor on demurrer to private information, for, effect of	692	..	..	278
Judgment or order, further, not necessary in regard to forfeiture of property on conviction of bribery of member	60	..	..	51
Judicial—				
officers. <i>See</i> Judge, <i>ante</i> .				
proceeding, meaning of expression	119	..	..	70
Jurisdiction—				
courts of justice generally, of	553	..	..	211
effect of execution of sentence, warrant, or process passed or issued without	251	..	..	106
person brought before wrong court	558	..	..	212
place of trial	557	..	..	211
plea to	598	..	..	229
trial on plea to	603	..	..	230
Jurisdiction to try offence by consent of person charged ..	557 (8)	..	..	212
Jury—				
accused to be informed of his right to challenge	608	..	..	231
alleged insanity of accused at trial, to inquire into ..	645	..	..	240
challenge to—				
array	609	..	..	231
ascertainment of facts as to	612	..	..	232
for cause	610	..	..	231
time for	611	..	..	232
communication with prohibited	621	..	..	234
confinement of	622	..	..	235
corrupting or threatening jurors	122	..	..	71
death or incapacity of juror	628	..	..	236
discharge of juror by court	615	..	..	233
discharge of, on—				
adjournment or disagreement	626	..	..	235
incapacity of judge	627	..	..	236
laws as to, generally	607	..	..	231
names of, to be given to person charged with treason or concealment of treason	696	..	..	279
objection to formal defect in indictment to be taken before swearing of	571	..	..	218
previous conviction, when to inquire into	630	..	..	236
privilege of, with respect to defamation	372	..	..	134
proceedings, to try whether accused can understand ..	613	..	..	232
separation of	621	..	..	234
speeches by counsel to	619	..	..	234
summing up by court to	620	..	..	234
sworn and informed of charge, to be	614	..	..	232
trial by	604	..	..	231
in certain cases	442H	..	..	167
verdict of. <i>See</i> Verdict, <i>post</i> .				
view	623	..	..	235
Justice, offences relating to administration of—				
advertising reward for return of stolen property, etc. ..	135	..	..	74
attempting to prevent justice	140	..	..	75
bringing fictitious action on penal Statute	138	..	..	75
compounding crimes	133	..	..	74
compounding penal actions	134	..	..	74
conspiracy to bring false accusation	131	..	..	73
conspiracy to defeat justice	132	..	..	73
corrupting or threatening jurors	122	..	..	71
corruption of witnesses	127	..	..	72
deceiving witnesses	128	..	..	73
delay to take person arrested before magistrate	137	..	..	75
destroying evidence	129	..	..	73

		Page
Justice, offences relating to administration of— <i>continued</i>		
fabricating evidence	s. 126	72
inserting advertisement without authority of court	139	75
judicial corruption	120	70
justices acting oppressively as to bail or when interested	136	74
meaning of expression judicial proceeding	119	70
obstructing officer of court of justice	148	77
official corruption not judicial but relating to offences	121	70
perjury	123	71
punishment of	124	72
uncorroborated testimony of one witness insufficient on a charge of	125	72
preventing witnesses from attending	130	73
property under lawful seizure, removing, etc.	147	77
Justices. <i>See also</i> Assault, <i>ante</i> ; Summary conviction, <i>post</i> .		
acting oppressively or when interested	136	74
arrest by, without warrant of person found committing offence	548	210
assault on, while protecting wreck	338	125
certificate of dismissal in respect of offence punishable summarily, and effect thereof	700	281
corruption of	120	70
not judicial but relating to offences	121	70
delay to take person arrested before	137	75
duty of, in case of—		
riotous assembly	64	53
unlawful procession	77	56
forging document required to be made, etc. by	488 IV (i)	189
industrial disputes, limit to jurisdiction	534	204
jurisdiction in trivial cases of defamation	389	140
jurisdiction where woman or girl being detained for immoral purpose	684	274
neglect to suppress riot	201	91
person arrested to be taken before	552	210
power to prescribe form of proceedings before	707	282
practice and procedure before, generally	554	211
pretending to be	96	62
restriction on prosecution for newspaper libel before	388	139
search warrant, may issue	679	271
seized things to be taken before	682	273
suppression of riot—		
by	262	108
person acting under orders of	263	108
without order of, in case of emergency	264	109

K

Kidnapping	354	130
Kidnapping for ransom	354A	130
Killing—		
animal. <i>See</i> Animal, <i>ante</i> .		
human being. <i>See</i> Homicide, <i>ante</i> .		
Knowingly, used in connection with uttering or using, meaning of term	1	24
Knowledge—		
absence of, a defence—		
in newspaper libel	384	139
to a charge of defamation against seller of—		
book	386	139
periodical	385	139
to charge of defamation against employer for act of servant	387	139
age, of in offences against morality, when immaterial	229	123

L

Label relating to sale of food or drug, false	508	195
Lake. <i>See</i> Inland water, <i>ante</i> .		
Land—		
assault on which question arises as to title, etc. to, not punishable by justices	343	126
boundary marks, interference with	476	182
Crown, frauds on lands relating to	ss. 242, 243	104
defence of, against trespasser	s. 277	112
defence of, under claim of right	278	112
description of, in indictment	566 (12)	215
forcible detainer of, without colour of right	71	55
forcible entry on	70	55

			Page
Land—continued			
removal of disorderly person from	s. 277	.. ..	112
right-of-way of easement disputed exercise of	279	.. ..	112
title to. <i>See</i> Document of title, <i>ante</i> .			
Landlord and tenant—			
property in chattel or fixture let, in whom laid ..	566 (13)	.. ..	216
stealing by tenant ..	398 X	.. ..	145
Language of forged document or writing immaterial ..	486	.. ..	186
Larceny. <i>See</i> Stealing, <i>post</i> .			
Law—			
criminal responsibility for acts done in execution of, rule	31	.. ..	38
as to			
ignorance of, in general no excuse for offence ..	22	.. ..	37
military, suppression of riot by persons under ..	265	.. ..	109
question of—			
appeal may be on ..	668D (a)	.. ..	261
court to instruct jury as to ..	620	.. ..	234
whether a military command to suppress riot is	265	.. ..	109
manifestly unlawful			
whether matter is capable of bearing a defamatory	367	.. ..	134
meaning is			
whether order to suppress riot is manifestly unlawful	263	.. ..	108
reservation of question or points of. <i>See</i> Reservation, <i>post</i> .			
Leather strap, whipping by ..	655	.. ..	242
Leave to appeal—			
court may grant, on question of fact or mixed law and	668D	.. ..	261
fact			
rules may be made as to applications for ..	707 (2) (a)	.. ..	282
time for applying for ..	671 (1)	.. ..	264
Legal—			
assistance—			
custody, appellant in custody according to	671G (4)	.. ..	266
regulations pending appeal, deemed to be in			
tender, none of defaced coin ..	163	.. ..	82
Legislative Assembly, member of, power to apprehend	56A (ii)	.. ..	49
without warrant person creating disturbance at office			
or residence of			
Legislature. <i>See</i> Parliament, <i>post</i> .			
Letters. <i>See also</i> Post, <i>post</i> .			
forging letter of attorney ..	488 IV (p)	.. ..	189
or attestation thereto ..	488 IV (q)	.. ..	189
Letting. <i>See</i> Hiring, <i>ante</i> .			
Liability of director, etc., acting without authority ..	442G	.. ..	166
Liable, meaning of term ..	1	.. ..	24
Libel. <i>See</i> Defamation, <i>ante</i> .			
Liberty—			
concealment of matters affecting ..	357	.. ..	131
insane person, unlawful custody of ..	358	.. ..	131
offences against—			
deprivation of liberty ..	355	.. ..	130
false certificates by officers charged with duties	356	.. ..	130
relating to liberty			
kidnapping ..	354	.. ..	130
threats with intent to prevent free exercise of legal rights	359	.. ..	131
License, marriage. <i>See</i> Marriage, <i>post</i> .			
Lien. <i>See also</i> Pledge, <i>post</i> .			
confers a special property ..	391	.. ..	141
fraudulent disposition of goods subject to ..	407	.. ..	146
Life. <i>See also</i> Death, <i>ante</i>.			
danger to, may be an element in grievous bodily harm ..	1	.. ..	24
endangering by explosives in dwelling-houses, vessels	469 I	.. ..	178
or aircraft			
preservation of. <i>See</i> Duty, <i>ante</i> .			
Lights—			
marine—			
false, exhibiting with intent to endanger vessel ..	465	.. ..	177
injury to ..	469 VII	.. ..	179
interference with, with intent to bring vessel into	465	.. ..	177
danger			
removal or rendering invisible ..	472	.. ..	181
railway, on—			
interference with ..	467	.. ..	177
tampering with, with intent to endanger safety ..	319	.. ..	119
Limitation for—			
prosecution of—			
charge of defilement of girl under twelve, or attempt	212	.. ..	94
corrupt and illegal practices at elections ..	107	.. ..	66
defilement of girl under sixteen, or attempt ..	215	.. ..	95
defilement of idiot, or attempt ..	215	.. ..	95
homicide ..	299	.. ..	115
illegal branding or defacing brand ..	449	.. ..	173

		Page
Limitation for— <i>continued</i>		
prosecution of— <i>continued</i>		
riotous assembly	s. 64	53
sedition	52	48
simple offence or indictable offence punishable summarily	556	211
treason and the like	40	42
unlawful drilling	51	45
Liquidator fraudulently disposing of property	436	159
Liquor—		
adulterating	ss. 240, 241	103, 104
defence of intoxication	s. 28	38
election meetings in licensed house	106 (3)	65
reformatory prison, not to be brought into	659E	249
List of members of company, corporation, or society uttering false	504	194
Literary criticism, fair, protected	375 (5)	136
Lithograph. <i>See</i> Engraving, <i>ante</i> .		
Loaded arms. <i>See</i> Arms, <i>ante</i> .		
Local authority. <i>See also</i> Corporation; Elections, <i>ante</i> ;		
Mayor, <i>post</i> .		
meaning of expression	442A	162
misappropriation by member of	440	161
publication of report of proceedings protected	374	135
Local investigation, matters of, court may refer to Commissioner	671B (d)	264
Locked room, box, etc., stealing from	398 IV	144
Locus in quo, view by jury of	623	235
Lodger, stealing by, value forty dollars	398X	145
Lodging. <i>See</i> Necessaries, <i>post</i> .		
Loitering—		
by night, arrest without warrant	546	209
mailman, driver, etc., by	175	84
post or telegraph office, near, so as to obstruct business	182	87
Lost articles—		
finding, in connection with stealing	391 (5)	141
pretending to find, by magic, etc.	432	158
Lotteries. <i>See</i> Gaming, <i>ante</i> .		
Lunacy. <i>See</i> Insanity, <i>ante</i> .		

M

Machinery—		
breach of duty of engineer of steam vessel with respect to counterfeit stamps, for making, possession of	332	124
injury to	511	197
by rioters	ss. 469 VII, 471	179, 181
manufacturing, agricultural, or pastoral	65, 66	53, 54
public documents, making, etc., for forging	s. 469 VII	179
steam vessel, of, tampering with	510	196
steam vessel, of, tampering with	331	123
Madness. <i>See</i> Insanity, <i>ante</i> .		
Magazine included in term periodical	365	133
Magic, pretending to exercise	432	158
Magistrates Court—		
arrest of discharged habitual criminal, may order	659H	250
habitual criminals, may order certain persons to be dealt with as	659A	245
Mail <i>See also</i> Post, <i>post</i> .		
conveyance, meaning of expression	1	24
meaning of term	1	24
Maim, unlawful acts with intent to	317	118
Majority of court, opinion of, to prevail	668A (1)	260
Making. <i>See</i> Execution, <i>ante</i> .		
Male person, <i>See also</i> Child, <i>ante</i> .		
indecent assaults on	337	125
indecent practices between	211	93
Malfeasance of public officers. <i>See</i> Public Service, <i>post</i> .		
Man-trap, setting	327	121
Manslaughter—		
charge of, not to be joined with other charge	567	216
conviction of, when murder charged	576	220
on conviction for, power of Court to cancel driver's license	328C	122
person charged with, cannot be convicted of another offence	576	220
power of jury to bring in verdict of reckless driving under s. 328A	328B	122
Manufacture. <i>See also</i> Industrial disputes, <i>ante</i> .		
destroying or injuring machine	469 VII	179
injury to thing in process of	469 VII	179
Mare. <i>See</i> Horse, <i>ante</i> .		
Mark. <i>See also</i> brand, <i>ante</i> ; Stamp; Trade mark, <i>post</i> .		
boundary, interference with	476	182
counterfeit, meaning of expression	483	185

		Page
Mark—continued		
forgery of, for merchandise, etc.	s. 488 IV (u)	189
forgery of, what is	486	186
goods, on, mixing unmarked with marked goods	533	204
indictment, how to be described in	565	214
interference with, with intent to endanger vessel	465	177
registered, meaning of expression	1	24
when included in term writing	484	184
Market price, conspiracy to affect	430	157
Marriage. See also Husband and wife, ante.		
bigamy	360	131
copy of registry of, forging	488 IV (n)	189
false certificate of, sending to, registrar	500	193
license or certificate, forging	488 IV (k)	189
minor, of, forging consent to	488 IV (l)	189
register of, concealment of, with intent to defraud	399	145
false statement for	501	193
forging	488 II (o)	187
copy of entry	488 II (p)	187
injury to	469 III	179
registrar's seal, forging	488 II (q)	187
unlawful celebration of	361	132
unqualified person procuring registration as qualified person	362	132
Married woman. See Husband and wife, ante.		
Mask, wearing with intent to commit crime	425	155
Master and servant. See also Clerk; Industrial dispute, ante.		
duty of master to provide necessaries to servant or apprentice under sixteen	287	113
employing escaped prisoner	145	76
failing to provide necessary food, etc., to servant or apprentice	325	121
guardianship of girl under eighteen whose seduction, etc. has been caused etc. by master or mistress	701	281
intimidation of workmen and employers	534	204
kidnapping person with intent to compel him to work	354	130
provocation in relation to	268	109
sale by servant of book, etc., containing libel	387	139
servant, contrary to orders, taking food to feed master's animal	392 (3)	142
Master of—		
British ship taking unseaworthy ship to sea	330	123
foreign ship giving false information as to health	237	103
Matches, placing, in or against letter-boxes, etc.	181	87
Mayor—		
duty of, in case of riotous assembly	64	53
neglect to suppress riot	201	91
Meaning of terms—		
accessory after the fact	10	29
advice given	442A	162
agent	442A	162
aircraft	1	24
animal	390	140
in state of confinement	390	140
appellant	668	259
applies force	245	105
arms, loaded	410	150
assault	245	105
attempt to commit offence	4	28
ballot-box	98	62
bank-note	484	184
besetting in relation to workmen	534	204
betting-house, common	233	101
bigamy	360	131
bodily harm	1	24
breaking a building	418	153
breaking and entering a building	418	153
bribery at elections	103	64
carnal connection	6	28
carnal knowledge	6	28
circumstance of aggravation	1	24
clerk	1	24
common—		
betting-house	233	101
gaming-house	232	101
nuisance	230	100
committal for trial	1	25
company	1	25
concealment of treason	38	41
contract	442A	162
conversion, fraudulent	391	141
copper as applied to coin	149	77

Meaning of terms— <i>continued</i>				Page
costs of—				
defence	s. 662	..	..	252
prosecution	662	..	..	252
counterfeit—				
as applied to coin	149	..	..	77
as applied to trade mark	503	..	..	193
mark	485	..	..	185
representation of impression of seal	485	..	..	185
seal	485	..	..	185
court, in connection with committal for perjury	697	..	..	279
court, in connection with criminal appeals	668	..	..	258
court, in connection with prosecutions for secret commission	442A	..	..	162
court of trial	668	..	..	258
crime	3	..	..	28
criminal responsibility	1	..	..	25
criminally responsible	1	..	..	25
Crown Law Officer	1	..	..	25
current, as applied to coin	149	..	..	77
damage, used in relation to documents, etc.	460	..	..	175
dangerous driving	328A	..	..	122
deal with	ss. 210, 216	..	..	93, 95
defamation	s. 368	..	..	134
defamatory matter	366	..	..	133
delivery of thing sent by post or telegraph to person addressed	1	..	..	25
detention—				
of woman or girl for immoral purposes	684	..	..	274
with intent to defile or in a brothel	220	..	..	97
document	484	..	..	184
false	485	..	..	185
forgery of	486	..	..	186
double voting	100	..	..	63
dwelling-house	1	..	..	25
election	98	..	..	62
elector	98	..	..	62
entering a building	418	..	..	153
explosive substance	1	..	..	25
false—				
document	485	..	..	185
pretence	426	..	..	156
writing	485	..	..	185
forgery	486	..	..	186
fraudulent taking or conversion	391	..	..	141
fraudulently, in connection with uttering	489	..	..	190
gaming-house, common	232	..	..	101
gild, as applied to coin	149	..	..	77
good faith—				
for information of public	374	..	..	135
publication in	377	..	..	137
grievous bodily harm	1	..	..	25
have in possession	1	..	..	25
holder of judicial office	120	..	..	70
in course of transmission by post or telegraph	1	..	..	25
in relation to his principal's affairs or business	442A	..	..	162
indictment	1	..	..	25
insolvent	518	..	..	199
judicial proceedings	119	..	..	70
keeper of bawdy-house, gaming-house, betting-house, or lottery	235	..	..	102
killing	293	..	..	114
knowingly used in connection with uttering or using	1	..	..	25
liable	1	..	..	25
loaded arms	410	..	..	150
local authority	ss. 440, 442A	..	..	161, 162
lottery	s. 234	..	..	102
mail	1	..	..	25
mail conveyance	1	..	..	25
make a false document or writing	486	..	..	186
manslaughter	303	..	..	116
mark—				
counterfeit	485	..	..	185
forgery of	486	..	..	186
meeting, public	374	..	..	135
metal	149	..	..	77
misdeemeanour	3	..	..	28
money	1	..	..	25
mortgaged goods	407	..	..	146
motor vehicle	1	..	..	26
municipal election	98	..	..	62
murder	302	..	..	115
negligence in case of newspaper libel	384	..	..	139
night	1	..	..	26

					Page
Meaning of terms—continued					
night-time	s. 1	..	..	..	26
nuisance, common	230	..	..	..	100
offence	2	..	..	..	27
offender cannot be arrested without warrant	5	..	..	..	28
offender may be arrested without warrant	5	..	..	..	28
overt act	43	..	..	..	43
owner	1	..	..	..	26
periodical	365	..	..	..	133
perjury	123	..	..	..	71
person—					
employed in the Public Service	1	..	..	..	26
having business relations with principal	442A	..	..	..	162
when used with reference to property	1	..	..	..	26
personation at elections	99	..	..	..	63
piracy	ss. 79, 80	..	..	..	57
pirate	79, 80	..	..	..	57
place, in connection with trespass	s. 277	..	..	..	112
police officer	1	..	..	..	26
polling booth	98	..	..	..	62
Post and Telegraph Department	1	..	..	..	26
post office	1	..	..	..	26
Postmaster-General	1	..	..	..	26
principal	442A	..	..	..	162
principal offenders	7	..	..	..	29
property	1	..	..	..	26
provocation	268	..	..	..	109
public meeting	374	..	..	..	135
public place	328A	..	..	..	122
publication with reference to defamation	369	..	..	..	134
railway	1	..	..	..	26
rape	347	..	..	..	128
registered—					
brand	1	..	..	..	26
mark	1	..	..	..	26
registrar	668	..	..	..	259
resemble	485	..	..	..	185
riot	61	..	..	..	52
riotously assembled	61	..	..	..	52
robbery	409	..	..	..	150
seal	484	..	..	..	184
counterfeit	485	..	..	..	185
forgery of	486	..	..	..	186
representation of impression of	485	..	..	..	185
seditions—					
enterprise	46	..	..	..	43
intention	44	..	..	..	43
words	46	..	..	..	43
writing	46	..	..	..	43
sentence	668	..	..	..	259
servant	1	..	..	..	26
ship	1	..	..	..	26
silver, as applied to coin	149	..	..	..	77
simple offence	3	..	..	..	28
solicit any valuable consideration	442A	..	..	..	162
special property	391	..	..	..	141
stealing	391	..	..	..	141
summary conviction	1	..	..	..	27
taking, fraudulent	391	..	..	..	141
telegram	1	..	..	..	27
telegraph	1	..	..	..	27
telegraph office	1	..	..	..	27
thing sent by post	1	..	..	..	27
thing sent by telegraph	1	..	..	..	27
things capable of being stolen	390	..	..	..	140
trade mark	503	..	..	..	193
treason	37	..	..	..	40
treasonable crimes	39	..	..	..	41
treating	101	..	..	..	63
trial	1	..	..	..	27
trustee	ss. 436, 442A	..	..	..	159, 162
uncorroborated testimony	s. 1	..	..	..	27
undue influence at elections	102	..	..	..	63
unlawful assembly	61	..	..	..	52
unlawfully uses	445	..	..	..	171
utter	ss. 1, 149	..	..	..	27, 77
valuable consideration	s. 442A	..	..	..	162
solicited	442A	..	..	..	162
valuable security	1	..	..	..	27
vessel	1	..	..	..	27
writing	484	..	..	..	184

		Page
Meaning of terms— <i>continued</i>		
writing— <i>continued</i>		
false	s. 485	185
forgery of	486	186
in section 415	415	151
Means by which act is done, setting out, in indictment	565	214
Meat, dealing in diseased	239	103
Mechanical power, fraudulent appropriation of	408	147
Medical—		
officer of foreign ship giving false information as to health	237	103
practitioner, examination of accused in custody by	259	108
treatment—		
death arising from, after grievous bodily harm done	298	115
reasonable care and skill required	288	114
surgical operation	282	113
Meetings. <i>See also</i> Unlawful assembly, <i>post</i> .		
election, not to be held in hotels	106 (3)	65
public, publication of reports of, protected	374 (7)	135
Members of—		
company, corporation, or society, uttering false list of	504	194
local authority, misapplication by	440	161
Parliament. <i>See</i> Parliament, <i>post</i> .		
Memorandum of association, uttering false	504	194
Menaces. <i>See</i> Compulsion, Demands, <i>ante</i> ; Threat, <i>post</i> .		
Mental disease. <i>See</i> insanity, <i>ante</i> .		
Mercy, Royal. <i>See</i> Prerogative, <i>post</i> .		
Metal, meaning of term	149	77
Metallic substance, none to be in the cat	655	242
Military law, suppression of riot by persons under	265	109
Milpond, injury to floodgates, etc.	469 VII	178
Mine—		
arson of	461	176
attempt to injure	471	181
injury to	ss. 469 VII, 471	178, 181
minerals, in, dealing with, with intent to defraud	s. 405	146
rioters, injuring structures bridges, etc., used in	ss. 65, 66	53, 54
Minister of Crown, forging signature of, to grant, etc.	s. 488 III (a)	189
Minister of religion. <i>See</i> Religion, <i>post</i> .		
Minister of State, interference with	54	46
Minor, marriage of—		
forging consent to	488 IV (l)	189
unlawful celebration of	361	132
Mint, conveying instrument for coining out of	151 (3) (f)	78
Miscarriage. <i>See</i> Abortion, <i>ante</i> .		
Misdemeanour, is an indictable offence	3	28
Misnomer in indictment, amendment of	597	228
Mistake of fact	24	37
Mitigation of punishment, powers as to	19	33
Model, selling or exposing obscene	228	99
Money—		
collector or payer of, is clerk or servant	1	24
description of, in indictment	566 (5)	215
forgery of acknowledgement of deposit, etc., of	488 II (i)	188
found on offender may be applied to payment of costs, etc. in certain cases	660	251
meaning of term	1	24
order—		
fraudulent issue of	170	83
fraudulent messages respecting	171	83
possession or disposal of paper used for	512	198
pardon in case of imprisonment for non-payment of	676	269
payable under public authority, public officer falsifying warrant for	498	192
property in—		
held under direction	393	142
received by agent for sale	394	142
received for another	395	143
stealing—		
evidence of general deficiency	641	239
evidence of receipt of, on charge against public servant or clerk, etc., of	641	239
received with a direction	398 VIII	144
Morality, offences against. <i>See</i> Abortion; Abduction; Defilement; Incest; Indecency, <i>ante</i> ; Obscene; Procurement; Rape; Unnatural offence, <i>post</i> .		
Mortgage. <i>See also</i> Charge, <i>ante</i> .		
property, of fraud on	431	157
Mortgaged goods, fraudulent disposition of	407	146

		Page
Mother—		
incest	s. 222	97
Motion to quash—		
arrest of judgment, on	649	241
indictment	596	228
objection to defect in indictment taken by	571	218
Motive, how far material	23	37
Motor vehicle—		
arson	461	176
defined	1	24
offence in relation to causing death, etc., punishment	328A	122
reckless driving of	ss. 328A, 328B, 328C	122, 123
Motor vehicles, unlawfully using	s. 408A	147
Mould for coining, unlawful making, etc.	151	78
Moveable property—		
capable of being stolen	390	140
defence of—		
against trespasser	274	111
under claim of right	275	111
without claim of right	276	111
making property moveable with intent to steal	403	146
obtaining by cheating	429	157
obtaining by false pretences	427	156
property in chattels let, in whom laid	566 (13)	216
things capable of being made, are capable of being stolen	390	140
Mule. <i>See</i> Horse, <i>ante</i> .		
Municipal election, meaning of expression	98	62
Murder. <i>See</i> Homicide, <i>ante</i> .		
Mute, accused standing	601	230
Mutilation. <i>See</i> Alteration; Defacing; Destruction; Injury, <i>ante</i> ; Obliterating, <i>post</i> .		
Mutiny, inciting Her Majesty's Forces to	41	42
overt act in case of	43	43
N		
Names of jury to be given to person charged with treason or concealment of treason	696	279
Nature, offence against order of. <i>See</i> Unnatural offence, <i>post</i> .		
Navigation works. <i>See also</i> Shipping, <i>post</i> .		
injury to	469 II	178
lights, beacons, etc.	469 VII	179
interference with	473	181
signal, lights, etc.	472	181
Necessaries—		
duty to provide for—		
child under fourteen, duty of head of family	286	113
servant or apprentice under sixteen, duty of master	287	113
the aged, sick, insane, prisoners, etc.	285	113
of life, failure to supply	324	121
Negligence. <i>See also</i> Duty, breach of, <i>ante</i> .		
absence of, a defence in newspaper libel	384	139
disclosure of official secrets relating to defences by	84	59
injuring telegraph post, wire, or material by	186	88
negligent acts causing harm	328	121
New trial—		
court may order	669	262
rules may be made as to application for	707 (2) (d)	282
Newspaper. <i>See also</i> Periodical, <i>post</i> .—		
evasion of postal laws as to transmission of	177	85
sent by Post. <i>See</i> Post, <i>post</i> .		
Night—		
arrest without warrant	546	209
person found committing indictable offence, of	549	210
being armed with intent to commit crime	425	155
being in building with intent to commit crime	425	155
burglary	419	154
entering or being in dwelling-house with intent to commit crime	420	154
malicious injuries to property by	469	178
man-trap may be set by, in dwelling-house	327	134
meaning of term	1	26
possession of housebreaking tools	425	155
search warrant, execution of, by	679	271
threatening violence, etc. by	75	55
time, meaning of term	1	26

					Page
<i>Nolle prosequi</i> —					
filed, costs of accused on private information when	..	s. 694	..	..	279
who may enter	..	563	..	..	213
Not guilty—					
entry of plea of, on accused standing mute	..	601	..	..	230
plea of	..	598	..	..	229
Note—					
bank. <i>See</i> Bank note, <i>ante</i> .					
postal—					
fraudulent issue of	..	170	..	..	83
possession or disposal of paper used for	..	512	..	..	198
Notes—					
shorthand. <i>See</i> Shorthand, <i>post</i> .					
trial, of, rules may be made as to	..	707 (2) (f)	..	..	282
Notice—					
of alibi	..	590A	..	..	224
appeal, of, or application for leave, time within which	..	671 (1)	..	..	264
to be given	..	189	..	..	89
charges in respect of unauthorised telegraph line, to pay,	..	690	..	..	278
failure to comply with	..	374 (5)	..	..	135
defendant, making default in pleading to private	..	388	..	..	139
information, to	..	656	..	..	242
departmental, publication of, protected	..	180	..	..	86
newspaper libel, of application to prosecute for	..	691	..	..	278
offender discharged on probation, of conditions to be	..	593A	..	..	227
given to	..	559	..	..	212
post and telegraph service, relating to, destroying or	..	230	..	..	100
damaging	..		..	..
time and place of trial of private information, of	..		..	..
to witness, enlargement of, upon adjournment of trial..	..		..	..
witnesses under recognizance to, where venue changed	..		..	..
Nuisance, common	..		..	..

O

Oath or engagement					
administering extra-judicial	..	95	..	..	61
administering, indictment for, what to state	..	566 (2)	..	..	214
assuming to have authority to administer	..	96	..	..	62
compulsion, how far a defence	..	49	..	..	45
false statement in statement required to be under	..	193	..	..	90
unlawful, to commit offence	..	ss. 47, 48	..	..	44
Objection to formal defects in indictment	..	s. 571	..	..	218
Obliterated postage stamps, using again	..	176	..	..	84
Obliterating—					
brand	..	448	..	..	172
time for prosecution	..	449	..	..	173
document, etc. is damage to it	..	460	..	..	175
Obscene—					
publication of proceedings of court of justice protected	..	374 (3)	..	..	135
unless	..	228	..	..	99
publications and exhibitions	..	172	..	..	83
things by post, sending	..	432	..	..	158
Occult science, pretending to skill in	..		..	..
Offences. <i>See also</i> Application of criminal law; Criminal					
responsibility, <i>ante</i> ; Parties, <i>post</i> .					
against morality—					
indictable, able to be dealt with summarily	....	229A	..	..	99
attempt to commit, meaning of expression	..	4	..	..	28
committed in prosecution of common purpose	..	8	..	..	29
counselling another to commit, mode of commission	..	9	..	..	29
immaterial	..	442B	..	..	167
dealt with summarily, but may be tried by jury	..	3	..	..	28
division of	..	2	..	..	27
meaning of term	..	408C	..	..	148
misappropriation of property	..		..	..
Offenders—					
neglect to aid in arrest of	..	203	..	..	92
principal offenders, who are	..	7	..	..	29
probation	..	656	..	..	242
Offensive weapon. <i>See</i> Arms, <i>ante</i> .					
Offer or solicitation of secret commission in return for advice	..	442B	..	..	165
given	..		..	..

				Page
Officer—				
charged with duties relating to liberty—				
false certificate by	s. 356 (1)	..	..	130
personation of, by giving certificate	356 (2)	..	..	130
corporation or company, of—				
concealment, etc. by	531	..	..	203
false statement or account by	438	..	..	161
falsifying books, etc.	532	..	..	203
frauds or falsification of accounts by	437	..	..	160
stealing by	398 VII	..	..	144
stealing property of, by	396	..	..	143
customs—				
averment that person was, sufficient	639	..	..	238
preventing smuggling, shooting at, etc.	196	..	..	90
resisting, preventing etc., smuggling	ss. 197, 198	..	..	90, 91
description of, in indictment	s. 571	..	..	218
institution, of, property when laid in	566 (9)	..	..	215
military or naval law as to landing explosives, does not apply to	334	..	..	124
obstructing, of court of justice	148	..	..	77
police. <i>See</i> Police officer, <i>post.</i>				
public. <i>See</i> Public officer, <i>post.</i>				
Public Service, of. <i>See</i> Public Service, <i>post.</i>				
Official—				
corruption	87	..	..	60
not judicial but relating to offences	121	..	..	70
public officer, by. <i>See</i> Public Service, <i>post.</i>				
inquiry, privilege of persons publishing defamatory matter in course of	372	..	..	134
or publishing official report of	373	..	..	135
secrets. <i>See</i> Secrets, <i>post.</i>				
Omissions in statements of affairs by insolvent	524	..	..	202
One witness. <i>See</i> Uncorroborated testimony, <i>post.</i>				
Onus of proof. <i>See also</i> Defence; Evidence, <i>ante.</i>				
authority or excuse on charge of, of—				
acknowledging deed, etc. in name of another	515	..	..	198
carrying letters otherwise than by post	178	..	..	85
disobedience of order issued under statutory authority	205	..	..	92
disobedience of statute law	204	..	..	92
erection or maintenance of unauthorised telegraph line	189	..	..	89
loitering against mailman	175	..	..	84
making, possession, etc. of instruments and materials for forgery	511	..	..	197
making, possession, or disposal of paper, etc. for postal purposes	ss. 512, 513	..	..	198
obstructing post office, etc.	s. 179	..	..	85
using postage stamp over again	176	..	..	84
good faith, as to	378	..	..	138
justification or excuse, on charge of, of—				
common nuisance	230	..	..	100
disturbing religious worship	207	..	..	93
misconduct as to corpse	236	..	..	103
secret commission that gift not	442M	..	..	168
Operation, surgical. <i>See</i> surgical, <i>post.</i>				
Oral defamation, defence of triviality	382	..	..	138
Order—				
court of justice, etc., of, disobedience of	205	..	..	92
court, of, obstructing officer in execution of	148	..	..	77
criminal responsibility for acts done pursuant to	31	..	..	38
defamation in periodical, to prosecute for	388	..	..	139
for restitution and compensation	685A	..	..	275
forging, for delivery of goods	488 II (j)	..	..	188
insanity, to keep person in custody on ground of, deemed sentence	668	..	..	259
payment of money, for, included in term money	1	..	..	24
restitution, etc., of property, for, on payment of compensation may be suspended	670	..	..	263
State, of, forging certain signatures to	488 III (a)	..	..	189
suppression of riot by person acting under lawful	263	..	..	108
suppression of riot by person without, in case of emergency	264	..	..	109
Overt act—				
evidence in treason to be confined to those charged	633	..	..	273
indictment for treason, to be alleged in	566 (l)	..	..	214
meaning of expression	43	..	..	43
necessary to an attempt	4	..	..	28
treason and the like, in	ss. 37 (3), 39, 43	..	..	40, 41, 43
Owner, meaning of term	1, 391 (7)	..	..	24, 141

			Page
Ownership of property may be laid alternatively	s. 566 (15)		216
Ox. <i>See</i> Cattle, <i>ante</i> .			
Oysters—			
unlawfully dredging for	453		174
when capable of being stolen	390		140
P			
Packet. <i>See</i> Post, <i>post</i> .			
Painting. <i>See</i> Picture, <i>post</i> .			
Pamphlet. <i>See</i> Book, <i>ante</i> .			
Paper. <i>See also</i> Document, <i>ante</i> ; Writing, <i>post</i> .			
currency. <i>See</i> Bank note, <i>ante</i> .			
making or possession of, for stamps	511		197
making or possession of, used for public debt, revenue, bank notes, etc.	510		196
making, possession or disposal of, for postal purposes	ss. 512, 513		198
Parliamentary, publication of—			
copy of, etc., protected	s. 374 (2)		135
order privileged	371		134
Parcel. <i>See also</i> Post, <i>post</i> .			
election, used at, breaking seal of	115		68
Pardon—			
effect of	677		269
habitual criminal deemed convicted	668		259
imprisonment for non-payment of money, in case of	676		269
plea of	598		229
power of, preserved	672A		268
Parent. <i>See also</i> Child; Girl, <i>ante</i> .			
in s. 363 to include adopted parent	363		133
Parliament—			
disturbance in House when Parliament not sitting	56A		49
disturbing	56		49
false evidence before	57		50
going armed to Parliament House	56B		50
interference with	55		49
member of—			
bribing	60		51
defamation of, by strangers	381		138
forfeiture of certain property on conviction on charge of bribery of	60		51
interference with	55		49
intimidation of	60		51
receiving bribe	59		51
privilege of person publishing defamatory matter in course of inquiry directed by	372		134
or publishing official report of such inquiry	373		135
privilege of, with respect to defamation	371		134
publication of report of proceedings or of papers protected	374 (1), (2)		135
regulations as to habitual criminals may be annulled by staying prosecution for publication of Parliamentary paper	659 I		251
witness refusing to give evidence before	699		280
Particulars may be ordered to be given to accused	58		51
Parties to offences—	573		219
accessories after the fact	10		29
offences committed in prosecution of common purpose	8		29
person counselling commission of offence, mode of commission is immaterial	9		29
principal offenders	7		29
Partner of agent, secret gifts received by	442c		165
Partners—			
description of property of, in indictment	566 (6)		215
offences by, with respect to partnership property	34		39
stealing by	396		143
Passage in a mine, injury to	469 VII		179
Passion—			
killing in heat of	304		116
provoked assault under influence of	269		110
Pastoral produce, destroying or injuring machine, etc., used for	469 VII		179
Pawn. <i>See</i> Pledge, <i>post</i> .			
Payment—			
for compensation—			
Court may order	663B		254

		Page
Payment—continued		
forging authority or request for	s. 488 IV (s)	189
illegal, in connection with election	106 (1)	65
Peace. See Security, post.		
breach of the. <i>See Breach, ante.</i>		
Pedigree on which title depends, falsifying	431	157
Penal Statute—		
bringing fictitious action on	138	75
compounding action on	134	74
Penetration an element of carnal knowledge or carnal connection	6	28
Performance, indecent	228	99
Periodical—		
excuse of absence of knowledge or negligence in case of libels in	384	139
levy of fine and costs in case of defamation	667	259
meaning of term	365	133
prosecution before justices only by sanction of judge after notice	388	139
protection of employer for act of servant	387	139
protection of innocent seller of, in case of defamation	385	139
want of good faith where report of public meeting published in	374 (7)	135
Perjury. See also Declaration, ante; Statement, post.		
committal for, without preliminary hearing	697	279
evidence of certificate of proceedings	634	337
false answers to questions at elections	113 (1)	68
false declaration at election	113 (2)	68
generally	123	71
indictment for, or for procuring, what to state	566 (2), (3)	214
obtaining property upon probate or administration granted through	495	192
punishment of	124	72
uncorroborated testimony of one witness insufficient evidence on a charge of	125	72
Person—		
conspiracy to cause injury to	543	207
employed in the Public Service. <i>See Public Service, post.</i>		
having business relations with principal, meaning of expression	442A	162
meaning of term, when used with reference to property offences against. <i>See Assault; Bodily harm; Grievous bodily harm; Homicide, ante; Woman, post.</i>	1	24
stealing from	398 IV	144
Personal liberty. See Liberty, ante.		
Personation—		
elections, at	99	63
falsely acknowledging deeds, recognizances, etc.	515	198
generally	514	198
husband, of, carnal knowledge of wife by, is rape	347	128
lending certificate for	517	199
officer charged with duty relating to liberty, of, by giving a certificate in his name	356 (2)	130
officer of Public Service, of	97	62
person named in a certificate, of	516	199
person qualified to celebrate marriage, of	361	132
Persons charged—		
power to permit release of	657A	245
Petition to—		
exercise power of pardon may be referred to court	672A	268
Parliament privileged	371	134
Photograph. See Picture, post.		
Physician. See Medical, ante.		
Picketing	534	204
Pictures—		
indecent, sending by post	172	83
obscene, selling or exposing	228	99
Fig. See Sheep, post.		
Pigeons when capable of being stolen	390	140
Piracy—		
aiding pirates	83	59
attempted, with personal violence	82	58
punishment of	82	58
defence of compulsion does not extend to certain other acts committed at the time of committing	ss. 31, 32	38, 39
forcibly rescuing certain offenders	s. 141	75
meaning of term	ss. 79, 80	57
meaning of term "pirate"	79, 80	57
punishment	s. 81	58
unlawful oath to commit certain other acts at time of committing	47	44

				Page
Placards, posting, etc., election, without printer's name ..	s. 106 (2)	..	..	65
Place—				
in which forgery to be acted on generally immaterial ..	487	..	..	186
meaning of term	277	..	..	112
trial, of—				
change of	559	..	..	212
generally	557	..	..	211
indictment, to be stated in	564	..	..	214
person brought before wrong court	558	..	..	212
private information of	691	..	..	278
where offence committed—				
offence procured in Queensland to be committed out of Queensland	14	..	..	31
offence procured or counselled by person out of Queensland	13	..	..	31
offence wholly or partially committed in Queensland	12	..	..	30
Plants, setting fire to	463	..	..	176
attempt	464	..	..	176
Plates—				
making or possession of, for—				
counterfeiting stamps	511	..	..	197
forging public documents, notes, etc.	510	..	..	196
postage stamps	513	..	..	198
Plea—				
accused may move to quash indictment before	596	..	..	228
accused may plead and demur	598	..	..	229
accused to be called on to plead	594	..	..	227
autrefois convict or acquit, of	602	..	..	230
information presented by private prosecutor, to	689	..	..	278
default of	690	..	..	278
jurisdiction, to, trial on	603	..	..	230
nature of	598	..	..	229
person committed for sentence and procedure thereon, of	600	..	..	230
pleading afresh when certain pleas decided against accused	631	..	..	237
previous conviction charged, when	630	..	..	236
private information, to, effect of judgment for default of	693	..	..	279
standing mute	601	..	..	230
truth and for public benefit in defamation	599	..	..	230
costs on failure of	661	..	..	252
want of understanding of accused	613	..	..	232
what pleas may be pleaded together	598	..	..	229
Pleading. <i>See</i> Indictment, <i>ante</i> .				
Pledge—				
arrest of person offering stolen property for	551	..	..	210
factor or agent, by, not exceeding indebtedness of principal to him	392 (2)	..	..	142
insolvent, by, of goods obtained on credit	521	..	..	200
taking or converting with intent to use a thing as a	391	..	..	141
Poison. <i>See also</i> Drug, <i>ante</i> .				
administering, with intent to harm	ss. 322, 323 (2)	..	..	120
Police—				
Force—				
officers—				
arrest by, of person committing breach of the peace	s. 260	..	..	108
arrest by, without warrant—				
generally	546	..	..	209
person found committing offence, of	548	..	..	210
assault on	340	..	..	125
detention of person committing breach of the peace till arrival of	260	..	..	108
duty where woman or girl being detained for immoral purposes	684	..	..	274
examination of accused in custody by doctor at request of	259	..	..	108
included in expression person employed in the Public Service	1	..	..	24
meaning of expression	1	..	..	24
neglect of, to suppress riot	201	..	..	91
offender on probation to report to principal	656	..	..	242
permitting escape	144	..	..	76
persons obstructing post or telegraph officers or business, may remove	183	..	..	87
preventing escape from arrest	256	..	..	107
publication of notices or reports at request of, protected	374 (5)	..	..	135
search of accused in custody by	259	..	..	108
search of person found in Parliament House or grounds reasonably suspected of being armed	56a (2)	..	..	50

			Page
Police— <i>continued</i>			
force— <i>continued</i>			
officers— <i>continued</i>			
search warrant directed to	s. 679	271	
suppression of riot by	262	108	
reports of discharged habitual criminal to	659G	250	
powers of—			
in respect of offences relating to certain animals	679B	272	
Policy of insurance, forging	488 II (1)	188	
Political—			
liberty, interference with	78	56	
meetings at elections not to be held in public houses	106 (3)	65	
Politics. <i>See also</i> Elections, <i>ante</i> .			
unlawful procession in connection with	77	56	
Polling-booth, meaning of term	98	62	
Port—			
injury to work appertaining to	469 II, VII	178, 179	
interference with	473	181	
Possession. <i>See also</i> Seizure; Trespass, <i>post</i> .			
animal, taking dead body of wild, before taken by owner	392 (1)	142	
animal with defaced brand, having in	448A	173	
base copper coin, of	158	81	
clippings of gold or silver coin, of	153	79	
counterfeit current gold or silver coins, of several	155	79	
counterfeit foreign coin, of more than five pieces of	162	81	
explosives, etc., of, with intent to commit crime	540	207	
for sale of—			
adulterated liquor	240	103	
things unfit for food	238	103	
forged bank notes, of	496	192	
housebreaker's tools, of	425	155	
instruments for coining, unlawful, of	ss. 151, 157	78, 80	
meaning of expression have in possession	s. 1	24	
obstructing, of post or telegraph officers	190	89	
offences after previous conviction	156	80	
paper etc., of, used for documents relating to public debt, etc.	510	196	
property, injury to, during	458	175	
shipwrecked goods, unlawful, of	451	173	
skin or carcass of stolen cattle, of	446	172	
stamps, of—			
paper, etc. used for	511	197	
paper for postal purposes, of	ss. 512, 513	198	
stolen goods brought into Queensland, of	s. 406	146	
stolen goods, of, evidence of receiving	433	158	
stolen property on arrest, of, seizure of	680	273	
unauthorised telegraph line, taking, of	189	89	
Post—			
carrying letters otherwise than by	178	85	
delivery to person addressed, what is	1	24	
destroying or damaging letter receivers, notices, etc.	180	86	
false pretences, obtaining delivery of letters, etc. by	168	82	
fraudulent evasion of postal laws	177	85	
fraudulent issue of money orders and postal notes	170	83	
fraudulent messages respecting money orders	171	83	
illegally making postal envelopes	179	85	
illegally setting up post office or office for sale of stamps	179	85	
in course of transmission by post, when thing is deemed	1	24	
mailman, etc. loitering	175	84	
making, possession, or disposal of paper for postal purposes	ss. 512, 513	198	
misdelivery, wilful, of letters, etc.	s. 167	82	
obstructing mails	174	84	
obstructing officers or business	183	87	
obstructing possession of officers	190	89	
obstructing post office	ss. 179, 182	85, 87	
official—			
money orders—			
false message concerning	s. 171	83	
fraudulent issue of	170	83	
tampering with anything in course of transmission	166	82	
placing injurious substances in or against receptacles provided for postal service	181	87	
Postmaster-General may be mentioned in indictment as such	566 (4)	215	
property to be laid in Postmaster-General	566 (4)	215	
resisting officers	191	89	
retarding delivery of mails and negligent loss of mail matter	173	83	

		Page
Post—continued		
secreting or destroying anything in course of transmission	s. 165	82
secreting or detaining letters, etc. found or wrongly delivered, etc.	169	83
sending dangerous or obscene things by post	172	83
stamp. <i>See</i> Stamp, <i>post</i> .		
stealing things sent by	398 II	143
stopping mail conveyance or mail	164	82
thing sent by post, meaning of expression	1	24
voting by, offences relating to	116	69
Post and Telegraph Department, meaning of expression ..	1	24
Post office, meaning of expression	1	24
meaning of terms mail and mail conveyance	1	24
Postmaster-General, meaning of term	1	24
Postponement of trial. <i>See</i> Adjournment, <i>ante</i> .		
Power of attorney—		
forging	488 IV (p)	189
forging, to execute document	488 II (m), III (c) ..	187-189
or attestation thereto	488 IV (q)	189
fraudulent conversion by holder of	391 (4)	141
property in proceeds of property sold, etc. under ..	393	142
stealing property received with or proceeds under ..	398 VIII	144
Powers exercisable by judge	671 L	268
Practice. <i>See</i> Procedure, <i>post</i> .		
on criminal appeals, rules may be made as to	707 (2) (a)	282
Preparation to commit crime with explosives, etc.	540	207
Prerogative of mercy—		
Code does not affect	21	36
conditional remission of sentence	675	269
effect of pardon	677	269
pardon in case of imprisonment for non-payment of money ..	676	269
Prerogative of pardon, preserved	672A	268
Presence of accused at trial	617	233
Preservation of life. <i>See</i> Duty, <i>ante</i> .		
Presiding officers at elections, offences by	112	67
Prescribed amount, definition of	663A	253
Press for coining, unlawful making, etc.	151 (3) (e)	78
Presumption—		
male under fourteen years presumed incapable of carnal knowledge ..	29	38
offering or exposing shipwrecked goods for sale	452	174
possession of shipwrecked goods, of	451	173
possession of skin or carcass of stolen animal of ..	446	172
relationship on charge of incest, of knowledge of ..	636	238
sanity, of	26	37
summary conviction, of no appeal against	635	238
Pretence, false. <i>See</i> False pretence, <i>ante</i> .		
Previous conviction—		
crime against property, of, aggravates crime of going armed, etc. with intent	425	155
defence of	17	32
evidence of	635	237
evidence of good character may be rebutted by evidence of ..	630	236
procedure on charge of offence committed after ..	630	236
statement of, in indictment	570	218
stealing after	398 XI	145
Price, market, conspiracy to affect	430	157
Principal—		
and agent. <i>See</i> Agent, <i>ante</i> .		
meaning of term	442A	162
offenders, who are	7	29
Print. <i>See</i> Book; Newspaper; Periodical; Picture, <i>ante</i> .		
Printing—		
election placards without printer's name	106 (2)	65
type, etc., levy on, for fine and costs on defamation ..	667	259
Prison. <i>See</i> Escape; Liberty, <i>ante</i> .		
reformatory. <i>See</i> Habitual criminals, <i>ante</i> .		
Prisoners—		
duty to provide necessaries for	285	113
escape of. <i>See</i> Escape, <i>ante</i> .		
of war, assisting escape of	42	42
overt act in case of	43	43
Private information. <i>See</i> Information, <i>ante</i> .		
Privilege in publication of defamatory matter. <i>See</i> Defamation, <i>ante</i> .		

		Page
Privy seal, forgery of	s. 488 I	187
Prize fight	74	55
Probate—		
forgery of	488 II (f)	187
granted on false evidence, obtaining property upon	495	192
Probation of offenders	656	242
Procedure. <i>See also</i> Adjournment; Indictment; Information; Jury; Motion; Plea, <i>ante</i> ; Sentence; Trial; Verdict, <i>post</i> .		
forms, power to prescribe, and make general rules	707	282
Proceedings, stay of, against witness	442L	168
Process—		
assault lawful in execution of	248	105
assault on person executing	340 (3)	125
assault on which question arises as to execution of, not punishable by justices	343	126
assaulting or obstructing person executing, with intent to rescue property	340 (4)	125
conspiracy to prevent or defeat	543 (1)	207
duty of person executing	255	107
executing, on minister of religion while officiating	206	92
execution of—		
force used in	254	106
irregular	253	106
unauthorised, when lawful	250	106
without jurisdiction, when lawful	251	106
forging	488 IV (c)	189
property seized under, removing, etc.	147	77
Processions, unlawful	77	56
Proclamation in case of riotous assembly	64	53
Procurator	217	98
Procuring—		
abortion—		
attempt	224	98
by the woman	225	98
supplying drugs or instruments for purposes of	226	98
charging persons for	ss. 568 (5), 569	218
commission of criminal act, attempt	s. 539	206
commission of offence—		
in Queensland by person while out of Queensland	13	31
out of Queensland by person while in Queensland	14	31
principal offender, person punishable as	7	29
conviction when charge is	582	221
corrupt withdrawal of candidates at election	105 (6)	65
defilement of woman by threats, fraud, or drugs	218	96
disclosure of official secrets relating to defences	85	59
drugs or instruments for abortion	226	98
execution, etc., of—		
deed, etc., by violence or threat	417	153
document by false pretence	492	191
valuable security by false pretences	428	157
false testimony or statement, indictment for, what to state	566 (2), (3)	214
husband or wife to steal the other's property	397	143
indecent practices between males	211	93
place of trial of person charged with	557 (6)	212
suicide	311	117
woman to become common prostitute	217	96
Production of warrant or process by person executing it	255	107
Professional status. <i>See</i> Status, <i>post</i> .		
Prohibition of indirect acts	442A (2)	164
Projectile, attempting to strike with	317	118
Promisory note, forgery of	488 II (g)	187
Promoter of company, false statement by	438	161
Proof—		
debt, of—		
false, insolvent failing to point out	523	201
false, making	528	203
onus of. <i>See</i> Onus of proof, <i>ante</i> .		
Property—		
<i>bona fide</i> claim of right in respect of	22	37
custody of, pending appeal, rules may be made as to	707 (2) (d)	282
forfeiture of certain, on conviction on charge of bribery of member	60	51
meaning of term	1	24
misappropriation of—		
offence	408c	147
person may be charged for general deficiency	568 (1c)	217
obtaining of, by passing valueless cheques	427A	156
Prostitute, procuring woman to become	217	96
Prostitution. <i>See</i> Brothel, <i>ante</i> .		
Protection from liability for defamation. <i>See</i> Defamation, <i>ante</i> .		

		Page
Provocation—		
defence of	s. 269	110
killing on	304	116
meaning of term	268	109
self-defence against—		
provoked assault	272	111
unprovoked assault	271	110
Public—		
benefit—		
costs on failure of plea	661	252
plea of, in defamation	599	230
publication of defamatory matter for	ss. 376, 377 (3), (8)	137
question of fact	s. 379	138
selling, etc., obscene publications, etc., for	228	99
conduct of public man, fair comment on, protected	375 (2)	136
conspiracy to defraud the	430	157
debt—		
forgery of document relating to	488 II (a)	187
making or possession of paper used for documents relating to	510	196
house, holding election meeting in	106 (3)	65
interest, publication of reports of matters of, protected	374	135
meeting, publication of report of, protected	374 (7)	135
office—		
property in thing removed from, need not be laid in anyone	566 (11)	215
stealing from	398 IV	144
officer—		
assuming to act as, without authority	96	62
bribery of	87	60
company, of, property when laid in	566 (8)	215
corruption of statutory valuator	93	61
fair comment on, officer or servant protected	375 (3)	136
false certificate by	94	61
false statements of return as to public revenue	442	162
forging mark as to quality of goods given on examination by	488 IV (u)	189
injury to copy of register required to be sent to	469 III	179
interfering with political liberty	78	56
omission or refusal to perform duty	200	91
Post or Telegraph Department, of—		
money orders—		
false message concerning	171	83
fraudulent issue of, by	170	83
resisting or obstructing	199	91
tampering with things in course of transmission	166	82
place, property in fixtures in, need not be laid in anyone	566 (11)	215
records, injury to	469 VIII	180
register or record, falsifying	499	192
revenue—		
forging seal or stamp used for	488 III (b)	189
making or possession of paper used for stamps, etc., relating to	ss. 510, 511	196, 197
seal, forgery of	s. 488 I	187
service—		
bargaining for offices in	118	69
person employed in—		
abuse of office	92	61
corruption of, relating to offences	121	76
disclosure of official secrets by	ss. 84, 85, 86	59
evidence of general deficiency	s. 641	239
evidence of receipt of money on charge of stealing by	641	239
extortion by	88	60
false claims	91	61
falsifying warrants for money payable under public authority	498	192
forging document, etc., relating to receipt of money on account of	488 III (c)	189
giving false information to, as to health of foreign ship	237	103
meaning of expression	1	24
offences by, property laid in Her Majesty	566 (14)	216
officers holding private interest in matters in respect of which they are to discharge judicial or administrative functions	90	60
officers interested in public contracts	89	60
official corruption	87	60
omission or refusal to perform duty	200	91
personation of officer	97	62
place of trial of, charged with stealing anything	557	211

				Page
Public— <i>continued</i>				
service— <i>continued</i>				
person employed in— <i>continued</i>				
shipwrecked goods offered or exposed for sale, may seize	s. 452	..	..	174
stealing Government property	398 V	..	..	144
violation of secrecy by telegraph employee ..	187	..	..	88
Publication. <i>See also</i> Advertisement, <i>ante</i> .				
defamatory matter. <i>See</i> Defamation, <i>ante</i> .				
election posters, of, without printer's name ..	106 (2)	..	..	65
evidence of other writings or prints on charge of defamation	640	..	..	239
false statement as to character or conduct of candidate, of	105 (4)	..	..	65
false statement of withdrawal of candidate, of ..	105 (3)	..	..	65
Punishment—				
assaults occasioning bodily harm	343A	..	..	127
calculation of term of sentence	20	..	..	26
Code does not affect Royal prerogative of mercy ..	21	..	..	36
construction of the provisions of Code as to ..	19	..	..	33
cumulative sentences	20	..	..	36
escaped prisoner on recapture to serve his full sentence	20	..	..	36
kinds of	18	..	..	32
person not to be twice punished for same offence ..	16	..	..	32
unlawful user or possession of motor vehicles, etc. ..	408A	..	..	147
Pupil, reasonable correction of	280	..	..	112
Purchase of forged bank notes	496	..	..	192
Q				
Quarantine—				
certificate forging	488 IV (v)	..	..	189
false information as to health of foreign ship ..	237	..	..	103
Queensland, place of trial of person charged with having committed offence outside	557	..	..	211
Question of—				
fact. <i>See</i> Fact, <i>ante</i> .				
law. <i>See</i> Law, <i>ante</i> .				
R				
Railway—				
Commissioner for Railways and persons employed by him included in term person employed in the Public Service	1	..	..	24
destruction of	469 II	..	..	178
endangering safety of passengers by	329	..	..	123
intentionally	319	..	..	119
injury to bridge, etc., over	469 II, VII	..	..	178, 179
injury to, punishment for	469 V	..	..	179
interference with lights or signals on	467	..	..	182
meaning of term	1	..	..	24
obstructing	477	..	..	182
obstructing or injuring	467	..	..	182
Ransom. <i>See</i> Kidnapping for ransom.				
Rape—				
attempt to commit	349	..	..	128
charge of, what accused may be convicted of on ..	578	..	..	220
meaning of term	347	..	..	128
punishment of	348	..	..	128
Real property. <i>See</i> Land, <i>ante</i> .				
Re-arrest of discharged habitual criminal	659 H	..	..	250
Receipt—				
accountable, forgery of	488 II (i)	..	..	187
forging	488 IV (i)	..	..	189
money, of, evidence of, on charge of stealing ..	641	..	..	239
Receipt or solicitation of secret commission by agent ..	442B	..	..	164
Receiving—				
charged together with stealing, may be	568 (4)	..	..	217
forged bank notes	496	..	..	192
indictment for joint conviction of one or more on ..	589	..	..	224
place of trial of person charged with	557	..	..	211
property of insolvent with intent to defraud ..	527	..	..	202
receivers may be jointly charged	568 (5)	..	..	218
stolen child under fourteen	363	..	..	133
stolen property	ss. 433, 434	..	..	158, 159

		Page
Reckless or dangerous driving of motor vehicle—		
additional power to convict for	s. 328a	122
an offence	328A	122
cancellation of driver's license for	328c	123
Recognizance—		
false acknowledging	515	198
forms of, power to prescribe	707	282
judgment, to appear and receive	650	241
offenders' probation, on	656	242
to keep the peace and be of good behaviour. <i>See</i> <i>Security, post.</i>		
witnesses, of, where venue changed	559	212
Record—		
failure to keep, of matters affecting liberty	357	131
false writing or document being a	485 (a)	185
forging, of court	488 IV (f)	189
forms of, power to prescribe	707	282
of title, injury to	469 VIII	180
public, falsifying	499	192
Reduction—		
punishment, of, for attempt when offender desists of his own motion	538	206
Reformatory prison. <i>See</i> Habitual criminals, <i>ante.</i>		
Reformatory school—		
boy under sixteen convicted of defilement of girl under twelve may be sent to	212	94
justices may send child under twelve to, instead of convicting	678 (5)	271
punishment of detention in, may be inflicted	18	32
Register—		
birth, death, or marriage of, false statement for purpose of	501	193
concealing, with intent to defraud	399	145
false writing or document being a	485 (a)	185
forging copy of entry	488 II (p)	187
forging, of birth, etc., or entry	488 II (o)	187
forging registrar's seal	488 II (q)	187
injury to	469 III	179
marriage, of, forging copy of	488 IV (n)	189
of title, forging entry in	488 II (d)	187
public, falsifying	499	192
status, obtaining certificates of, by false representation when included in term document	502 484	193 184
Registered—		
brand. <i>See</i> Brand, <i>ante.</i>		
mark. <i>See</i> Mark, <i>ante.</i>		
Registrar—		
costs allowed to counsel, etc. fixes amount of	671f (2)	266
duties of	671H	267
meaning of term	668	259
powers and duties of, judges may make rules as to sending false certificate of marriage to	707 (2) (c) 500	282 193
who is	668A (2)	260
Registration—		
title, of, forging document necessary to	488 II (e)	187
unqualified person procuring, as person qualified to celebrate marriage	362	108
Regulations as to—		
custody of prisoner, pending appeal, power to make	671G (4)	266
habitual criminals—		
employment of	659#	249
power to make	659i	251
Relationship on charge of incest, evidence of	636	238
Release of persons charged—		
power to permit	657A	245
Relevancy—		
an element of good faith	377	137
question of fact	379	138
Religion—		
disturbing religious worship	207	93
obstructing officiating minister	206	92
offering violence to officiating minister of professing to celebrate marriage when not qualified as clergyman	206 361	92 132
unlawful procession in connection with	77	56
unlawfully procuring registration to celebrate marriage as a clergyman	362	132

			Page
Remand—			
accused, into custody of, for want of understanding of proceedings	s. 613		232
adjournment of trial, to same or another court on	593		226
where person brought before wrong court	558		212
Remedy, civil, saving of	702		281
Remission, conditional, of sentence by Governor	675		269
repetition of insult, prevention of	270		110
Reply, right of, by Crown Law Officer or Prosecutor	619		234
Report—			
court may refer certain questions to Commissioner for discharged habitual criminal, by, to police	671b (d)		264
matters of public interest, of, publication of, protected	659g		250
Parliamentary proceedings, of, publication of, protected	374		135
trial judge, of, rules may be made as to	374 (1)		135
Representation, false, obtaining certificate of status by	707 (2)		282
	502 (3)		193
Reputation—			
conspiracy to cause injury to	543		207
relationship, of, evidence of, on charge of incest	636		238
Request—			
for payment or delivery, forging	488 IV (s)		189
for the payment of money included in term money	1		24
foreign Government, of—			
avermnt that prosecution instituted at, sufficient	638		238
necessary for prosecution for offence procured in Queensland to be committed out of Queensland	14		31
when necessary for prosecution of attempt to procure commission of criminal act	539		206
Rescue—			
after arrest, preventing	258		107
arrested smuggler, of, under arms	67		54
forcible, of certain offenders	141		75
goods seized under customs laws, of	198		91
insane persons, of	146		76
moveable property from trespasser, of	274		111
property being taken under process or distress, assault, etc. with intent to	340 (4)		125
smuggled goods, of, under arms	67		54
Resemble, meaning of term	485		185
Reservation—			
arrest of judgment, in case of	668c		260
case may be sent back to be amended or restated	668b		260
points of law, of	668b		260
question of law on motion in arrest of judgment, of	649		241
Reservoir—			
injury to bank or wall or work of	469 II, VII		178, 179
interference with	473		181
Restitution of property—			
offender discharged on probation, by	656		242
on conviction	670		263
orders for	685A		275
owner, to, on conviction of offender	685		275
Restraint, procuring execution, etc. of deed, etc. by	417		153
Retirement of candidate. <i>See Withdrawal, post.</i>			
Return, false, as to public revenue, etc.	442		162
Revenue. <i>See Public revenue, ante.</i>			
Reversal of order arresting judgment, consequences of	668c		260
Revesting of property on conviction	670		263
Review included in term periodical	365		133
Revoked document, uttering	490		191
Reward for recovery of—			
property obtained by means of offences, taking	435		159
stolen property, advertising	135		74
Right. <i>See also Claim of right, ante.</i>			
of appeal	668d		261
of way disputed, exercise of	279		112
Right to be tried	590		224
Riot—			
meaning of term	61		52
punishment of	63		53
rioters—			
demolishing buildings, machinery, etc.	65		53
injuring buildings, machinery, etc.	66		54
remaining after proclamation ordering them to disperse	64		53

		Page
Riot— <i>continued</i>		
rioters— <i>continued</i> —		
suppression of—		
generally	s. 261	108
magistrate or police officer, by	262	108
military law, by persons under	265	109
neglect of officer in	201	91
neglect to aid in	202	91
person acting under lawful orders, by	263	108
River bank or walk—		
injury to	469 II, VII	178, 180
interference with	473	181
Road. <i>See</i> Highway, <i>ante</i> ; Street, <i>post</i> .		
Robbery—		
assault with intent to steal	413	150
assault with intent to steal under arms or with violence	412	150
or in company		
demanding property with menaces with intent to steal	414	151
in company	411	150
meaning of term	409	150
punishment of	411	150
under arms	411	150
with violence	411	150
Rope in a mine, injuring, etc.	ss. 469 VII, 471	179, 181
Royal. <i>See also</i> Crown, <i>ante</i> .		
commission. <i>See</i> Commission, <i>ante</i> .		
mercy. <i>See</i> Prerogative, <i>ante</i> .		
sign manual, forgery of	s. 488 I	187
Rules—		
applications to be made to single judge, may allow certain	671B	264
corporation or society of, uttering false	504	194
general, Supreme Court judges may make	707	282
judges may make	707 (2)	282
S		
Sacrilege. <i>See</i> Religion, <i>ante</i> .		
Sale. <i>See also</i> Disposing, <i>ante</i> .		
adulterated liquor, of	240	103
book, of, etc.—		
containing libel	386	139
servant, by	387	139
conspiracy to affect market prices	430	157
diseased meat, of	239	103
exposing for, things unfit for food	238	103
food or drug, of, false warranties or labels	508	89
goods, of, mixing uncertified with certified goods	533	204
obscene publications, etc., of	228	99
offering or exposing shipwrecked goods for	452	174
periodical containing libel, of	385	139
property in funds, etc., received by agent for	394	142
property, of, fraud on	431	157
Sale of Goods Act of 1896, s. 26 (1), when suspended	670	263
Sanity. <i>See</i> Insanity, <i>ante</i> .		
Saplings, setting fire to	463	176
attempt	464	176
Satisfaction. <i>See</i> Compensation, <i>ante</i> .		
Saving of civil remedy	702	281
Schoolhouse—		
breaking into or out and committing crime	421	154
breaking into with intent to commit crime	422	154
Schoolmaster, reasonable discipline by	280	112
Scientific investigation, court may refer to Commissioner	671B (d)	264
Scrub, setting fire to	463	176
attempt	464	176
Sea bank or wall—		
injury to	469 II, VII	178, 179
interference with	473	181
Seal—		
counterfeit, meaning of expression	485	185
counterfeit, uttering	489	190
evidence of despatch relating to	642	240
forgery of, what is	486	186
forging, for purposes of evidence	488 IV (b)	189
forging, of court or judge	488 IV (a)	189
forging, of registrar of births, etc.	488 II (q)	187
forging, used for public revenue	488 III (b)	189
meaning of term	484	184
procuring—		
execution under, by violence or threat	417	153
sealing of document by false pretences	428	157
public, forgery of	488 I	187

		Page
Seal— <i>continued</i>		
punishment for forgery of, generally	s. 488	187
uttering cancelled impression of	491	191
what is counterfeit representation of impression of	485	185
Seamen. <i>See</i> Shipping, <i>post</i> .		
Search—		
accused in custody, of	259	108
warrant—		
issue of	679	269
woman or girl being detained for immoral purposes	684	274
Secrecy—		
ballot, of, violating	ss. 109, 110	67
elections, at, interference with	s. 114	68
fraudulent taking or conversion, not essential to	391 (3)	141
violation of, by telegraph employee	187	88
Secret commissions	ss. 442A, 442L	162, 168
burden of proof that gift not	s. 442M	168
for advice given	442E	165
gift or offer of, to agent	442B	164
penalty on conviction	442I	167
receipt or solicitation of, by agent	442B	164
trustee, to, in return for substituted appointment	442F	166
Secret gifts received by parent, wife, child, etc., of agent	442C	165
Secrets, official—		
disclosure of other	86	59
disclosures of, by public officer, relating to defences	84	59
obtaining disclosure of the same	85	59
Security—		
estreatment of	650	241
for costs—		
defence, of, to be given by prosecutor presenting	687	277
information		
<i>ex officio</i> information, none required on	695	279
for peace on conditional discharge	19 (9)	34
for peace, when person convicted may be ordered to find	19 (7), (8)	34
taking or converting with intent to use a thing as	391	141
to appear and receive judgment	650	241
to keep the peace and be of good behaviour in case of	344	127
aggravated assault		
to keep the peace and be of good behaviour, punishment	18	32
of finding, may be inflicted		
valuable. <i>See</i> Valuable security, <i>post</i> .		
Sedition—		
compulsion, how far a defence	49	45
person tried for certain offences cannot be tried for	50	45
treason of concealment thereof		
defamation of foreign princes	53	46
evidence of one witness insufficient	52	46
innocent intentions	45	43
limitation of prosecution	52	46
meaning of expression seditious enterprise, etc.	46	43
meaning of expression seditious intention	44	43
punishment of	52	46
unlawful drilling	51	45
unlawful oaths to commit certain offences	ss. 47, 48	44
Seduction of girl under eighteen caused, etc., by parent, etc.,	s. 701	281
court may make order as to custody		
Seizure—		
clippings, etc.	681	273
concealment of property under lawful	147	77
counterfeit coin, of	681	273
disposal of—		
explosives seized	683	274
property seized	681	273
obstructing, of goods liable to forfeiture	198	91
property the subject of the charge found on offender on	680	273
arrest, of		
search warrant, under	679	271
shipwrecked goods offered or exposed for sale, of	452	174
tools for coining	681	273
Self-control, in relation to provocation	268	109
Self-defence—		
acts done in	31	38
against provoked assault	272	111
against unprovoked assault	271	110
aiding in	273	111
injury to property in	458	175
publication of defamatory matter in	377 (7)	137
Sentence—		
appeal against—		
powers of court on	668E (3)	261
arrest of judgment	649	241

		Page
Sentence— <i>continued</i>		
commencement of	s. 20	36
conditional remission of, by Governor	675	269
conditional suspension of	650	241
defamation, levy of fine and costs for	667	259
discharge upon recognizance to appear and receive	650	241
execution of—		
assault lawful in	247	105
force used in	254	106
unauthorised, when lawful	250	106
without jurisdiction, when lawful	251	106
increased in, by reason of evidence given on appeal	671b	264
but not at trial prohibited		
meaning of term	668	259
of court of trial, appeal by Attorney-General against	669A	263
order to keep person in custody on ground of insanity	668	259
deemed		
passing	650	241
probation of offender	656	242
procedure in higher court on committal for	600	230
solitary confinement, of	654	242
upon conviction on indictment	650	241
when deemed to begin to run, etc.	671G (3)	266
whipping, of	655	242
appeal against special provisions as to	671	264
when to be inflicted	666	259
Separate trials—		
joinder of charges in one indictment, on	567	216
persons jointly charged, of	606	231
Servant. <i>See</i> Apprentice; Clerk; Master and Servant, <i>ante</i> .		
meaning of term	1	24
Service of information by private prosecutor	688	278
Settlement of property of heiress who has been abducted	351	129
and subsequently married		
Sexual nature, unlawful assaults of, extension of habitual	659A	247
criminal provisions <i>re</i>		
Shaft of mine, injury to	469 VII	179
Shares, forgery of document relating to	488 II (b)	187
Sheep—		
killing or injuring	468	178
person charged with stealing, of what offence may be	588	223
convicted		
stolen, possession of skin or carcass	446	172
using unlawfully	445	171
Sheriff—		
duty of, in case of riotous assembly	64	53
neglect of, to suppress riot	201	91
Ship—		
master of—		
use of force by for maintaining order	281	112
Shipping. <i>See also</i> Navigation; Piracy, <i>ante</i> ; Vessel; Wreck,		
<i>post.</i>		
false information as to health of ship arriving from	237	103
beyond sea		
forgery of documents relating to	488 II	187
engagement or discharge of seamen	506	195
ship, included in term vessel	1	24
ship, meaning of term	1	24
unseaworthy ship, sending or taking to sea	330	123
Shop. <i>See</i> Factory, <i>ante</i> ; Warehouse, <i>post.</i>		
Shorthand notes—		
appeal, on	671K	267
rules may be made as to taking and making transcripts	707 (2) (e)	282
transcript of, to be furnished on appeal	671A	264
trial, to be taken of	671K	267
Show, indecent	228	99
Sickness, duty to provide necessaries in case of	285	113
Sign, defamation may be by	368	134
Signals—		
defamation may be by	368	134
marine. <i>See</i> Lights, <i>ante</i> .		
railway, on. <i>See</i> Lights, <i>ante</i> .		

		Page
Signature—		
forging, for purposes of evidence	s. 488 IV (b)	189
forging, of Governor, etc. to grant, etc.	488 III (a)	189
forging, of witness to document	488 II (n)	187
when included in term writing	484	184
Simple offences, what are	3	28
Sister, wrongful act or insult to, may be provocation	268	109
Slander. <i>See</i> Defamation, <i>ante</i> .		
Smuggling. <i>See also</i> Customs, <i>ante</i> .		
assembling for purpose of	76	55
avertment that person was officer of customs, etc. sufficient	639	238
resisting etc. officer	ss. 197, 198	90, 91
shooting at customs boat or officer	s. 196	90
under arms or in disguise	ss. 67, 68	54
Society. <i>See also</i> Association, <i>ante</i> .		
friendly, officer of, is clerk or servant	s. 1	24
stealing property of, by director or officer	396	143
uttering false rules or by-laws or list of members of	504	194
Sodomy. <i>See</i> Unnatural offence, <i>post</i> .		
Solicit any valuable consideration, meaning of term	442A	162
Solicitor. <i>See also</i> Counsel, <i>ante</i> .		
fair comment on, protected	375(4)	136
fraud by, on sale or mortgage of property	431	157
privilege of, with respect to defamation	372	134
Solicitor-General. <i>See</i> Crown Law Officer, <i>ante</i> .		
Solitary confinement—		
cannot be inflicted with imprisonment for over two years	19 (5)	33
limit of	654	242
punishment of, may be inflicted	18	32
Son, incest with mother	222	97
Sorcery, pretending to exercise	432	158
Speaker by verbal order may apprehend without warrant	56A (i)	49
person creating disturbance in Parliament House or within its precincts		
Special—		
cases, powers of court in	668F	262
property—		
in thing stolen, stealing by person having	396	143
meaning of expression	391	141
verdict of jury	624	235
verdict of jury, powers of court on appeal	668F (3)	262
Speech—		
counsel, by	619	234
Parliament, in, privileged	371	134
Sport, public, fair comment on, protected	375 (7)	136
Spring-gun, setting	327	121
Square. <i>See</i> Street, <i>post</i> .		
Stack—		
arson of	461	176
cultivated vegetable produce, of, letters threatening to burn or destroy	478	182
Stamp—		
cancelled, uttering	491	191
coining, for, unlawful making, etc.	151	78
evidence of despatch relating to	642	240
forging, for court fees	488 IV (j)	189
forging, used for public revenue	488 III (b)	189
fraudulent removal, etc. of	511	197
fraudulent use of adhesive	507	195
making or possession of paper used for, used for public revenue	ss. 510, 511	197
postage—		
fraudulently removing, using again, etc.	s. 176	84
illegally setting up office for sale of	179	85
making, possession or disposal of paper and other materials used for	513	198
postal, forging	488 IV (o)	189
when included in term seal	484	184
Standing mute	601	230
Starving a person	324	121
Statement by accused when to be made	618	233
Statement, false—		
in statement required to be under oath or solemn declaration	193	90
making	194	90
promotor, director, officer or auditor of company, by	438	161
public revenue, etc. as to	442	162
register of birth, death or marriage for purposes of	501	193

				Page
Status—				
assisting in personation of	s. 517			199
false representation as to	502			193
personation of	516			199
Statute—				
conspiracy to prevent or defeat execution of	543			207
disobedience of, for which no special punishment ..	204			92
provided				
evasion of, relating to Crown lands	ss. 242, 243			104
dealing in lands acquired by	242, 243			104
penal. <i>See</i> Penal Statute, <i>ante</i> .				
Statutory body. <i>See</i> Body, statutory, <i>ante</i>.				
Stay of execution of order of court quashing conviction ..	s. 672			268
Stealing. <i>See also</i> Robbery, <i>ante</i>.				
advertising reward for return of stolen property, etc. ..	135			74
agent, etc., by	398 VIII			144
arrest of person offering stolen property for sale, etc. ..	551			210
bringing stolen goods into Queensland	406			146
charge of general deficiency	568 (I)			217
child under fourteen	363			133
clerk or servant, by	398 VI			144
description in indictment of chattel or fixture let	566 (13)			216
director or officer of company, by	398 VII			144
from the person	398 IV			144
goods in transit, etc.	398 IV			144
joinder of counts	568			217
killing animal with intent to steal skin or carcass	402			146
meaning of term	391			141
money, evidence of general deficiency	641			239
money, evidence of receipt of, on charge against public ..	641			239
servant, clerk, etc.				
offences punishable summarily	443			169
"owner", definition of	391 (7)			141
person charged with, of what may be convicted	581			221
person having an interest in the thing stolen, by	396			143
place of trial of person charged with	557			211
pledge or lien by factor or agent, not exceeding	392 (2)			142
indebtedness of principal to him				
possession of skin or carcass on suspicion of stealing ..	446			172
cattle				
pretending to discover stolen articles by magic, etc. ..	432			158
previous conviction, after	398 XI			145
procedure on summary dealing with charge of	444			171
procuring husband or wife to steal other's property ..	397			143
property in—				
funds, etc., held under direction	393			142
funds, etc., received by agents for sale	394			142
money received for another	395			143
property value two thousand dollars	398 IX			145
Public Service, person in, by	398 V			144
punishment	398			143
receiving	433			158
receiving after change of ownership	434			159
restitution of property to owner on conviction of offender ..	685			275
restitution on discharge on probation	656			242
revesting of property in stolen goods on conviction of ..	670			263
offender				
severing with intent to steal	403			146
stolen property, taking reward for recovery of	435			159
taking dead body of wild animal	392 (I)			142
tenant or lodger, by	398 X			145
things capable of being stolen	390			140
things sent by post	398 II			143
wills	398 I			143
Steamship. <i>See also</i> Shipping, <i>ante</i>; Vessel, <i>post</i>.				
endangering, by tampering with machinery	331			123
engineer of, breach of duty by	332			124
Stock—				
live. <i>See</i> Animals; Cattle, <i>ante</i> .				
public. <i>See</i> Public debt, <i>ante</i> .				
Stranded vessel. <i>See</i> Wreck, <i>post</i>.				
Strangle, attempt to, in order to commit indictable offence ..	315			118
Strap, leather, whipping by	655			242
Street. <i>See also</i> Highway, <i>ante</i>.				
property in fixtures in, need not be laid in any one ..	566 (11)			215
Structure. <i>See also</i> Building; Dwelling-house, <i>ante</i>.				
arson of	461			176
defence of, against trespasser	277			112
defence of, under claim of right	278			112
removal of disorderly person from	277			112

		Page
Subornation of perjury evidence of certificate of proceedings	s. 634	237
Suffocate, attempt to, in order to commit indictable offence	315	118
Suicide—		
aiding	311	117
Summary conviction. <i>See also</i> Assault; Justices, <i>ante</i> .		
accessory after the fact, of	545	208
appeal from—		
Supreme Court, to	673	269
appropriation of fines dependent on value	658	246
assessment of value of property	658	246
attempt to commit indictable offence, for	535	206
child under twelve	678	270
civil proceedings	483	184
committal for trial in lieu of, for certain offences akin to	450	173
cattle-stealing		
dangerous driving	328A	122
discharge of offender in certain cases of offence against	657	245
property on making satisfaction		
false promise	443 (f)	169
forgery and like offences—		
documents under Factories and Shops Act	506	195
false telegrams	505	194
seaman's ticket	506	195
frauds as to adhesive stamps	507	195
frauds as to warranties, labels, etc., on food or drug	508	195
indictable offence, for, effect of	659	246
indictments, certain provisions as to, applied to	574	219
complaints		
injuries to property, for	480	183
interference with telegraph, of person charged with	184	88
meaning of expression	1	24
pardon in certain cases of	676	269
presumption of, no appeal	635	237
procedure	481	184
procedure on, generally	556	211
procedure thereon	444	171
remedies alternative	509	196
securities for the peace, etc., may be ordered upon	19 (8)	34
simple offences punishable upon	3	28
smuggling, for offence of assembling for purpose of	76	55
stealing and the like, of offences of	443	169
offences akin to, effect of, for	457	175
trivial charges	482	184
unlawful processions, for	77	56
Summing up by court	620	234
Summons, power to prescribe forms of	707	282
Sunday, verdict on	629	236
Superintendent of Prisons—		
forms, etc., to be placed at disposal of prisoners, to cause	671H (3)	267
notices, etc., on behalf of prisoners, to forward	671H (3)	267
Suppression of Riot. <i>See</i> Riot, <i>ante</i> .		
Supreme Court—		
appeal from summary conviction to	673	269
Court of Appeal may exercise powers of	671A	264
Court of Criminal Appeal, when it is	668A (1)	260
discharge of habitual criminal, may recommend	659G	250
forging chamber seal of judge	488 IV (a)	189
habitual criminals, judge may declare certain persons to	659A	247
be		
judges may make general rules and prescribe forms	707	282
newspaper libel, sanctions prosecution for, before justices	388	139
place of trial, may change	559	212
private prosecutor, grants leave to, to present information	686	277
registrar of, is registrar of court	668A (2)	260
reservation of point of law for. <i>See</i> Reservation, <i>ante</i> .		
Surety of the peace. <i>See</i> Recognizance, <i>ante</i> .		
Surgical—		
operations	282	113
treatment—		
death arising from, after grievous bodily harm done	298	115
reasonable skill and care required	288	114
Surrender, escaping offender to be called upon to	256	107
Suspension of—		
execution of sentence on offender's probation	656	242
of punishment on first conviction. <i>See</i> "Conditional Suspension".		
order for restitution of property or compensation	670	263
Suspicion—		
arrest without warrant on	546	209
stealing cattle, of	446	172
Swine. <i>See</i> Sheep, <i>ante</i> .		

T			Page
Tackle in a mine, injuring, etc.	ss. 469 VII, 471	..	179, 181
Taking, fraudulent, an element of stealing	s. 391 .. .. .	..	141
Tame animals may be stolen	390 .. .. .	..	140
Taxation of costs	662 .. .. .	..	252
Telegram, meaning of term	1 .. .. .	..	27
Telegraph—			
charging for use of line of, without authority	188 .. .. .	..	88
destroying or damaging notices, etc., relating to telegraph service	180 .. .. .	..	86
erection or maintenance of lines without authority	189 .. .. .	..	89
false certificate of message received by telegraph	497 .. .. .	..	192
false pretences, obtaining delivery of telegrams, etc., by	168 .. .. .	..	82
forging telegram	488 V .. .. .	..	189
fraudulent, respecting money order	171 .. .. .	..	283
interference with apparatus, etc.	184 .. .. .	..	88
attempt	185 .. .. .	..	88
meaning of term	1 .. .. .	..	27
misdelivery, wilful, of telegrams, etc.	167 .. .. .	..	82
negligently injuring telegraphs	186 .. .. .	..	88
obstructing officers or premises	183 .. .. .	..	87
obstructing possession of officers	190 .. .. .	..	89
obstructing telegraph office by loitering, etc.	182 .. .. .	..	87
office, meaning of expression	1 .. .. .	..	27
official—			
money orders—			
false message concerning	171 .. .. .	..	83
fraudulent issue of, by	170 .. .. .	..	83
tampering with anything in course of transmission	166 .. .. .	..	82
placing injurious substances on or against receptacles provided for telegraph service	181 .. .. .	..	87
property to be laid in Postmaster-General	566 (4) .. .. .	..	215
resisting officers	191 .. .. .	..	89
retarding delivery of telegrams, etc.	173 .. .. .	..	83
secreting or destroying anything in course of transmission	165 .. .. .	..	82
secreting or detaining telegram, etc., found or wrongly delivered	169 .. .. .	..	83
sending false telegrams	505 .. .. .	..	194
thing sent by, meaning of expression	1 .. .. .	..	27
violation of secrecy	187 .. .. .	..	88
what is delivery to person addressed	1 .. .. .	..	24
when thing is deemed in course of transmission by	1 .. .. .	..	24
Telephone included in term telegraph	1 .. .. .	..	24
Tenant. <i>See</i> Landlord, <i>ante</i> .			
Tender—			
defaced coin, of, not legal tender	163 .. .. .	..	82
term of sentence, calculation of	20 .. .. .	..	36
Terms, construction of. <i>See</i> Definitions, <i>ante</i> .			
Testimony. <i>See</i> Evidence, <i>ante</i> .			
false. <i>See</i> Perjury, <i>ante</i> .			
Threat. <i>See also</i> Compulsion, <i>ante</i> .			
assault with, with intent to steal	412 .. .. .	..	150
attempt at extortion by	416 .. .. .	..	152
causing death by	295 .. .. .	..	114
consent to carnal knowledge obtained by, is rape	347 .. .. .	..	128
defame, to, with intent to extort	383 .. .. .	..	138
demanding property with, with intent to steal	414 .. .. .	..	151
dwelling-house, to break or injure	75 .. .. .	..	55
interference by, with political liberty	78 .. .. .	..	56
jurors, to	122 .. .. .	..	71
legal rights, with intent to prevent free exercise of	359 .. .. .	..	131
member of Parliament, to	60 .. .. .	..	51
minister of religion, towards	206 .. .. .	..	92
procuring defilement of woman by	218 .. .. .	..	96
procuring execution of deed, etc., by	417 .. .. .	..	153
sending letter threatening to burn or destroy	478 .. .. .	..	182
stealing from dwelling-house with	398 IV .. .. .	..	144
workmen, to	534 .. .. .	..	204
written, demanding property with	415 .. .. .	..	151
written, to murder	308 .. .. .	..	117
Ticket, seaman's, forgery of, or uttering	506 .. .. .	..	195
Time. <i>See also</i> Limitation, <i>ante</i> .			
appealing for	671 .. .. .	..	264
extension of	671 (3) .. .. .	..	264
appearance and plea to private information, for	688 .. .. .	..	278
challenge to juror, for	611 .. .. .	..	232
during which appellant liberated not to count as part of sentence	671G (3) .. .. .	..	266
joinder of several counts for stealing, limited for	568 .. .. .	..	217
names of jury, for giving, to persons charged with treason	696 .. .. .	..	279
notice for order staying prosecution for publication of Parliamentary paper, for giving	699 .. .. .	..	280

		Page
Time—continued		
omission of time of offence from indictment ..	s. 571	218
private information, to plead to, may be enlarged ..	690	278
solitary confinement, limit of ..	654	242
trial of person under information without committal, for bringing on ..	591	226
trial of private information, for ..	691	278
trial, when may be adjourned ..	592	226
whipping, when to be inflicted ..	666	259
within which person under committal is to be tried ..	590	224
Title—		
document of. <i>See</i> Document, <i>ante</i> .		
evidence of. <i>See</i> Document, <i>ante</i> .		
injury to records of ..	469 III	179
land, to—		
assault on which question arises as to, not punishable by justices ..	343	126
concealing deed relating to ..	401	146
register of, concealing with intent to defraud ..	399	145
sale or mortgage, on, frauds with respect to ..	431	157
Tools for coining, seizure of ..	681	273
Trade. <i>See also</i> Industrial disputes, <i>ante</i> .		
mark—		
counterfeiting ..	503	193
indictment, how described in ..	565	214
not included in term document ..	484	184
using illegally ..	503	193
Train. <i>See</i> Railway, <i>ante</i> .		
Transcripts of notes, rules may be made as to ..	707 (2) (e)	282
Transfer. <i>See also</i> Assignment, <i>ante</i> .		
goods, etc., of, forging documents relating to ..	488 II (h)	187
property by debtor, of, fraudulent ..	530	203
shares of, forgery of ..	488 II (b)	187
Treason—		
compulsion of husband does not exclude wife in case of ..	32	39
concealment of ..	38	41
defence of, compulsion does not extend to act of ..	31	38
evidence to be confined to overt acts charged ..	633	237
forcibly rescuing offenders ..	141	75
indictment for, what to allege ..	566 (1)	214
indictment must be presented within two years ..	40	42
meaning of term ..	37	40
names of jury to be given to person charged with ..	696	279
overt act in case of ..	43	43
punishment of ..	37	40
sedition, etc., person tried for cannot be tried for treason or concealment thereof ..	50	45
treasonable crimes ..	39	41
two witnesses necessary ..	40	42
unlawful oath to commit ..	47	44
Treasurer, when property seized is to be delivered to ..	682	273
Trees, standing, setting fire to ..	463	176
attempt ..	464	176
Trespass—		
defence of—		
dwelling-house ..	267	109
moveable property against trespasser ..	274	111
moveable property with claim of right ..	275	111
premises against trespasser ..	277	112
real property or vessel with claim of right ..	278	112
obtaining moveable property from wrongful possessor ..	276	111
removal of disorderly persons ..	277	112
Trespasser, setting man-trap, etc., for ..	327	121
Trial. <i>See also</i> Adjournment; Jury; Plea, <i>ante</i>; Verdict, <i>post</i>.		
accelerating, of person not under committal ..	591	226
adjournment ..	592	226
committal for. <i>See</i> Committal, <i>ante</i> .		
corporation, provisions as to presence in court and plea where accused person is corporation ..	594A	227
defence by counsel ..	616	232
directions as to upon adjournment ..	593	226
enlargement of notices to witnesses on adjournment of ..	593A	227
evidence in defence ..	618	233
jury, by, in certain cases ..	442H	167
meaning of term ..	1	24
place of—		
change of ..	559	212
generally ..	557	211
person being brought before wrong court ..	558	212
presence of accused ..	617	233
right to be tried ..	590	224
separate trial of persons jointly charged ..	606	231

		Page
Trial—continued		
separate, when several charges joined in indictment ..	s. 567	216
speeches by counsel	619	234
summing-up	620	234
when deemed to begin	594	227
Trick. See also Deceit; False pretence, ante.		
description of, in indictment	566 (17)	216
obtaining goods by	429	157
ownership need not be laid in case of	566 (16)	216
Trifling or technical cases, court may order withdrawal of ..	442j	167
Trivial—		
cases of defamation triable before justices	389	140
charges of injuries to property	482	184
Triviality, defence of, in oral defamation	382	138
Trustees. See Body, statutory, ante.		
frauds by	436	159
meaning of term	ss. 436, 442A	155, 162
secret commission to, for appointment	s. 442F	166
Truth and for public benefit—		
costs on failure of plea of	661	252
plea of, in defamation	599	230
publication of, protected	376	137
Type, levy on, for fine and costs on defamation	667	259
 U		
Umpire, corruption by	120	70
Uncorroborated testimony—		
accomplice, of, insufficient	632	237
meaning of expression	1	24
one witness insufficient on charge of—		
defilement of—		
girl under sixteen or idiot, or attempt	215	95
girl under twelve	212	94
false claim in connection with electoral rolls	117	69
false statement or declaration	195	90
giving false evidence before Parliament	57	50
perjury	125	72
procuration	217	96
procuring defilement of woman by threats, etc.	218	96
sedition	52	46
treason	40	42
Under Secretary, forging signature of, to grant, etc.	488 III (a)	189
Under sheriff, neglect of, to suppress riot	201	91
Undue influence at election	102	63
Uneven number of judges to constitute court	668A (1)	260
Union, intimidation of workmen refusing to join, etc.	534	204
Unlawful—		
assaults of a sexual nature	659A	248
assembly—		
meaning of expression	61	52
punishment of	62	52
association. <i>See Association, ante.</i>		
drilling	51	45
oath. <i>See Oath, ante.</i>		
processions	77	56
user of aircraft, etc.	408A	147
user of motor vehicles, etc.	408A	147
user of vessels, etc.	408A	147
Unlawfully uses, meaning of term	445	171
Unlawfully using cattle	445	171
Unlawfully using, meaning of term	408A	147
Unnatural offence	208	93
assault with intent to commit	336	125
attempt	209	93
Unseaworthy ship, sending or taking to sea	330	123
Unsound mind. See also Insanity, ante.		
powers of court where of opinion appellant of	668F (4)	262
Using—		
adhesive stamps fraudulently	507	195
cattle, unlawfully	445	171
obliterated postage stamp over again	176	84
registered brand with criminal intent	404	146
trade mark illegally	503	193
unlawfully, charge of cattle-stealing, conviction for	588	223
Utter, meaning of term	ss. 1, 149	24, 77

		Page
Uttering—		
adhesive stamp already used	s. 507	195
base copper coin	158	81
cancelled—		
or exhausted documents	490	191
stamps	491	191
counterfeit gold or silver coin	154	79
crossed cheque, crossing on which has been obliterated, etc.	493	191
defaced coin	163	82
document for purposes of personation	516	199
document or writing made without authority	494	191
document with adhesive stamp taken from another	507	195
false copies of rules or lists of members of societies or companies	504	194
false documents and counterfeit seals	489	190
false seamen's tickets or documents under Factories and Shops Act	506	195
foreign coin, etc., as current gold or silver coin with intent to defraud	160	81
meaning of term utter	ss. 1, 149	24, 77
offences after previous conviction	s. 156	80
place of trial of persons charged with	557	211
repeated uttering	155	79
V		
Vacation, sitting of Court of Criminal Appeal during, judges may make rules as to	707 (2) (b)	282
Vagrancy Acts, certain persons convicted of offences against, may be declared habitual criminals	659A	247
Valuable consideration—		
meaning of term	442A	162
solicited, meaning of expression	442A	162
Valuable security—		
company of, destruction, falsification, etc.	532	203
concealment destruction, etc., of, by insolvent	522	201
destruction, etc., by directors, etc., of corporations	437	160
destruction, etc., of, by clerk or servant	441	162
forgery of acknowledgement of deposit, etc., of	488 II (i)	187
forging warrant or order for delivery or transfer of	488 II (h)	187
held under direction, property in proceeds of	393	142
meaning of expression	1	24
order of restitution of property on conviction of offender, when not to include	685	275
procuring execution, etc., of, by violence or threat	417	153
procuring execution of, by false pretences	428	157
stealing proceeds of	398 VIII	144
Valuator, statutory, corruption by	93	61
Value of property—		
appropriation of fines dependent on	658	246
assessment of, on summary conviction	658	246
conspiring to depreciate	543	207
indictment, not necessary to state in	565	214
not exceeding forty dollars, summary conviction for certain injuries to property	480	183
of forty dollars, stealing from dwelling-house	398 IV	144
of two thousand dollars, stealing property	398 IX	145
over forty dollars, stealing by tenant or lodger fixture or chattel let	398 X	145
under forty dollars, summary conviction for stealing and the like, when	443	169
Valueless cheques—		
obtaining property by passing	427A	156
Variances in indictments, amendment of	572	219
Vegetable produce—		
or fuel, arson of stack of	461	176
sending letters threatening to burn or destroy	478	182
setting fire to crop of	463	176
attempt	464	176
Vehicle—		
power of search on arrest	680A	273
stealing from	398 IV	144
use of, for disposal of explosives seized in	683	274
Venue—		
change of	559	212
generally	557	211
indictment, to be stated in	564	214
person brought before wrong court	558	212

		Page
Verdict—		
attempt	s. 583	222
accused is insane	645	240
acquittal	646	240
insanity, on ground of	647	241
general, on charge of defamation	625	235
guilty, of, convicted person to be called on to show cause why sentence should not be passed	648	241
jury to consider	620	234
procuring	582	221
special	624	235
stealing or receiving	568	217
Sunday, on	629	236
Vessel. <i>See also</i> Shipping, <i>ante</i> ; Wreck, <i>post</i> .		
arson of	461	176
casting away	465	177
attempt	466	177
customs, shooting at	196	90
defence of, against trespasser	277	112
defence of, under claim of right	278	112
discipline of, on a voyage	281	112
equipment of vessel and shipping dangerous goods, evading laws as to	333	124
explosives, breach of duty as to landing of	333	124
explosives, destroying or damaging inhabited vessel with	469 I	178
explosives seized in, use of vessel for disposal of	683	274
in distress, assault on person protecting	338	125
injury to	469 VII	179
letters threatening to burn or destroy	478	182
mail conveyance, may be	1	24
meaning of term	1	24
removal of disorderly person from	277	112
search warrant for	679	271
stealing from	398 IV	144
steam vessel, breach of duty by engineer of	332	124
steam vessel, endangering by tampering with machinery	331	123
wreck, preventing escape from	318	119
Viaduct, injury to	469 II, VII	178, 179
View by jury	623	235
Violence to the person. <i>See also</i> Assault, <i>ante</i> .		
industrial dispute, during	534	204
procuring execution, etc. of deed, etc., by	417	153
robbery with	411	150
stealing from dwelling-house with, or threat of same	398 IV	144
threat of. <i>See</i> Threat, <i>ante</i> .		
Voting. <i>See also</i> Elections, <i>ante</i> .		
postal, offences in connection with	116	69
Voucher, forging	488 IV (t)	189

W

Wages. <i>See</i> Industrial disputes, <i>ante</i> .		
Wall of sea, river, etc.—		
injury to	469 II, VII	178, 179
interference with	473	181
War, assisting escape of prisoners of	42	42
overt act in case of	43	43
Warder permitting escape	144	76
Warehouse—		
breaking into or out, and committing crime	421	154
breaking into with intent to commit crime	422	155
Warehousekeeper's certificate, forgery of	488 II (j)	188
Warrant—		
arrest of offender, for, when order arresting judgment reversed	668c	260
arrest of person charged in <i>ex officio</i> information, for	562	213
arrest of wrong person	252	106
arrest without. <i>See</i> Arrest, <i>ante</i> .		
assault, lawful, in execution of	249	105
duty of person executing	255	107
execution of, force used in	254	106
execution of irregular	253	106
execution of, obstructing officer in	148	77
for payment of money included in term money	1	24
forging, for delivery of goods	488 II (j)	188
forms of, power to prescribe	707	282
money payable under public authority, for officer falsifying	498	192
payment of money, etc. for, forgery of	488 II (h)	187
search	679	271
where woman or girl detained for immoral purpose	684	274
State, of, forging certain signatures to	488 III (a)	189

		Page
Warrant— <i>continued</i>		
when execution of—		
unauthorised, is lawful	s. 250	106
without jurisdiction is lawful	251	106
Warranty relating to sale of food or drug, false	508	195
Water. <i>See</i> Inland water, <i>ante</i> .		
Waterworks—		
injury to bank or wall of	469 II, VII	178, 179
interference with	473	181
Way, disputed exercise of right of	279	112
Weapon. <i>See</i> Arms, <i>ante</i> .		
Well, injury to	469 VII	179
Wether. <i>See</i> Sheep, <i>ante</i> .		
Wharf—		
injury to	469 VII	179
interference with	473	181
Whipping—		
appeal against sentence involving, special provisions	671	264
boy under twelve on summary conviction	678	270
directions as to	655	242
infliction of, prohibited after six months from sentence	666	259
punishment of, may be inflicted	18	32
but not upon female	18	32
but not with imprisonment for over two years	19 (5)	33
Wife. <i>See</i> Husband and wife, <i>ante</i> .		
Wild animals that are capable of being stolen	390	140
Wilful exposure. <i>See</i> Indecent acts, <i>ante</i> .		
Will—		
concealing, with intent to defraud	400	145
forged, obtaining property on	495	192
forgery of	488 II (f)	187
injury to	469 III	179
property in, not necessary to be laid in anyone	566 (10)	215
stealing	398 I	143
Witchcraft, pretending to exercise	432	158
Withdrawal of candidate at election—		
corrupt	105 (6)	65
publication of false statement of	105 (3)	65
Witness. <i>See also</i> Evidence, <i>ante</i> .		
compellable, power of court to order attendance of	671B (b)	264
enlargement of notice to, on adjournment of trial	593A	227
evidence of, may be received on appeal	671B (c)	264
expenses of, how defrayed	671F (2)	266
of wife or husband in bigamy case	360	131
Witness giving answers—		
certificate to	442L	168
criminating himself	442K	168
stay of proceedings against	442L	168
Woman. <i>See also</i> Girl; Husband and wife, <i>ante</i> .		
abduction of. <i>See</i> Abduction, <i>ante</i> .		
aggravated assault on	344	127
attempt to procure her own abortion	225	98
conspiracy to defile	221	97
detention of	351	129
immoral purposes, for, search for and custody of	684	274
with intent to defile or in a brothel	220	97
incest by	223	98
indecent assault on	350	128
procuration	217	96
procuring defilement of, by threats, fraud, or drugs	218	96
rape of. <i>See</i> Rape, <i>ante</i> .		
whipping not to be inflicted on	18	32
Workmen. <i>See</i> Master and servant, <i>ante</i> .		
Worship, religious. <i>See</i> Religion, <i>ante</i> .		
Wounding—		
animal	468	178
customs officer	196	90
unlawfully	323 (1)	120
with intent to maim, etc.	317 (1)	118
Wounding and similar acts, arrest without warrant	323	120
Wreck. <i>See also</i> Shipping, <i>ante</i> .		
assault on person protecting	338	125
offering shipwrecked goods for sale	452	174
possession, unlawful, of shipwrecked goods	451	173
preventing escape from	318	119
stealing from	398 IV	144
Wrecking vessel	465	177
attempt	466	177
injury to	469 IV	179
Writ of inquiry, person to whom directed may commit for perjury	697	279

	Page
Writing. <i>See also</i> Book; Document, <i>ante</i> .	
appellant may present his case in s. 671E	265
false, uttering	489
forgery of, what is	486
making without authority or uttering same	494
punishment for forgery of, generally	488
seditious, meaning of expression	46
Written threats—	
demanding property with	415
murder, to	308
Wrongful entry. <i>See</i> Trespass, <i>ante</i> .	